The John F. Singleton Family

By Carol Lipps Garvin
THE
JOHN F. SINGLETON
FAMILY OF
CENTRAL
WEST VIRGINIA

By
CAROL LIPPS GARVIN
8040 ANTIGUA RD SW
SHERRODSVILLE, OHIO  44675-9702
1993

Front Cover Designed by Sherry Loudin Thouvenin
TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION ................................................. 1
THE SINGLETONS IN ENGLAND ................................. 3
THE EARLY SINGLETONS IN AMERICA ......................... 7
JOHN FLOWEREE SINGLETON ................................. 20
CHILDREN OF JOHN F. & LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON .... 24
SAMUEL JAMES SINGLETON FAMILY ......................... 25
URIAH WASHINGTON SINGLETON FAMILY .................... 35
WILLIAM KEMP SINGLETON FAMILY ......................... 131
ASA BROWN SINGLETON FAMILY ............................. 223
FRENCH FLOWEREE SINGLETON FAMILY ...................... 251
CHARLES ELLIS SINGLETON FAMILY ......................... 271
LYDIA ELIZABETH SINGLETON CONRAD FAMILY ............. 275
SARAH ANN SINGLETON CARR FAMILY ....................... 277
ANN ELIZA SINGLETON CARR FAMILY ....................... 293
JOHN STANLEY SINGLETON FAMILY .......................... 321
APPENDIX ..................................................... 339
INDEX ......................................................... 351

ABBREVIATIONS

abbr. ...................... about
b. ......................... born
bur. ...................... buried
c ......................... about, around
d ......................... died
dau ....................... daughter
d/o ....................... daughter of
great ................... great
m ......................... married
s/o ....................... son of
Co ....................... County
INTRODUCTION

The History of the John Floweree Singleton family is now ready for your enjoyment. It is not perfect and is incomplete, but hopefully it is current enough that anyone could easily pick up their family line and complete their branch of the family.

Considering John F. and Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton as the first generation, this work deals with eight generations. In front of each name you will see a number, such as 2-1 or 3-5. The first number indicates the generation. For example: 2- is the second generation, which are the children of John F. Singleton. 3- are his grandchildren which are the third generation. 4- indicates the great grandchildren, 5- the great, great grandchildren, etc. The second number represents the birth order in a particular family. 3-1 would show the person to be the firstborn of one of John's children. 2-5 would indicate that person to have been the 5th child born to that parent.

Care has been taken to document all facts and I have tried to list all sources but, as in all works of this type, many errors will be found. As sources I have used history books, public records in courthouses, gravestones, and old county newspapers, as well as information provided by family members. In many cases there are contradictions in the dates and a judgment has to be made as to which one to use. There are many errors in the census records and other public records. Birth records reveal names of some persons who never existed! I would appreciate knowing of any errors so that I can correct them. Additions are also welcome.

This history would not have been possible without the help of many of you. First, I want to thank my husband, Oral, for his patience, support, encouragement and help. And also my father, Olen Lipps, who patiently endured my many questions and traveled with us showing us where many of our forbears had lived, worked and are buried, as well as introducing us to many of you.

Special thanks goes out to Clara Johnson, of Napier, WV, who was always there when I needed help and went that extra mile to gather information concerning people that I was unable to contact. Also a special thank you to Lloyd Singleton who provided extra help; to his nephew, Robert Singleton, who is doing research on the early Singleton family in Virginia and in England; to Thelma Carr who has provided me with the Carr portion of this book and to Linda Godfrey who added to it as well as gathered information for other families; to Leone Singleton who provided much information as well as contacted many people and provided many names and addresses; to Jessie Maxwell for all the letters that she wrote, the people that she contacted and for the letters and information that she forwarded to me; Sue Riffle Morris for the people that she introduced me to and work that she did beyond her own family; and to Flora Maynard, who is not a Singleton descendant but was willing to help and provided much very valuable information. Also to Dora Carr who provided her Manuscript.

The ladies who work in the Inter-Library Loan Department of the Stark County Regional Library in Canton, Ohio also deserve a great deal
of thanks. All of the research on our early family was possible from the micro-filmed County records and Newspapers which they were able to borrow for me from the Virginia State Library and the West Virginia University Library via the Inter-Library Loan Program. Most of my research would have been impossible without their service and kindness.

I also want to thank each and every one of you for providing the information for your own branches of the family. I have tried to give each of you credit in the sections where your own family appears. I am truly sorry if I have overlooked anyone. I also apologize to any of you that I have been unable to contact.

The greatest reward from this project has been all of the many wonderful people that we have been able to meet and share a few hours with. Thank you for your friendliness, hospitality and for sharing your pictures and family stories with us. On page 438 of his book, THE HISTORY OF BRAXTON COUNTY AND CENTRAL WEST VIRGINIA, John D. Sutton states that our ancestor, Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton "was noted for her congenial nature, and her hospitality, a characteristic that is handed down to her descendants". I feel this is a true statement as we have witnessed that in everyone we have met. I am thankful to be a part of this family and to have the opportunity to bring some of the history together.

Carol Lipps Garvin
SINGLETONS IN ENGLAND

Although we have no proof of who our Singleton ancestors were before the ones who settled in America, it is interesting to note the people with the Singleton name in England.

The surname SINGLETON is derived from the residence or village of that name found in both Sussex and Lancaster Counties in England. There have been various spellings of the name over the centuries and we find it spelled SINGLETON, SYNGLETON, SYNGLETONE, SINGELTON, SYNGELTON, SENGETON, SINGELTON, SINGLETON and SINGLETON. The various spellings correspond to early spellings of the word "shingle" which means "a thin piece of wood used as a house tile". In Old English the syllable "tun" means "an enclosed piece of ground, or land, surrounded by a single dwelling, a manor, or hamlet". The surname SINGLETON would probably mean "the tun (town) with shingled roofs" or "the town on shingly soil".

A map, called the Domesday Map, was prepared for William the Conqueror (1086 AD) showing his survey of England. On it we find a place called SINGLETUN in Lancashire, Agemundrenesse (Amounderness). The village of Singletun was listed as having 6 carucates of land to be taxed. A carucate was a land measure called "plough-land" which was usually as much land as could be managed with one plough and beasts belonging thereto in a year.

The earliest individual found to be associated with the village of Singletun was an Anglo-Saxon called "Huck" or "Hucca" in the Eleven Hundreds. He was holder of a serjeanty attached to the ownership of the Estate of Little Singleton which was assessed at half a plough-land. A serjeanty was a form of feudal tenure on condition of rendering some specified personal service to the King.

Huck de Singleton was the ancestor of the Singleton families of Lancashire which at one time held large estates in Amounderness. His son, Ughtred (or Uctred), is mentioned in records during the time of King Henry II (1154-1189 AD). He was usually referred to as "Uctred de Singleton" which means "Uctred of Singleton". He inherited the estate from his father as proven by two entries in the Lancashire Pipe Rolls. Other records are in the Lancaster Chartulary 1153-1160.

The few records that exist show that Ughtred de Singleton had sons Richard and Robert and a daughter Matilda. Perhaps there were
other children.

Richard de Singleton, who inherited his father Ughtred's estate, died in 1211 and the estate in Singletun passed to his son Alan de Singleton. Alan married Alice, daughter of William de Winwick. Here we lose track of the lineage.

In 1332 the King levied new taxes to raise money for his attempt to bring Scotland under feudal subjection to England. Following are the names of the Singletons who appeared on the tax list called the Exchequer Lay Subsidy Roll of the Year 1332:

- RANULF de SINGLETON in Parua Hole (Little Hoole in south Lancs.)
- HENRY de SINGLETON living in Barton
- THOMAS de SINGLETON living in Warton
- ALICIA de SINGLETON living in Whittingham
- RAN de SINGLETON living in Whittingham
- THOMAS de SINGLETON living in Whittingham
- THOMAS de SINGLETON living in Broughton
- ADAM de SINGLETON living in Broughton
- WILLIAM de SINGLETON living in Broughton
- WILLIAM de SINGLETON living in Bispham w. Norbreck

The principle manor house attached to the ownership of Little Singleton through most of the medieval centuries was Broughton Tower near Preston. This house was originally built and occupied by one of the Singleton family in the Eleven Hundreds. In 1615 it was sold to Roger Langton and was described as "a strong-built house, with a tower capable of being fortified with its surrounding moat". It was demolished about 1800 and replaced by a modern farmhouse.

There are six coats of arms, with several different crests, which are attributed to various branches of the Singleton clan. The right to a given coat of arms must be proven generation by generation in order to establish a true claim to use it. Since we cannot trace our lineage in the male line of the Singleton family back to this era in time, we have no legal right to claim a given coat of arms. Our branch of the Singleton family may, or may not, have had a coat of arms since every family did not have one.

Although no connections have been made between the Singleton families in England and those in America, it is probable that all the bearers of the name are descended from Huck de Singleton.

Sources: THE NAME AND FAMILY OF SINGLETON compiled by The Media Research Bureau of Washington, DC
MAP OF ENGLAND AND WALES
Manors formerly held by King Edward thus...
- - - - - - - - - Earl Tostig - - -
Capital Manors
Churches
THE EARLY SINGLETONS IN AMERICA

The Singletons are one of the oldest families in America, coming from England among the very earliest settlements in Virginia. Henry Singleton arrived in the Corporation of Elizabeth City, Virginia in 1637 and is thought to be the progenitor of our family. No age was given for him on the passenger record. A John Singleton, age 18 arrived about the same time, on the ship THOMAS & JOHN, and may have been a brother, son or other close relative of Henry.

Elizabeth City Corporation was the area that is now the city of Hampton, VA. From there Henry moved up the Virginia Coast to settle in Gloucester County. In the early Virginia society a privileged few were in control of vast amounts of property and wealth and tradition says that Henry was above average in wealth, held several hundred acres of land and built a mansion in the 1650s. Existing records show that between March and May of 1651 he patented 320 acres of land on the east side of the Easternmost River in Mobjack Bay in Gloucester County, Virginia. (Patent Book No. 2, pg. 312). Other records show an additional 400 acres purchased Nov. 20, 1661, which also lay on the east side of the Easternmost River, and 300 acres purchased Dec 20, 1667 which was originally granted to Thomas Morgan in 1660 and bordered that of Henry's 1651 tract. (Books 4, pg. 532 & 6, pg. 103).

These lands were located in Kingston Parish of Gloucester County, Virginia. In 1791 the entire area of Kingston Parish became Mathews County, VA. Henry's land was located a few miles southwest of the present city of Mathews, VA. A visit to that area has revealed that there are no gravestones in existence for that time period. Several people with the Singleton name still live in Mathews County and the name is well known there.

Some researchers feel that Henry Singleton had a son named Joshua who was born and died in Gloucester County, VA. Most of the early records of that County have been destroyed or lost, so it is difficult to determine the genealogy with certainty. Probably Joshua was the father of Henry, Samuel and Robert Singleton who in 1704 were taxed on 600, 300 and 650 acres, respectively, in Kingston Parish.
of Gloucester County, VA. This Henry and Samuel were brothers according to a 1687 land record. (Book 7, pg. 588). Robert Singleton was probably also a brother. This Robert is the earliest of our ancestors that we have been able to document with certainty.

Sources: HUGUENOT EMIGRATION TO VA by R.A. Brock for the Virginia Historical Society; Baltimore Genealogy Pub. Co., 1973


Bess Rollyson Kincaid's manuscript on THE EARLY SINGLETONS, Provided by Lloyd Singleton, Heaters, WV.

RECORDS OF COLONIAL GLOUCESTER COUNTY, VA by Polly Cary Mason.
MAP OF COLONIAL GLOUCESTER COUNTY: showing parish lines and some of the earlier geographical names as found in the land grants. The boundaries of Kingston Parish are those of the present County of Mathews.

1. Land owned by Henry Singleton
2. Land owned by Robert Singleton was on Winter Harbor.
ROBERT SINGLETON

Robert Singleton, who paid taxes on 650 acres in Kingston Parish of Gloucester County, Virginia in 1704, is the earliest of our Singleton ancestors that we have been able to document positively. One unproven source states that his wife was Elizabeth Thornton.

Robert's will, which was written on April 15, 1724 and proved in Gloucester County Court on the 25th day of March 1725, is in existence in the Redwood Collection in the Library of Congress in Washington, D.C. In it, Robert names his wife, Elizabeth, and six children:

1. Robert, stated to be the eldest
2. Joshua (who became our ancestor)
3. Susanna, wife of Thomas Smither
4. Mary, wife of George Foster
5. Averilla
6. Isaac, under the age of 14

Robert and his wife and children lived on Winter Harbor in Kingston Parish, Gloucester County, VA. This area is now Mathews County, VA and Winter Harbor is located on the Chesapeake Bay side of the county just to the east of the lands settled earlier by Henry Singleton. Robert left this Winter Harbor Plantation to his youngest son, Isaac Singleton.

In 1737 Isaac Singleton married Rebecca Robins, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Coleman) Robins. Isaac's children were named in their grandfather Robins' 1782 will. They were: (1) William, d. 1829; (2) Isaac; (3) Thomas, went into the U.S Army and died, it is believed in New Orleans, without issue; (4) Elizabeth m. John Ransone; (5) Jane m. James Tatum; (6) Joshua, b. 1745, d. 1833 in Ware Neck, VA, served as a Lt. in VA State Navy in the Revolutionary War, died with no widow or heirs, part of his estate went to Richard Singleton, his newpew; and (7) John, d. 1839, m. Joicy Ransone.

In March 1704 Robert Singleton received a grant for 600 acres of land on the Occaquan River in Stafford County, Virginia, and in 1711 he purchased land in Richmond County, Virginia. All of the Richmond County land was willed to son Joshua (our ancestor). Joshua also received 300 acres of the Stafford County land. The remainder
of the 600 acres was equally divided between Joshua's married sisters, Susanna Smither and Mary Foster.

This 600 acre tract of land was surveyed in July 1705 by Thomas Gregg and a copy is in the Manuscript Division of the Library of Congress. It lay on the Occaquan River at the mouth of Sandy Run, three miles above the falls. At the present time this land is in Fairfax County, VA and is owned by and included in the area of the Fountainhead Regional Park.

On May 7, 1742 George and Mary (Singleton) Foster sold their 150 acres to John Gregg and it is recorded in Prince William County, VA. In 1751 Susanna Smither, of Caroline County, VA, and John Smither, her son and heir-at-law, sold her part of the land. Joshua left his 300 acres to his sons, Robert and Stanley Singleton.

Robert Singleton, Jr. received money from his father's will and the youngest daughter, Averilla, received household goods and slaves. Four slaves were mentioned in the will.

Richard Singleton, son of Robert, Jr. and grandson of Robert who made the above will, married a woman named Dorothy. He died in 1853. They were the last Singleton owners of "Bloomsbury" at Ware Neck, VA. Two late nineteenth century homes, "Ditchly" built by Dr. John Prosser Tabb, and Oak Hall, are on the Bloomsbury Tract. Richard Singleton owned most of the land on the eastern side of Ware Neck which bordered the North River. Prior to 1844 he donated the land for Singleton's Chapel, now known as Singleton's United Methodist Church at Ware Neck, VA. Some of his descendants are buried in the cemetery of this church. The original Singleton's Chapel was built of logs and the pews were also of logs. When it was torn down the cornerstone contained some old coins and some papers which had deteriorated so badly they crumbled and nothing could be read.

The records that Robert Singleton left show that he could easily have been in the top ten or fifteen percent of society.

Sources: Robert Singleton's will provided by Elaine Foster
Richmond & Prince William County, VA Records
Manuscript on Joshua Singleton 1745-1833 by Elizabeth Dutton Lewis
Joshua Singleton, son of Robert and Elizabeth, inherited land in Richmond County, Virginia and there he married Ann McCarty who was the daughter of Daniel McCarty, another of Virginia's wealthy planters. They resided in North Farnham Parish of Richmond County on the land that Robert Singleton had purchased in 1711. Birth records from this parish have been preserved and are among the records of Richmond County, Virginia. Births of four of Joshua's children are recorded.

1. SARAH, b. 3 Aug 1725, m. by 8 Nov 1743 to John Rust
2. JOSHUA, b. 23 July 1727/8
3. ANNE, b. 27 Aug 1730
4. STANLEY, b. 2 Oct 1731 (our ancestor)

Anne must have died in infancy for she is not mentioned in her father's will. The will does name another son, Robert, who was probably the eldest.

Joshua Singleton's will was proved in court on the fifth of February 1732 (Richmond County Will Book 5, p. 184). The Stafford County land on the Occaquan River, which Joshua had inherited from his father, was now in the newly formed Prince William County and was to be equally divided between sons Robert and Stanley.

Joshua's estate inventory shows him to have been a wealthy slave owner, holding personal goods valued at 300 pounds English money. The children were very young at the time of Joshua's death and he made provision in his will for their education. He stated that it was his will that his "three sons, Robert, Joshua and Stanley be kept in school till they are perfect readers in the Holy Bible and capable of writing a good, legible hand and proficient in Arithmetick as far as the rule of three". Daughter Sarah was to "have one whole year's schooling."

Only two years after Joshua's death his widow, Ann (McCarty) Singleton, died. In her will, written 9 April 1734, Ann directed that her cousin, Mary Thornton, take care of her plantation and rear her children. Mary Thornton had witnessed Joshua's will two years earlier and may have made her home with them. Ann's will was recorded 1 July 1734 in Will Book 5, page 239 of Richmond County, Virginia.
The exact location of Joshua and Ann's land was not described in either will. Land records in the Richmond County Courthouse show where Joshua's descendants sold lands on Totuskey Creek in North Farnham Parish, so that is apparently the area in which they lived.

The three sons of Joshua and Ann (McCarty) Singleton became successful in adulthood. Robert and Joshua, Jr. became surveyors and Robert's name is found often in the old surveys of Fauquier County, Virginia. The occupation of a surveyor was normally reserved for the privileged gentleman who had an eye for speculative opportunities.

Joshua, Jr. had received the home plantation and all of the Richmond County lands. He was married in 1749 to Ann Samford, the daughter of James and Mary (Barber) Samford. He died on the 20th of February 1773 in North Farnham Parish of Richmond County, probably at the plantation home of his birth. Most of his children were under the age of twenty one when he wrote his will on 17 August 1772. It was probated on 3 March 1773. His eldest son, Robert, was to care for the younger children. The children of Joshua, Jr. and Ann (Samford) Singleton were:

1. ROBERT, b. 7 Nov 1750, d. 1781, m. Drucilla Webb
2. FREDRIC, killed in the Revolutionary War
3. ANN McCARTY, m. 19 Apr 1775 to James Edmondson, Jr. who died in 1779 in Essex Co., VA without children. Ann was married again in 178_ to Eppa Hubert.
4. JOSHUA, b. 20 Dec 1759. Lived in Fauquier Co., VA. Later in Lunenburg Co., VA and in Kentucky.
5. JAMES, b. 2 Aug 1762, lived in Frederick Co., VA. Was a General and a member of the Virginia Legislature.
6. JOHN, b. 3 Jan 1765, died young.
7. SAMUEL, b. 16 Jan 1767.

Joshua and Samuel moved to Lunenburg County, VA where their father owned land. About 1789 they removed to Kentucky. Kentucky records reveal that a large number of the Singletons from Virginia settled in Lincoln, Fayette, Jefferson and Jessamine Counties of that state.

THE ANCESTRY OF ANN (McCARTY) SINGLETON

Ann McCarty, who became the wife of our ancestor Joshua Singleton, was the daughter of Daniel McCarty.

THE HISTORICAL ATLAS OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VA states that Daniel
was born in 1679 in England, the son of Dennis and Elizabeth (Billington) McCarty. He was a Captain in the Colonial Militia, a Sheriff in 1710 and a Justice in 1714.

A plaque in the Old Courthouse in Warsaw, Richmond County, VA lists the names of both Daniel and his father, Dennis McCarty, as being among the first Prosecuting Attorneys of that county.

Daniel McCarty is buried in the Old Yeocomico Church Cemetery in Westmoreland County, VA. The inscription on his tomb can no longer be read. The following is taken from A SKETCH OF YEOCOMICO CHURCH and was reprinted from an article by Mrs. Elenor Griffith Fairfax, which was printed in THE SOUTHERN CHURCHMAN in 1888. "Close to the base of the right and east gable is the rocky foundation of a vault, in size 15X18 feet; it is now a grassy mound with several cedar trees growing upon it. Near the center of this mound is a gray stone tablet much defaced by time, and it was only after repeated efforts that I have finally succeeded in making out the inscription, which is as follows, 'Here lyeth the body of Daniel McCarty, who departed this life the fourth of ___ 1724, in the forty-fifth year of his age. He was endowed with many virtues and good qualifications, but the actions proceeding from them bespeak their praise. Here also lyeth the body of Thaddeus McCarty, youngest son to Daniel McCarty, Esq., who died the 7, of February, 1731, in the 19, year of his age.

Near this place likewise is the body of Penelope, wife to Daniel McCarty, second son of Daniel McCarty, Esq., and daughter to Christine Higgins, Gent., who departed this life the 26, of March, 1732, in the 19 year of her age, with one child.'"

Sources: NORTH FARNHAM PARISH RECORDS, Richmond County, VA Microfilm Reel No. 66 in the Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA.

Richmond County, VA Wills and Deeds.

HISTORICAL ATLAS OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VA 1942, by David W. Eaton. The Dietz Press, Richmond, VA.

A SEGMENT OF THE 1737 SURVEY OF THE NORTHERN NECK OF VIRGINIA
STANLEY SINGLETON

Stanley Singleton was born 2 Oct 1731 in North Farnham Parish of Richmond County, Virginia, the youngest son of Joshua and Ann (McCarty) Singleton. Stanley's father died when he was only a few months old and his mother died just two years later. He was reared by his mother's cousin, Mary Thornton.

Stanley, and his brother Robert, moved to Prince William County (now Fairfax County, VA) where their father had left them his 300 acre tract of land on the Occaquan River. From that county, Stanley served in the Colonial Militia and was paid for service on 21 April 1756.

Prince William County Court Order Book 1755-1757, page 236 shows that on 25 Oct 1756 Standley Singleton purchased land from Jesse and Mary Carter. Marriage records for several years of Prince William County's history are missing and it was probably during this time that Stanley was married. His children were:

1. JOHN
2. WILLIAM, m. 8 Nov 1785, Susannah Floweree (our ancestors)
3. SAMUEL, m. 26 Aug 1782, Mary Ann Connley
4. JOSHUA, m. 19 Feb 1786, Nancy Withers Winn
5. CATY, m. 15 May 1790, Thomas Mason
6. ELIZABETH, m. 9 Feb 1788, John Young

All of the children, except John, were married in Fauquier County (pronounced Falk–ear), Virginia. Fauquier County had been formed out of Prince William County in 1759.

A history of the Winn family states that Minor Winn, father of Nancy Withers Winn Singleton, had twice visited Kentucky and purchased large and valuable tracts of land in Fayette County. And that two of his daughters married Singletons and one moved to Kentucky, settling near Paducah.

Stanley Singleton was a good scribe for his day as shown by a permission slip for his underage daughter, Elizabeth to marry.
February 8th 1788

Sir

You are hereby desired to Issue Marriage License, for my Infant Daughter, Elizabeth Singleton, to Mr. John Young, and this shall be your sufficient warrant for so doing.

To the Clerk of Fauquier County Stanly Singleton

(Fauquier County, VA Marriage Bonds, Book 1, page 226)

On 26 June 1784 Standley Singleton sold a tract of land on Cromwell's Run in Fauquier County, VA to Reuben Strother. (Book 8, pg. 140). On 26 November 1792 he sold the adjoining tract of land to Adam Wolf. (Book 12, pg. 71). No wife was mentioned in the deeds so he must have been a widower at that time. No will or estate settlement is found in Fauquier County records for Stanley Singleton, so he may have moved to Kentucky, or elsewhere, with some of his children.


Fauquier County, VA Marriage Bonds and Deeds

GENEALOGIES OF VIRGINIA FAMILIES FROM VA Magazine of HISTORY by Randolph & Zouch; Baltimore Genealogy Publishing Co.
William Singleton, son of Stanley, was born about 1762. He was married on 8 November 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia to Susannah Floweree who was the daughter of William Daniel and Susannah (French) Floweree. Land records show that Stanley Singleton's land bordered that of Daniel Floweree.

In 1787 William Singleton paid taxes on two Blacks under age 16, two horses and four head of cattle. This was in Fauquier County, Virginia.

William and Susannah Singleton had only one child, John Floweree Singleton, who was born in 1787. Susannah died when John was born and he was reared by his grandparents, Daniel and Susannah Floweree.

William Singleton married a second time to Lucee Morris in 1789 and moved to Kentucky. He married a third time to Sarah Kelsey Allen in 1794 in Kentucky.

A Breckinridge County, KY deed dated 14 Sept 1803 names Sally Singleton as the widow of William Singleton. Their underage children were Allen, Stanley and Polly. (Breckinridge Co., KY Deed Book B, pg. 21). This may or may not be the same William Singleton.

Sources: Bess Rollyson Kincaid's manuscript, THE EARLY SINGLETONS. Fauquier County, VA Marriage Bonds, Deeds and Tax List. Information compiled by the late Avonell Singleton Davis and provided by Laura Rhoades. Breckinridge Co., KY Deeds
JOHN FLOWEREEL SINGLETON

John Floweree Singleton was born in 1787 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was the only child of William and Susannah (Floweree) Singleton. Susannah died at John's birth and he was reared by her parents, Daniel and Susannah (French) Floweree. Daniel was a wealthy planter with extensive land and slave holdings. John Singleton was reared and educated in the life style of the wealthy southern planters. His grandfather's home, in which he was reared, was a large, well furnished home with thirty-two slaves and at Daniel's death in 1815 he had furnishings and bed clothing for seven bedrooms. Daniel had nine children besides John's mother Susannah, who was the eldest, so John grew up in a large family. Fauquier County, Virginia is a beautiful area with gently rolling farmland in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains. They lived on Cromwell's Run near Rector-town, Virginia.

In this beautiful setting, John Singleton was married on 16 March 1812 to Lucinda Byrne, daughter of Uriah and Lydia (Brown) Byrne. They were married at the bride's home by William Coontz. Lucinda, known as "Lucy", was born about 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She, too, had been reared in a wealthy family. The story has been passed down through the family that when John and Lucy were married they were the most handsome couple in all of Fauquier County!

The year of 1812 was a time of trouble for our fledgling nation of America and only three months after John and Lucy's marriage the United States again declared war with England. On the 2nd day of April in 1813, at the Crossroads in Loudoun County, Virginia, John volunteered for a term of six months in the 4th Regiment of the Virginia Militia commanded by Colonel Beatty. He served as an Ensign in Captain Thomas Griggs' Company until 12 October 1813 when he was discharged at Norfolk, VA. Ensign was the rank just under a Captain.

John and Lucy's first child was born in 1813 and was named Samuel James Singleton.

In 1815 John's grandfather, Daniel Floweree, died. Apparently John's grandmother had died previously for there was no mention of her in his estate settlement. John received his mother's portion of the estate which was land and four slaves, named Garrison, Hannah,
Jack and London, with a total value of almost five thousand dollars. For further information regarding Daniel Floweree, please see Appendix Item 1 on page 339.

Lucy's father, Uriah Byrne, owned over five hundred acres of land in the area of Salt Lick Bridge and Heaters, now in Braxton County, West Virginia. That area was Harrison County, Virginia until 1816 when it became Lewis County. In 1836 it became Braxton County. For further information regarding Uriah Byrne please see Appendix Item 2, page 346.

John and Lucy Singleton and their young family moved to Salt Lick Bridge about 1815 or 1816, bringing their slaves with them. The 1820 U.S. Census lists them in Lewis County with five males under the age of ten years in their household.

We find a record in Fauquier County, VA that on 14 December 1816 John Singleton gave a Power of Attorney to his brother-in-law, William Byrne. (Deed Book 21, pg. 44). On 1 January 1817 John and Lucy sold the 157½ acres that he had received from the Daniel Floweree estate to Benjamin, Lewis and John Rector for 1200 pounds English money. The land was located on Cromwell's Run near Rectortown, VA. The deed states that John and Lucy were residents of Harrison County, Virginia at the time. (Book 22, pg. 20).

The early land records of Lewis County, WV show that Uriah Byrne sold part of his tract of land at Salt Lick Bridge to Asa Squires. Col. Squires and his family had also lived in Fauquier County and had probably known the Singleton, Floweree and Byrne families for several years. One source states that John Singleton helped Col. Asa Squires build the large brick home known as "Plantation House" which still stands on his property at Salt Lick Bridge.

Soon after moving to Salt Lick, John began buying and selling real estate. In August of 1818 he sold land on O'brien's Fork near Heaters to Jacob Riffle. On 30 October 1818 he purchased 400 acres near Salt Lick from Thomas H. Reeder. (Book A, pg. 218-219.) In 1824 John deeded two acres to the Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the Stone Run Church and campground at Flatwoods, WV (Book C, pg. 27).

Lucy's father, Uriah Byrne, died in 1836 in Fauquier County, VA. In his will he gave to her one half of his tract of land in Lewis County (now Braxton), three hundred dollars and four slaves. Lucy
still owned one slave in 1860. The other half of the tract of land, Uriah gave to his son Charles. Charles sold and moved to Illinois with a large group of Braxton County residents when that state was being settled.

On 20 September 1850 the U.S. Government passed an act giving bounty land to officers and soldiers who had served in the military during the wars to gain our independance. John applied for a pension and bounty land on 8 November 1850 and received a warrant for eighty acres of land which he later stated that he had "disposed of legally". On 3 March 1855 a new act was approved and John again made application to see if he might receive further land. His pension file in the National Archives contains no record of him receiving any other lands for his service. John signed his name legibly on his application.

John F. Singleton

Several sources say that John was one of the early school teachers of Braxton County. He was also one of the largest land owners in the county. His sons all had vast land holdings as well.

John Flowerree Singleton died on 15 June 1859 from snakebite. His death record, reported by his son Charles Ellis Singleton, states that he was 72 years of age. His wife, Lucy, lived almost twenty one years after his death. They were the parents of eleven children.

During the Civil War their son John Stanley Singleton and three of their grandsons, French F. Singleton, John Wesley Singleton and Newton Conrad, served in the Confederate Army in Co. G., 62nd Regiment of the Mounted Infantry. Newton Conrad was killed in 1864 near Cold Harbor, Virginia.

On 4 August 1871, Lucy applied for a pension for John's service in the War of 1812. In her application she stated that she was 78 years old at the time. She could not read or write and signed the application with her mark. On 23 August 1872 her pension was approved commencing on 14 February 1871 and in the amount of eight dollars a month.

Grandma Lucy, as her family called her, wrote her will on 10 Feb 1866 and it was proved in Braxton County Court and recorded on 4 May 1880. She willed everything she owned to her youngest child, John Stanley Singleton. Her death date was 13 April 1880. She was
buried beside her husband on their farm.

Sources:  
Fauquier County, VA Marriage Bonds & Land Records  
War of 1812 Pension Records  
Daniel Floweree Estate Settlement, Fauquier Co., VA  
1820 U.S. Census for Lewis Co., WV  
Uriah Byrne Will, Fauquier Co., VA Will Book 14, pg. 320  
1850 & 1860 Slave Schedule, Braxton Co., WV  
WV Heritage Encyclopedia, Vol. 3  
History of Braxton Co. & Central WV, by John D. Sutton  
Braxton Co., WV Vital Records  
Harrison & Lewis Co., WV Land Records  
THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT Newspaper
CHILDREN OF JOHN F. AND LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

1. SAMUEL JAMES SINGLETON, b. 1813 in Fauquier Co., WV; m. 20 Dec 1836 Fauquier Co., VA to ELIZABETH McINTIRE

2. URIAH WASHINGTON SINGLETON, b. 9 May 1815; d. 19 Sept 1885; m. 4 Oct 1838 to ELIZABETH HEATER, b. 28 Aug 1821; d. 2 Oct 1910.

3. WILLIAM KEMP SINGLETON, b. 6 June 1817; d. 18 Aug 1884; m. (1) MARGARET LAKE, b. 8 Jan 1817; d. Dec 1856; m. (2) ELIZA JANE SQUIRES, b. 16 Sep 1836; d. 24 Apr 1923.

4. ASA BROWN SINGLETON, b. 1819; m. 23 Jan 1850 ELIZABETH SHIELDS, b. 1827

5. FRENCH FLOWEREE SINGLETON, b. 1822; d. 15 Feb 1895 m. 1877 to MARY "POLLY" SHIELDS, b. 1837

6. CHARLES ELLIS SINGLETON, b. 15 Feb 1825; d. 5 Oct 1892; m. 5 Sep 1848 to MARGARET GIBSON, b. 5 June 1828; d. 8 Sep 1908.

7. LYDIA ELIZABETH SINGLETON, b. c 1826; d. 1860; m. 13 Nov 1843 to ASA RUSH CONRAD, b. c 1820; d. 1854.

* 8. MARY JANE SINGLETON, b. c 1830

9. SARAH ANN SINGLETON, b. c 1831; m. JOHN CARR, b. c 1826

10. ANN ELIZA SINGLETON, b. Mar 1838; m. FRANCIS B. "FRANK" CARR, b. Jan 1837;

11. JOHN STANLEY SINGLETON, b. 4 Jan 1840; d. 29 May 1917; m. ELIZA T. BRAGG, b. 1856; d. 1928.

* Mary Jane Singleton was listed in the 1870 U.S. Census for Braxton County, WV in the household of Francis B. & Ann Eliza (Singleton) Carr. She was 40 years old and unmarried. No further record has been found of her.
Mobjack Bay located between Gloucester and Mathews Counties, Virginia. The first of the Singleton family to come to America settled along this bay.
Above: The mouth of Mobjack Bay where it enters the Chesapeake Bay.

Below: Land in Mathews County, VA which was owned by Henry Singleton, the immigrant, in the mid 1650s.
Above: Inside of the old Courthouse at Warsaw, Richmond County, VA

Right: Plaque on the wall in the Courthouse listing early Attorneys. Daniel McCarty and his Father, Dennis McCarty were the Father and Grandfather of Ann McCarty who was the wife of Joshua Singleton and mother of Stanley Singleton. Stanley was the grandfather of John F. Singleton.
Fauquier County, Virginia countryside near where John F. Singleton and his wife, Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton were reared.
The Maidstone Ordinary at Rectortown, Fauquier County, VA

Also known as the Rectortown Inn, this tavern was built prior to 1770 at which time our Singleton ancestors lived nearby. The front part is built of logs and weatherboarded, and the back of stone with a log cabin behind to add to the lengthy effect. The house has deep windows with small panes, a high, well carved mantel, wide floorboards and battern doors. There are four quaint bedrooms on the second floor and steep open steps leading to two attic rooms. Under the front porch is the entrance to what was once the bar, kept in the basement where the barkeeper used to stand and hand drinks out through a little window. There was a spring of water in the bar under the porch, but that has been ditched out to the road.
Scenes of the farm of John F. and Lucinda Singleton located at Salt Lick Bridge in Braxton County, WV.
LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON
1793-1880

Wife of John Flowerree Singleton
Daughter of Uriah & Lydia (Brown) Byrne

Photo courtesy of Wilda Sears
Salt Box

This salt box was made by John F. Singleton in 1807 from a Yellow Poplar log and handed down through the Singleton family to John and Oleta (Singleton) Skidmore. The hams and bacon of five hogs could be layered and packed with dry salt in the box. Yellow Poplar, once plentiful in the area, was used to make the box because it did not taint the meat.

This Salt Box can be seen in the Museum at Bulltown, WV.
FIRST CHILD OF JOHN F. & LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

2-1. SAMUEL JAMES SINGLETON, born in 1813 in Fauquier Co., VA; died 186_, Braxton Co., WV; m. 20 Dec 1836 in Fauquier Co., VA to ELIZABETH C. McINTIRE, b. 1811 or 12, Fauquier Co., VA; d. 1 August 1860 in Braxton Co., (W)VA; d/o MICHAEL & JENNIE McINTIRE.

In the 1850 Census, Sam listed his real estate worth at $500 and said that he could not read or write. In 1850 he received a land grant for 45 acres of land on the waters of O'brien's Fork in Braxton Co., WV.

Samuel owned and operated a tavern on Salt Lick. This article appeared in the 5 Sep 1859 Issue of the WESTON HEARLD Newspaper: "Samuel Singleton and Franklin Ferrell staged a duel at Salt Lick Bridge with some pistols they did not know were loaded. Ferrell was killed."

CHILDREN:
3-1. MARY L. SINGLETON c 1846-
3-2. ELIZABETH A. SINGLETON c 1847-
3-3. SAMUEL CLAYTON "CLATE" SINGLETON 1850-
3-4. DANIEL WEBSTER "DW" SINGLETON 1856-

3-1. MARY L. SINGLETON, b. about 1846; m. WILLIAM H. SMITH

3-2. ELIZABETH A. SINGLETON, b. Apr 1847, Braxton Co., WV; died between 1900-1910; m. 8 Sept 1868 in Braxton Co. to JOHN H. LAKE, b. Feb 1847, s/o VINCENT & REBECCA LAKE.

CHILDREN:
4-1. CHARLES N. LAKE 1869-
4-2. MINNIE E. LAKE 1872-
4-3. FRANKLIN C. LAKE 1873-
4-4. GEORGE A. LAKE 1877-
4-5. JOHN LAKE 1880-
4-6. EMMA B. LAKE 1885-
4-7. WINNIE LAKE 1891-

4-1. CHARLES N. LAKE, b. 9 Jan 1869, Braxton Co., WV

4-2. MINNIE E. LAKE, b. 27 Mar 1872, Braxton Co., WV;

4-3. FRANKLIN C. LAKE, b. Dec 1873, Braxton Co., WV; d. between 1900-1910; m. HARRIET E. __________, b. abt. 1875.

CHILDREN:
5-1. ETHEL LAKE, b. 25 Feb 1897, Braxton Co., WV
5-2. MINNIE EDITH LAKE, b. 1 Jan 1899, Braxton Co., WV
5-3. FRANK A. LAKE, b. 25 Feb 1901, Braxton Co., WV
5-4. OPAL LAKE, b. about 1904
Sam Singleton Family

4-4. GEORGE A. LAKE, b. 24 Feb 1877

4-5. JOHN LAKE, b. 25 Jan 1880

4-6. EMMA B. LAKE, b. 7 June 1885; m. REUBEN G. "RUBE" SIMONS, b. about 1881.
   CHILDREN:
   5-1. IRENE E. SIMONS, b. abt. 1907
   5-2. "BUD" SIMONS, b. abt. 1909
   5-3. LILLIAN G. SIMONS, b. abt. 1911

4-7. WINNIE LAKE, b. 31 May 1891

Sources: Braxton County Births, Marriages & Death Records
          U.S. Census Records
          Samuel J. Singleton's Estate Settlement, Braxton Co., WV.

3-3. SAMUEL CLAYTON "CLATE" SINGLETON (3rd child of Sam & Elizabeth),
    born July 1849, Salt Lick, Braxton Co., WV; m. 29 Aug 1894 to SARAH
    ANN (DEAN) TURNER, b. 17 June 1862 or 63, Braxton Co., WV; d. 22
    Nov 1944; bur. in Bragg Run Cem., Braxton Co., WV; d/o JACOB WILLIAM
    & LUCRETIA JANE (WILLIAMS) DEAN.
    Sarah had 6 children from a previous marriage to URIAH H. TURNER.
    They were: SUSAN J., FLORA CAROLINE, ALBERT, ELLIOTT, LUCRETIA and
    WILLIAM BURLEY TURNER. Uriah Turner died in Oct 1888 of blood
    poisoning resulting from the amputation of a leg after he cut his
    foot with a circular saw.
    CHILDREN of Clate & Sarah:
    4-1. THOMAS CECIL SINGLETON 1899-1974
    4-2. JOHN SAMUEL SINGLETON 1903-1972

4-1. THOMAS CECIL SINGLETON, b. 13 Oct 1899, Gem, Braxton Co.,
    WV; d. 17 Feb 1974, Hodgeville, Upshur Co, WV; m. 13 Apr 1921
    at Gem, WV to MYRTLE CORA MURPHY, b. 28 Jan 1903, Burnsville,
    Braxton Co., WV; d. 29 July 1989, Hodgeville, Upshur Co., WV;
    d/o PATRICK & CHARLOTTE FLORENCE (McCAULEY) MURPHY.
    Tom was a Coal Miner.
    CHILDREN:
    5-1. PATRICK SHERMAN SINGLETON 1922-
    5-2. CHARLOTTE ANN SINGLETON 1925-
    5-3. JESSE JEAN SINGLETON 1931-
    5-4. PAUL LEE SINGLETON 1934-1982
5-1. PATRICK SHERMAN SINGLETON, b. 2 Jan 1922, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 26 Apr 19__ from cancer; m. EDNA SKINNER who died before 1989. Both are buried in Baltimore, MD.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. PATTY SINGLETON
   6-2. (MALE)
   Edna had a daughter from a previous marriage.

5-2. CHARLOTTE ANN SINGLETON, b. 18 June 1925, Braxton Co., WV; m. LOT QUENTIN SQUIRES, b. 2 Apr 1919; d. 7 May 1975 in an auto accident in Barbour Co., WV.
He was a Coal Miner. Charlotte lives at Hodgeville, WV.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. JERRY LUTHER SQUIRES 1943-
   6-2. JUDITH ANN SQUIRES 1944-
   6-3. SHIRLEY JEAN SQUIRES 1946-
   6-4. CHARLOTTE SUE SQUIRES 1948-
   6-5. RICHARD LOT SQUIRES 1950-
   6-6. RAYMOND LEO SQUIRES 1951-
   6-7. BONNIE LOU SQUIRES 1954-

6-1. JERRY LUTHER SQUIRES, b. 9 Mar 1943; m. NANCY BECKNER

6-2. JUDITH ANN SQUIRES, b. 25 Nov 1944; m. ALLAN RILEY

6-3. SHIRLEY JEAN SQUIRES, b. 8 Dec 1946; m. Nov 1967 to ROBERT WARD.

6-4. CHARLOTTE SUE SQUIRES, b. 26 June 1948; m. 27 Oct 1967 to JAMES R. BECKNER

6-5. RICHARD LOT SQUIRES, b. 25 Jan 1950; m. RETA F. BECKNER

6-6. RAYMOND LEE SQUIRES, b. 20 Sept 1951; m. 29 Aug 1975 to BRENDA JANE COBB

6-7. BONNIE LOU SQUIRES, b. 25 Jun 1954; m. 8 Apr 1972 to DOWNY LOU MILLER
5-3. JESSE JEAN SINGLETON, b. 15 Jan 1930, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. 4 Apr 1947 to GEORGE "BUCK" HICKMAN, JR, b. 17 Mar 1927, Flatwoods, Braxton Co., WV; d. 26 Sept 1990 of a heart attack; bur. in Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters, WV; s/o GEORGE CLARK & GRACE BELL (BLANKENSHIP) HICKMAN.

Buck served in the U.S Army during WWII. Jessie lives at Orma, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. KAREN SUE HICKMAN 1949-
6-2. THOMAS CLARK HICKMAN 1951-
6-3. GEORGE LELAND HICKMAN 1952-
6-4. JOHN DAVID HICKMAN 1954-
6-5. SANDRA KAY HICKMAN 1956-
6-6. RANDALL WAYNE HICKMAN 1958-1986
6-7. ROSE MARIE HICKMAN 1961-
6-8. STEVEN MARK HICKMAN 1963-
6-9. MYRA JEAN HICKMAN 1964-

6-1. KAREN SUE HICKMAN, b. 18 Sept 1949, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. ROGER LOCKLEAR.

CHILDREN:

7-1. ROGER DEAN LOCKLEAR, b. 4 July 1974, Alexandra, VA
7-2. DANA MICHELE LOCKLEAR, b. 23 Dec 1982, Alexandra, VA

6-2. THOMAS CLARK HICKMAN, b. 2 Mar 1951, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. KATHY TURNER

CHILDREN:

7-1. DONNA MARIE HICKMAN, b. 14 Feb 1972, Spencer, WV
7-2. ANGELA DEE HICKMAN, b. 30 July 1976, Grantsville, WV

6-3. GEORGE LELAND HICKMAN, b. 1 July 1952; m. KAREN ROSE

CHILDREN:

7-1. MISTY DAWN HICKMAN, b. 26 Dec 1975, Grantsville, WV
7-2. CRISTAL LEA HICKMAN, b. 17 Sept 1979, Grantsville, WV

6-4. JOHN DAVID HICKMAN, b. 6 Feb 1954

CHILDREN:

7-1. (MALE) b. Braxton Co., WV
7-2. JOHN DAVID HICKMAN, JR., b. 20 Oct 1979, Grantsville, WV

6-5. SANDRA KAY HICKMAN, b. 19 Aug 1956, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. GERALD JOSEPH MCCUNE

CHILDREN:

7-1. GERALD JOSEPH MCCUNE, b. 24 Jan 1972, Spencer, WV
7-2. JIMMY MCCUNE, b. 16 Apr 1973, Spencer, Roane Co, WV
7-3. TONEY LEE MCCUNE, b. 11 Aug 1974, Spencer, WV
7-4. JASON MCCUNE, b. 26 Nov 1975, Spencer, WV
Samuel J. Singleton Family
Clate Singleton Family

6-6. RANDAL WAYNE HICKMAN, b. 15 Oct 1958; d. 28 May 1986 in Maryland; bur. Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters, WV.

6-7. ROSE MARIE HICKMAN, b. 30 Oct 1961, Hurndon, VA; married JOHN FICHTEL
CHILDREN:
7-1. HEATHER LYN FICHTEL, b. 16 Sept 1987

6-8. STEVEN MARK HICKMAN, b. 6 Oct 1963

6-9. MYRA JEAN HICKMAN, b. 25 Nov 1964; m. ROBERT GARRETT
CHILDREN:
7-1. CHRISTOPHER LEE GARRETT, b. 15 Aug 1988, Spencer, WV

Source: Jessie Hickman, Orma, WV

5-4. PAUL LEE SINGLETON (youngest of Tom & Myrtle), b. 5 Aug 1934, Braxton Co., WV; d. 24 Apr 1982 in NY; bur. Union Cemetery, Orangeport, NY; m. BETTY LOU MAINES
CHILDREN:
6-1. PAUL LEE SINGLETON, JR.
6-2. ROBERT RAY SINGLETON
6-3. DARLENE ANN SINGLETON, m. ROBERT McCLOUD
CHILDREN:
7-1. JESSE ANN McCLOUD
7-2. TUCKER McCLOUD
7-3. SAMUEL McCLOUD

4-2. JOHN SAMUEL SINGLETON (2nd of Clate & Sarah), b. 21 Aug 1903, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 24 Sept 1972 in a Weston, Lewis Co., Hospital; bur. Bragg Run Cem., Braxton Co., WV; m. 31 Oct 1922 to ADDIE MAE DEAN, d/o SAM E. & FLORA E. (BRAGG) DEAN
CHILDREN:
5-1. CLARA BELLE SINGLETON, b. 25 May 1924, Braxton Co., WV
5-2. CHRISTINA SINGLETON, b. 31 May 1925, Gem, Braxton Co., WV
5-3. SARAH ELLEN SINGLETON, b. about 1926
5-4. BETTY ELIZABETH SINGLETON, b. 24 July 1936, Braxton Co., WV
5-5. EVELYN BELL SINGLETON, b. 20 Nov 1938, Gem, Braxton, WV
5-6. CAROL ANN SINGLETON, b. 9 Jan 1940, Burnsville, WV
5-7. JOHN WESLEY SINGLETON, b. 21 Jan 1942; d. 23 Jan 1942
5-8. MELISSA M. SINGLETON, b. 24 Dec 1942; d. 31 Dec 1942
5-9. TERRY LEE SINGLETON, b. 25 Mar 1947; d. 26 Mar 1947
Samuel J. Singleton Family
Clate & Dan Singleton Families

5-3. SARAH ELLEN SINGLETON, b. about 1926; m. 30 Oct 1944
Braxton Co, WV to MARION ELDREDGE KING, s/o LOYD & HALLIE KING

3-4. DANIEL WEBSTER "D.W." SINGLETON (youngest of Sam & Elizabeth),
b. 15 Oct 1856, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1923; m. CAROLINE MAPET "PET"
BRAGG, b. May 1865; d. 1943. Both are bur. in Heaters Cem., Heaters,
WV. Daniel was known as "D.W." and was a large man. Family tradition
says that he once went to join the Jesse James Gang but changed
his mind before doing so. It is also said that he could be hard
to get along with. Once he got into an argument with a Mr. Marple
over a land boundary line. D.W. pulled his gun and, in his haste
to get away, Mr. Marple fell over a log. D.W. shot, but the gun
failed to fire. It was never known to misfire at any other time.
D.W. reared his family near Heaters, Braxton Co., WV. The following
articles are taken from THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT Newspaper:

6 Feb 1891: "On Saturday last while Dan Singleton, who lives
near Spruce Fork School House, some 2 or 3 miles from Falls Mill
was hauling straw he was shot by someone hidden in the brush. The
ball entered under the shoulder blade and was aimed at the heart
and if it had gone straight it would have come close to its mark,
but fortunately the ball took a course which did not result fatally.
The wound is not very serious and he was not injured enough to prevent
him from going about. When he was shot he ran behind the straw to
avoid any danger of another shot. Richard Dean was charged with
the attempted murder and he was placed under arrest. He was tried
before a justice and was sent to jail to await the action of the
grand jury at the April term of Circuit Court. He was hidden in
the brush about 50 yards from the place where Singleton was at work
and did the shooting with a rifle. He states that Billy Prince and
wife are accessories, that they helped to plan it and hired him to
do the shooting. Prince and wife were also tried before the justice
and gave bond for their appearance at the next court. Dean could
not give bond and had to go to jail. Dean is a man over 50 years
of age."

5 May 1891: "The trial of Richard Dean on a charge of shooting
D.W. Singleton was concluded last week. The jury found the prisoner
guilty and he was sentenced to six years in the State Penitentiary.
Sheriff D.A. Berry left Tuesday for Moundsville with the prisoner."

CHILDREN:

4-1. MINNIE SINGLETON 1883-
4-2. SAMUEL C. SINGLETON 1884-
4-3. ROSSIE D. SINGLETON 1886-
4-4. DANIEL RUSSELL SINGLETON 1886-1904
4-5. EMMA L. SINGLETON 1888-
4-6. JOHN D. SINGLETON 1890-1957
4-7. MAMIE G. SINGLETON 1894-
4-8. JAMES HARVEY "JIM" SINGLETON 1896-1960
4-9. CECIL H. SINGLETON 1898-
4-10. MATTIE M. SINGLETON 1900-
4-11. TODD SINGLETON 1904-
4-12. EULAH G. SINGLETON 1906-
Samuel J. Singleton Family
D.W. Singleton Family

4-1. MINNIE SINGLETON, b. 13 Sept 1883, Braxton Co., WV; bur. near Walkersville, Lewis Co., WV; m. 1904 in Braxton Co. to WILLIAM BRITT SIMONS, b. about 1883.

4-2. SAMUEL C. SINGLETON, b. 31 Sept 1884, Braxton Co., WV. NEVER MARRIED.

4-3. ROSCOE D. SINGLETON, b. 8 May 1886, Braxton Co., WV

4-4. DANIEL RUSSELL SINGLETON, b. 8 May 1886; d. 8 Feb 1904

4-5. EMMA L. SINGLETON, b. Mar 1888; m. 1910 in Braxton Co., WV to PHILLIP G. DOBBINS

4-6. JOHN D. SINGLETON, b. 1 Dec 1890, Braxton Co., WV

4-7. MAMIE G. SINGLETON, b. 26 Jan 1892, Braxton Co., WV; m. ALVA BENNETT
CHILDREN:
   5-1. SHONETT BENNETT
   5-2. FRANK BENNETT
   5-3. MADALENE BENNETT, m. MARVIN BRADFORD
   5-4. CHARLES MELVIN BENNETT, b. 20 Oct 1932, Webster Co., WV

4-8. JAMES HARVEY "JIM" SINGLETON, b. July 1896; d. 1960; buried Heaters Cem., Heaters, WV; m. (1) m. (2) 1934, Braxton Co., WV to SARAH JANE BLAKE, d/o JACKSON J. & BIDDY JANE (BRAGG) BLAKE
Jim served in WWI.
CHILDREN:
   5-1. REETIS JACKSON SINGLETON 1934-
   5-2. JAMES M. SINGLETON 1936-
   5-3. CAROL SUE SINGLETON 1942-
Samuel J. Singleton Family
D.W. Singleton Family

5-1. **Reetis Jackson Singleton**, b. 22 Dec 1934, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) Divorced.

CHILDREN:

6-1. **Robin Ann Singleton**
6-2. **Cheryl Lynn Singleton**

Reetis m. (2)

6-1. **Robin Ann Singleton**, m. **Alexander**
Live in New York.

CHILDREN:

7-1. **Jessica Alexander**
7-2. **Melissa Alexander**

6-2. **Cheryl Lynn Singleton**, m. **Greenbowicz**
Live at Lockport, NY.

CHILDREN:

7-1. **Jason Greenbowicz**
7-2. **Kellie Greenbowicz**

5-2. **James M. Singleton**, b. 16 June 1936; d.

5-3. **Carol Sue Singleton**, b. 13 July 1942, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. **Adkins**
Live at Lewiston, NY.

CHILDREN:

6-1. **James Adkins**
6-2. **Carla Adkins**, m. **Boggs**
6-3. **Brenda Adkins** SINGLE in 1991

4-9. **Cecil H. Singleton**, b. 27 Jan 1898, Rollyson, Braxton Co., WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. **Jim Singleton**

4-10. **Mattie May Singleton**, b. May or June 1900, Braxton Co., WV; d. 4 Jan 1917, Heaters, WV from appendicitis at age 16.

4-11. **Todd Singleton**, b. 15 Dec 1904, Braxton Co., WV; died in an Ohio Prison fire.
4-12. EULAH G. SINGLETON, b. 26 Dec 1906, Braxton Co., WV; m. SIMPSON

Sources for Samuel J. Singleton Family:
Sarah Blake Singleton, Heaters, WV
Flora Maynard, Northport, FL
Jessie Hickman, Orma, WV
U.S Census Records
Gravestones
Braxton, Barbour & Webster Counties, WV, Birth, Marriage & Death Records
THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT Newspaper
URIAH WASHINGTON SINGLETON

1815-1885

Photo courtesy of Wilda Sears
ELIZABETH (HEATER) SINGLETON
1821-1910
Wife of Uriah W. Singleton
Daughter of John Heater

Photo courtesy of Wilda Sears
Home of URIAH W. & ELIZABETH (HEATER) SINGLETON
Napier, Braxton County, West Virginia

Photo courtesy of Clara Johnson
URIAH W. and ELIZABETH (HEATER) SINGLETON

Photo courtesy of Clara Johnson
Above: JOHN L. FOX & CHILDREN
Front: J. PATRICK, JOHN L. FOX, CHARLES & DAVID
Back: IVA MAY, SARAH and MINNIE

Below: JOHN L. FOX and his first wife, URSLEY (WYATT) FOX
Ursley was the mother of the above children.
She was the daughter of Addison & Sarah Jane (Singleton) Wyatt
Granddaughter of Uriah W. & Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton

Photos courtesy of Suzanne Powell
Iva is daughter of John L. & Ursley (Wyatt) Fox
and granddaughter of Addison & Sarah J. (Singleton) Wyatt
Above:
JAMES PATRICK & ELLA (ALLEN) FOX

"Pat" is son of John L. & Ursley (Wyatt) Fox and grandson of Addison & Sarah J. (Singleton) Wyatt

Right:
"PAT" & ELLA (ALLEN) FOX with children ERCEL and WAYNE

Photo courtesy of Suzanne Powell
HOME OF JOHN WESLEY SINGLETON

Located on Grass Run, Braxton County, WV

John's daughter, Della Duckworth lives here now

Courtesy of Wilda Sears
CHILDREN OF JOHN W. SINGLETON

Above: Left to right - GROVER, PEARL, ?, EARL, DOW,

Below: DELLA DUCKWORTH, CLARA SHIELDS, LONA BLAKE, SARAH PEMBERTON,
       ETTA WIANT and BERTHA BLAKE

Top Photo Courtesy of Clara Johnson. Bottom: Sue Riffle Morris
CHILDREN OF JOHN W. & JEMIMAH (BOSLEY) SINGLETON

Above: SARAH, NEWT, PEARL & EARL SINGLETON

Right: WILLIAM PEARL SINGLETON

Photos courtesy of Clara Johnson
SARAH SINGLETON PEMBERTON

Daughter of John W. & Jemimah (Bosley) Singleton
Granddaughter of Uriah & Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton
Great-granddaughter of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Courtesy of Clara Johnson
URIAH NEWTON "NEWT" and
VIRGINIA (RATLIFF) SINGLETON
and family
Left to right:
Front: MATTIE DAE, NEWT, GINNY
& BERTHA
Back: MAMIE, LINA, ELVA, LOTTIE,
MINNIE & LEA

"Newt" is son of John W. &
Jemimah (Bosley) Singleton
and grandson of Uriah W. &
Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton

Right:
NEWT and GINNY SINGLETON

Photos courtesy of Clara Johnson
JOHN W. SINGLETON FAMILY

Above: Standing left to right: BURLEY, DELLA, JACKIE, ETTA M. WIANT, WADE, LONA BLAKE, CHARLIE, EFFA BLAKE, ERNIE, BERTHA BLAKE, SARAH E. PEMBERTON and GROVER

Seated left to right: LINDZEY DOW, CLARA B. SHIELDS, WM. PEARL, RACHEL, EARL L., LILLIE LIPPS & URIAH NEWTON

Courtesy of Alene Johns

RACHEL (SHIELDS) SINGLETON with her children

Bottom photo courtesy of Clara Johnson
Above:
LINDSEY DOW SINGLETON & wife MAMIE (ALLEN) SINGLETON
Children standing: PERCY, DELOS, DALE, CLIFFORD & BASIL
Seated: RICHARD & RANDAL

Right:
LINDSEY DOW, DELOS, MAMIE (ALLEN), & PERCY SINGLETON

Dow is the son of John W. & Rachel (Shields) Singleton and grandson of Uriah & Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton

Photos courtesy of Wilda Sears
BURLEY "DOC" SINGLETON

Son of John W. & Rachel (Shields) Singleton
Grandson of Uriah & Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton
Great grandson of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Clara Johnson
Above: CHARLIE WATEMAN LIPPS  
1883-1961  
Son of George J. & Mary (Heater) Lipps

Below: LILLIE SINGLETON (wife of Charlie Lipps)  
BERTHA SINGLETON (wife of Sylvester Blake)  
LORA "SIS" SINGLETON  
(Lillie & Bertha are daughter of John W. & Rachel (Shields) Singleton  
Lora was daughter of Wirt & Maggie (Barker) Singleton

Photos courtesy of Sally Desender
GROVER & LENA (BROWN) SINGLETON
and son HOMER

Grover is son of John W. & Rachel (Shields) Singleton
Grandson of Uriah & Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton
Great grandson of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Clara Johnson
JUNE 16, 1991

GROVER SINGLETON
FLATWOODS — Grover Singleton, 101, of New Milton, formerly of Clarksburg and Gem, died at 9:45 p.m. Sunday, June 21, at United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, following a brief illness.

He was born June 17, 1891, in Gem, a son of the late John Singleton and Rachel Shields Singleton.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Lena V. Singleton, on Oct. 10, 1989.

Surviving are two sons, Homer Wesley Singleton, Sutton, and James Robert Singleton, New Milton; one sister, Della Duckworth, Gem; one brother, Wade Singleton, Gassaway; four grandchildren, six great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

He was also preceded in death by 18 brothers and sisters.

Mr. Singleton was a retired farmer. He was Methodist.
JAMES HOOVER McLAUGHLIN, his wife LUCY (GIVEN) McLAUGHLIN
with their children
FLOSSIE and "J.O."

James is the son of Daniel & Delilah (Singleton) McLaughlin
Grandson of Uriah & Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton
Great grandson of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Carolyn Knicely
LUCY ANN SINGLETON DEAN  1849-1940
CHARLES H. "CHARLEY" DEAN  1858-1942

Lucy is the daughter of Uriah W. & Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton
and Granddaughter of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Alberta Furner
JACOB SCOTT "JAKE" SINGLETON
1853-1922
Son of Uriah W. & Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton
Grandson of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Clara Johnson
MINA O. SINGLETON
1895-1968

Daughters of Jake & Jane (Conley) Singleton
Granddaughters of Uriah & Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton
Great granddaughters of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

FREDA B. SINGLETON
1898-1984

Photos courtesy of Clara Johnson
WILLIAM S. "WILL" SINGLETON
1887-1968
Son of Jake & Jane (Conley) Singleton
Grandsons of Uriah & Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton
Great grandsons of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton
Photo courtesy of Clara Johnson

CLYDE SINGLETON
1907-1963
Son of Jake & Jane (Conley) Singleton
Photo courtesy of Dana Singleton
MARTIN and MARTHA (SINGLETON) REIP
and son BLAND

Martha is the daughter of Uriah W. & Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton
Grandaughter of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Carolyn Knicely
Above: URIAH WASHINGTON "WASH" SINGLETON FAMILY

Below: LINDSEY DOW SINGLETON, standing
"WASH" SINGLETON and JANE SINGLETON, Jake's wife

Photos courtesy of Clara Johnson
Wirt Lee Singleton was the son of Uriah W. & Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton and grandson of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton.
Left:
JACOB URIAH SINGLETON
1883-1940
Son of Wirt Lee & Maggie
(Barker) Singleton

Right:
BENNIE H. WOMACK
WIFE OF JACOB U.
SINGLETON
with children
LAWRENCE & EDNA

Photos courtesy of Alberta Singleton Furner
Left:
OSCAR SINGLETON on left
man on his right is
unknown

Right;
OSCAR SINGLETON
1892-1977
Son of Wirt Lee &
Maggie (Barker)
Singleton
Grandson of Uriah &
Elizabeth (Heater)
Singleton

Photos courtesy of Alberta Singleton Furner
Right:
EART & ALONZO "LON" SINGLETON
Sons of Wirt Lee & Maggie (Barker) Singleton
Grandsons of Uriah W. & Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton

Below:
EART & ORA JANE (POSEY) SINGLETON

Photos courtesy of Alberta Singleton Furner
HAROLD DAYTON SINGLETON
VIRGINIA SINGLETON
ALONZO SINGLETON, JR.

Sons of Alonzo Singleton
and
Daughter of Oscar Singleton
Grandchildren of Uriah & Elizabeth (Heater) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Alberta Furner
Right:
LULA "LOU" SINGLETON BLAKE
Daughter of Wirt Lee &
Maggie (Barker) Singleton
1900-1987

Below:
1. McClain
2. 
3. Dae Singleton
4. Effie Singleton
5. Lula "Lou" Singleton
6. Lona Singleton

Photos courtesy of Alberta Singleton Furner
SECOND CHILD OF JOHN F. & LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

2-2. URIAH WASHINGTON SINGLETON, b. 9 May 1815; d. 19 Sep 1885 in Braxton Co., WV of Spinal disease; m. 4 Oct 1838, Braxton Co., (W)VA to ELIZABETH HEATER, b. 28 Aug 1821; d. 2 Oct 1910; d/o JACOB and DELILAH (RIFPLE) HEATER. Both are bur. in what is now known as the Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV.

In the Braxton Co. Census of 1850, Uriah listed his property as worth $900.00 and said that he could not read or write. In 1849, 1859 and 1860 Uriah received land grants totaling 570 acres.

Uriah's will, written 15 Sep 1885 and probated 26 Sep 1895 in Braxton County Clerk's Office, showed that he had already deeded land to his sons. His wife was to keep the household furniture and some other items. Proceeds from the sale of cattle and other items, as well as money, was to be divided among his living daughters. His daughter Sarah Jane had been given land before her death, so he considered that to be the inheritance of her children. Each son received $1.00 and land. John W. received 112 acres, Jacob 150 acres, Newton 140 acres, "Wash" 137 acres, and Wirt 225 acres.

In the 1900 Census Elizabeth was in the home of her son Jake, which was the home place.

CHILDREN:
3-1. SARAH JANE SINGLETON 1839-1867
3-2. MARY LOUISA SINGLETON 1841-1898
3-3. JOHN WESLEY SINGLETON 1843-1902
3-4. LUCINDA DELILAH SINGLETON 1846-1936
3-5. MAHALIA B. "HALLY" SINGLETON 1848-19
3-6. LUCY ANN SINGLETON 1849-1940
3-7. CATHERINE SINGLETON 1850-1854
3-8. JACOB SCOTT "JAKE" SINGLETON 1853-1922
3-9. MARTHA RUHAMA SINGLETON 1855-1926
3-10 URIAH WASHINGTON "WASH" SINGLETON 1858-1950
3-11. WILLIAM NEWTON "NEWT" SINGLETON 1860-1933
3-12. WIRT LEE SINGLETON 1863-1945

3-1. SARAH JANE SINGLETON, b. 21 July 1839, Salt Lick, Braxton Co., WV; d. 12 Dec 1867 at age 27 as a result of childbirth (childbed fever); m. 30 Mar 1856, Braxton Co. to ADDISON H. WYATT, b. 22 Dec 1834; d. 21 Mar 1904, Braxton Co., WV; bur. Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV; s/o WILLIAM & ALMIRA (GIBSON) WYATT. After Sarah's death, Addison was married on 18 June 1868 to MARY E. WILSON, b. c 1851. They had several children.

CHILDREN OF SARAH & ADDISON:
4-1. URSLEY WYATT 1857-1895
4-2. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" WYATT 1861-
4-3. SARAH BELL WYATT 1863-
4-4. LUCINDA WYATT 1867-1877

4-1. URSLEY WYATT, b. 13 Mar 1857, Braxton Co., WV; d. 22 Oct 1895; m. JOHN L. FOX, b. 26 Oct 1850; d. 14 June 1909; Both are bur. in the Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV. After Ursley's death John m. 14 Mar 1898 to LYDIA HEATON.

CHILDREN:
36

Uriah Singleton Family
Sarah Jane Wyatt Family
Ursley Fox Family

5-1. DAVID ADDISON FOX 1879-1931
5-2. SARAH ELIZABETH FOX 1881-1910
5-3. IVA MAY FOX 1883-1933
5-4. MINNIE LUCINDA FOX 1884-1960
5-5. JAMES PATRICK FOX 1887-1964
5-6. CHARLES E. FOX 1889-1955
5-7. JOHN FOX 1892-1893
5-8. W.L. FOX 1895-1895

5-1. DAVID ADDISON FOX, b. 17 May 1879, Braxton Co., WV; died 29 March 1931; m. ANN ALLEN, b. Feb 1858; d. Aug 1949. Both are bur. in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV. NO CHILDREN, but reared their niece, HATTIE TAYLOR, who was the daughter of David's sister, Sarah, who died in 1910. They also reared a nephew, Claude.

5-2. SARAH ELIZABETH FOX, b. 25 Feb 1881, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1910; bur. Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV; m. WALTER C. TAYLOR, b. about 1884. Sarah died in childbirth. After her death Walter married BESSIE B. BENNETT and they had several children.

CHILDREN OF SARAH & WALTER:
   6-1. SARAH HAZEL TAYLOR 1907-1959
   6-2. HATTIE E. TAYLOR 1910-1964

6-1. SARAH HAZEL TAYLOR, b. 1907, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1959; bur. Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV; m. OCHELTREE. Had one son and two daughters. Lived in Ohio.

6-2. HATTIE E. TAYLOR, b. 1910, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1964; buried Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV; m. FRED FOX. Hattie's mother died when she was born. She was reared by her Uncle and Aunt, DAVID & ANN FOX.

CHILDREN:
   7-1. FRED FOX, JR.
   7-2. WILFRED FOX

5-3. IVA MAY FOX, b. 21 May 1883, Braxton Co., WV; d. 27 Nov 1933 in Braxton Co., WV; m. THOMAS W. DEAN, b. 1865; d. 1946; s/o JACOB & LUcretia DEAN. Both are buried in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV. They lived in Braxton County, WV.

CHILDREN:
   6-1. ETHEL E. DEAN 1900-1971
   6-2. JANIE DEAN 1902-
   6-3. SARAH LOUISA DEAN 1904-1992
   6-4. GEORGE DEAN 1906-
   6-5. BESSIE A. DEAN 1907-
   6-6. GLENOLA K. DEAN 1912-
   6-7. GRANT DEAN
   6-8. GARL DEAN
   6-9. GILFORD G. DEAN 1919-
   6-10. WILLISENE DEAN 1921-
Uriah Singleton Family
Sarah Jane Wyatt Family
Ursley Fox Family

6-1. ETHEL E. DEAN, b. 19 Aug 1900, Napier, Braxton Co., WV; died June 1971 in a Sutton, WV Nursing Home; bur in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV; m. 1922 in Braxton Co. to LANTA N. LAKE.

CHILDREN:

7-1. EDWARD L. LAKE
7-2. EVERETT LAKE
7-3. LANTA N. LAKE, JR
7-4. HUBERT LAKE
7-5. BILLY LAKE
7-6. EVA JEAN LAKE

7-2. EVERETT LAKE

CHILDREN: Lives at Arab, Alabama

8-1. BARBARA ANN LAKE, m. 16 Oct 1971 in Arab, AL to DANNY MIKE WILLIS, s/o EULON WILLIS
8-2. BRUCE LAKE
8-3. THOMAS "TOMMY" LAKE

6-2. JANIE DEAN, b. 1902; d. 1992; m. RAY JACOBS.

Lived at Hepzibah, WV.

6-3. SARAH LOUISA DEAN, b. 7 Aug 1904, Napier, Braxton Co., WV; d. 19 Apr 1992 at Webster Continuous Care Center, Cowen, WV; bur. Tichenel Cem., Heaters, WV; m. 1 June 1925 to DANA TONKIN, d. 16 Oct 1988.

CHILDREN:

7-1. ANNABELLE TONKIN m. CHARLES McCLAIN. Live at Wintersville, Ohio.
7-2. KATIE TONKIN m. GLENN STEWART. Live at Flatwoods, WV.
7-3. DEWEY TONKIN, Lives at Circleville, Ohio.

6-4. GEORGE DEAN, b. 1906;
NEVER MARRIED.

6-5. BESSIE DEAN, m. MICK

6-6. GLENOLA K. DEAN, b. 1912; m. HOBERT CHRISLIP.

Live at Camden-on-Gauley, WV.

6-7. GRANT DEAN
Lives at Clarksburg, WV.

6-8. CARL DEAN m. GREGORY

6-9. GILFORD G. DEAN, b. 26 Oct 1919, Napier, Braxton Co., WV
Uriah Singleton Family
Sarah Jane Wyatt Family
Ursley Fox Family

6-10. WILLISENE DEAN, b. 28 Oct 1923, Braxton Co., WV; married 28 Oct 1941 to JOHN WALLACE LIPPS, b. 20 Dec 1918, Braxton Co., WV; s/o DANIEL F. & DESSIE (DONALDSON) LIPPS.

John was a Coal Miner. Live at Berlin, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. ROY LEE LIPPS, b. 28 Aug 1942, Hepzibah, Harrison, WV

-----------------------------------------------------------------------

5-4. MINNIE LUCINDA FOX (4th of Ursley & John), b. 2 June 1885, Braxton Co., WV; d. 3 Jan 1960; bur. Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV; m. to HENRY ALLEN, b. about 1882.

CHILDREN:

6-1. LEWIS J. ALLEN 1904-
6-2. CARRIE ALLEN 1906-
6-3. CHARLES ALLEN 1909-
6-4. JESSE ALLEN 1911-
6-5. CLARA ALLEN 1914-
6-6. KATHLEEN ALLEN 1917-
6-7. CAM ALLEN
6-8. MARY ALLEN

6-1. LEWIS ALLEN, b. 4 Dec 1904, Braxton Co., WV; d. m. (1)
m. (2)
6-2. CARRIE ALLEN b. about 1906; d. m. JOHN POSEY

6-3. CHARLES ALLEN, b. 1909;
NEVER MARRIED.
6-4. JESSE ALLEN, b. 1911; m. HELEN RADCLIFF
6-5. CLARA ALLEN, b. about 1914; m. RAY COOGLE
6-6. KATHLEEN ALLEN, b. about 1917; m. J.D. KNIGHT
6-7. CAM ALLEN, m. BETTY TAYLOR
Live at Richmond, VA.
6-8. MARY ALLEN m. VICTOR MACE
Live at Clarksburg, WV.

-----------------------------------------------------------------------
5-5. JAMES PATRICK "PAT" FOX, b. 11 Aug 1887, Braxton Co., WV; died 28 Aug 1964; m. 2 Oct 1909, Braxton Co., WV to ELLA ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. 19 Sept 1883; d. 3 Aug 1966; d/o BAILUS & MARGARET V. (WINE) ALLEN. Both Pat & Ella are buried in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV. They lived on Big Run at Napier, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. WAYNE RICHARD FOX 1910-1972
6-2. GLEN EDWARD FOX 1912-1915
6-3. ERCEL MAY FOX 1914-
6-4. HOWARD ANNIS FOX 1916-1944
6-5. AUDREY GAY FOX 1917-1986
6-6. MAVIS LEOTTA FOX 1920-
6-7. BEATRICE BELLE "BIDDIE" FOX 1921-
6-8. SYLVIA NELL FOX 1922-
6-9. MADALENE DELL FOX 1924-
6-10. JOHN ALLEN FOX 1928-1928

6-1. WAYNE RICHARD FOX, b. 8 July 1910, Braxton Co., WV; died 17 Oct 1972; m.

CHILDREN:

7-1. EFFIE FOX

6-2. GLEN EDWARD FOX, b. 2 Oct 1912; d. 7 Jan 1915

6-3. ERCEL MAY FOX, b. 5 July 1914, Braxton Co., WV; m. WILLIAM BEALL. Live Hico, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. A Daughter
7-2. A Son

6-4. HOWARD ANNIS FOX, b. 30 Jan 1916, Braxton Co., WV; died 23 Dec 1944 in World War II.

6-5. AUDREY GAY FOX, b. 22 March 1917, Braxton Co., WV; died 24 Jan 1986; m. I.O. MCCOY.

Lives in Pomroy, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

7-1. CECILIA MCCOY
7-2. IRIS MCCOY
7-3. EDNA MCCOY
7-4. JULIA MCCOY m. COCHRAN
7-5. BYRON MCCOY

6-6. MAVIS LEOTTA FOX, b. 25 Feb 1920, Braxton Co., WV

Lives at Clarksburg, WV.
6-7. BEATRICE BELLE "RIDDLE" FOX, b. 17 Mar 1921, Braxton Co., WV; m. 6 Sept 1938, Catletsburg, KY to TED ROLLA WILFONG, born 27 Oct 1912, Linn, WV; s/o DOCK BLAND & OLLIE MAY (DREIBEBLIS) WILFONG. Ted is a retired construction worker and Beatrice is a retired school lunch cook. Live at Lost Creek, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. ROGER KERMIT WILFONG 1939-1980
7-2. RONALD BLAND WILFONG 1942-
7-3. LUELLA ROSE WILFONG 1946-
7-4. RODNEY MICHAEL "MIKE" WILFONG 1948-
7-5. REGINA ANN WILFONG 1949-
7-6. RANDALL REED WILFONG 1952-
7-7. INFANT WILFONG 1954-1954

7-1. ROGER KERMIT WILFONG, b. 28 July 1939, Linn, WV; d. in 1980 from a heart attack at his home; bur. Good Hope Masonic Cem., Good Hope, WV; m. Dec 1962, Oakland, MD to SHIRLEY ELLEN CARSON, d/o WINNIE STARKEY. Roger served in the U.S Army from 1959 to 1962. He was employed at the Harrison Power Station. CHILDREN:

8-1. VICKIE LYNN CARSON WILFONG 1959-
8-2. NINA LOUISE WILFONG 1963-

8-1. VICKIE LYNN CARSON WILFONG, b. 6 Mar 1959. She is Shirley's daughter and was adopted by Roger; married Jan 1977 to JAMES SCOTT SKINNER. CHILDREN:

9-1. JAMES SCOTT SKINNER, JR, b. July 1977
9-2. MANDY MICHELLE SKINNER, b. 8 June 1983

8-2. NINA LOUISE WILFONG, b. 8 Aug 1963; m. Aug 1982 to ROBERT ADAMS

7-2. RONALD BLAND WILFONG, b. 13 July 1942, Linn, WV. NEVER MARRIED. Ronald served in the U.S. Air Force 1963-1967. He is now employed as a Quality Control Technician for A.E. Broadhurst Corp. Lives at Lost Creek, WV.

7-3. LUELLA ROSE WILFONG, b. 14 Aug 1946, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 30 Aug 1968 to BRUCE WAYNE CAYTON, s/o DARRELL & DOROTHY (GREYNOLDS) CAYTON of Good Hope, WV. Bruce is a Union Electrician and Luella is a School Lunch Cook. Live at Lost Creek, WV. NO CHILDREN.

7-4. RODNEY MICHAEL "MIKE" WILFONG, b. 7 Apr 1948, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 22 June 1976 to PEGGY ANN BARE, d/o PAUL
Uriah Singleton Family
Sarah Jane Wyatt Family
Ursley Fox Family
Pat Fox Family

and JANET (RHOTEN) BARE of Hampstead, MD. Mike served in
the U.S. Air Force 1968-1972 and served in Vietnam for a year
and a half. He is an engineer for Westinghouse and Peggy
a sales rep. for Xerox. They live in Hampstead, Maryland.
CHILDREN:

8-1. MELISSA ANN WILFONG, b. 12 July 1977
8-2. AUBREY MICHELLE WILFONG, b. 19 May 1979
8-3. TIMOTHY MICHAEL WILFONG, b. 14 Apr 1981
8-4. MATTHEW TYLER WILFONG, b. 10 Mar 1993, Westminster, MD
8-5. BRANDON CODY WILFONG, b. 10 Mar 1993

7-5. REGINA ANN WILFONG, b. 25 Oct 1949, Clarksburg, Harrison
Co., WV; m. 13 May 1978 to MICHAEL LYNN WILLIAMS, s/o WILLIAM
& MAMIE (MILLER) WILLIAMS of Bristol, WV. Regina graduated
from Glenville State College in 1971 and received her Masters
Degree from WV University in 1985. She is a Guidance Counselor
for the Harrison Co. Board of Education and Mike is a well
tender for C.N.G. They live at Salem, WV.
CHILDREN:

8-1. KRISTIE LYNN WILLIAMS, b. 10 Dec 1980

7-6. RANDALL REED WILFONG, b. 7 Mar 1952, Clarksburg, Harrison
Co., WV; m. 30 Nov 1987 to MARY MARGARET LIBERSAT, d/o HENRY
& PEGGY (LeBLANC) LIBERSAT of Winter Springs, Florida. Randy
is a truck driver and Mary is a manager at Universal Systems.
Live at Lost Creek, WV.
CHILDREN:

8-1. STACEY RENEE SIMMONS, b. 10 June 1982 (Mary's dau.)
8-2. RYAN ANTHONY WILFONG, b. 28 Apr 1988

7-7. INFANT WILFONG, stillborn on 14 Jan 1954; bur. in Good
Hope Masonic Cem., Good Hope, WV.

Source for Beatrice Fox Wilfong Family: Luella Cayton, Lost Creek,
WV.

6-8. SYLVIA NELL FOX (8th of Pat & Ella), b. 16 Aug 1922, Braxton
Co., WV; m. 1 Feb 1945 to GEORGE POWELL, b. 22 July 1919. Divorced
Sylvia roomed with George's sister, Margie, and they worked as
aircraft engine mechanics at Wright Patterson A.F.B., Dayton,
OH. Sylvia met George on one leave and they were married on the
next leave. Sylvia lives at Dayton, OH where she volunteers for
a Second Hand Shop, belongs to a walking club and is legally blind.
CHILDREN:

7-1. STEPHEN PATRICK POWELL 1946-
7-2. DAVID HOWARD POWELL 1950-
7-3. CARL RICHARD POWELL 1952-
7-4. SUSAN CAROLE POWELL 1956-
7-1. **STEPHEN PATRICK POWELL**, b. 14 Mar 1946, Dayton, OH; married 10 June 1967 to **SUZANNE EDEN**, b. 29 May 1948, Anamosa, Iowa. Steve served in the U.S. Navy on a destroyer, out of Florida. He served in Vietnam and throughout the Atlantic and Pacific. He is maintenance superintendent at Steel of WV, Huntington, WV. He and Suzanne built their log home up a hollow on 200 acres.

**CHILDREN:**

8-1. **CHRISTOPHER ROBERT POWELL**, 1970-
8-2. **REBECCA ELIZABETH POWELL**, 1972-
8-3. **ANDREW DAVID POWELL**, 1973-
8-4. **KELLY KATHLEEN POWELL**, 1975-

8-1. **CHRISTOPHER ROBERT POWELL**, b. 1 Jan 1970, Xenia, Ohio; m. 4 June 1992 to **LETITIA CECILIA RHODES**, b. 13 Oct 1969

8-2. **REBECCA ELIZABETH POWELL**, b. 22 Mar 1972, Greenville, Ohio; m. 13 June 1992 to **DARIN TERRY SINGLETON** of Idaho Falls, Idaho.


7-2. **DAVID HOWARD POWELL**, b. 3 Jan 1950, Dayton, OH; married (1) 1 Mar 1980 to **DEBRA LYNN (BURGER) MELIN**, b. 20 June 1955 at Fargo, ND; d. 10 Aug 1988 from a rare form of cancer which she had for ten years; bur. Marietta, OH.

**CHILDREN:**

8-1. **SCOTT MELIN**, b. 17 Apr 1975 in California

David m. (2) 9 June 1990 to **JAN POTTER TUCKER**.

**CHILDREN:**

8-3. **ASHLEY TUCKER**, b. 1980

Dave served in the U.S. Navy on an ocean going tug. He and Debbie were building their home. Since her death, Jan has helped finish it. He is a Scuba diver and works as a lockman for the Corp of Engineers in Marietta, OH. Jan teaches swimming to handicapped children. Live at Marietta, Ohio.

7-3. **CARL RICHARD POWELL**, b. 26 Feb 1952 in Xenia, OH. SINGLE.

Carl works in a warehouse. He hunts and is involved in a black powder club. Lives with his Mother in Fairborn, OH.
7-4. SUSAN CAROLE POWELL, b. 15 Mar 1956 at Xenia, OH; m. 1 Oct 1988 to WILLIAM BAILEY.
Susan served in the U.S. Navy. She mapped rescue for ships on Guam. She now works at Wright Patterson A.F.B., Dayton, OH. They live at Dayton, OH.
CHILDREN:
8-1. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM BAILEY, b. 6 July 1991

Source for Sylvia Fox Powell Family: Suzanne Powell, Culloden, WV.

6-9. MADALENE DELL "LANIE" FOX (9th of Pat & Ella), b. 6 Oct 1924, Braxton Co., WV; m. CECIL POST.
Live at Hico, WV.
CHILDREN:
7-1. BARBARA POST m. DAVID FRAME.
Live near Washington, DC.

6-10. JOHN ALLEN FOX, b. & d. 22 Oct 1928.

5-6. CHARLES EDWARD FOX (6th of Ursley & John), b. Oct 1889, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1955; m. 3 July 1915, Braxton Co. to BERTHA BUCKHANNON, d/o WILLIAM BUCKHANNON. Bertha lives at Napier, WV.
NO CHILDREN.

5-7. JOHN FOX, b. 14 May 1892; d. 31 Mar 1893.

5-8. W.L. FOX, b. 19 Sept 1895; d. 29 Oct 1895 at one month of age. His mother died shortly after his birth.

Sources for Ursley Wyatt Fox Family:
Mary Mace, Nutter Fort, WV; Beatrice Wilfong, Lost Creek, WV; Luella Cayton, Lost Creek, WV; Suzanne Powell, Culloden, WV; Braxton & Harrison Counties, WV Vital Records

4-2. SURENA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" WYATT (2nd of Sarah Jane & Addison)
b. about 1861, Braxton Co., WV;
m. 1890, Braxton Co., WV to CHARLES C. POTTER, b. Apr 1864.
CHILDREN:
5-1. A Son, b. Sept 1896
4-3. SARAH BELLE WYATT (3rd of Sarah Jane & Addison), b. 19 Aug 1863; m. 26 Oct 1882 to WALTER T. NAPIER, b. 21 Nov 1857; s/o DAVID C. & ELEANOR (RITENHOUSE) NAPIER. Walter was a teacher and a minister in the Missionary Baptist Church. Lived at Salt Lick Bridge, Braxton Co., WV. CHILDREN:

5-1. WILLIAM H. NAPIER, b. 26 Sep 1883
5-2. BERTHA MAY NAPIER, b. 31 May 1890

4-4. LUCINDA WYATT, b. 1 Dec 1867, Braxton Co., WV; d. 16 July 1877 at age ten. Two children of her Father and his second wife died during the same month.

Sources: Braxton County, WV Vital Records & THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT.

3-2. MARY LOUISA SINGLETON (2nd of Uriah & Elizabeth), b. 11 July 1841; d. 22 July 1898, Braxton Co., WV from flux; m. 28 Mar 1861, Braxton Co. to JOHN W. GIBSON, b. 1837. CHILDREN:

4-1. MARTIN L. GIBSON 1863-1892
4-2. AMANDA E. GIBSON 1865-
4-3. MARY BELL GIBSON 1868-
4-4. LUCY ANN GIBSON 1871-
4-5. JOHN M. GIBSON 1874-
4-6. LEE GIBSON 1878-
4-7. LOUISA GIBSON 1883-

4-1. MARTIN L. GIBSON, b. about 1863; d. Dec 1892, Braxton Co., WV; m. May 1884 to SARAH E. SMITH CHILDREN:

5-1. GERTRUDE GIBSON, b. 3 Apr 1887
5-2. LUCY R. GIBSON, b. 13 Mar 1891

4-2. AMANDA E. GIBSON, b. 1865
m. Jan 1889 in Braxton Co, WV to IRVIN J. HARPER

4-3. MARY BELL GIBSON, b. about 1868, Braxton Co., WV; m. 11 Feb 1897 in Braxton Co. to WILLIAM A. Mccoy, b. about 1859.

4-4. LUCY ANN GIBSON, b. Jan 1871, Braxton Co., WV; m. 27 July 1892 in Braxton Co. to WILLIAM S. SQUIRES, b. abt. 1869 CHILDREN:

5-1. (MALE) SQUIRES, b. 27 Jan 1903, Flatwoods, Braxton Co., WV
Uriah Singleton Family
Louisa Gibson & John W. Singleton Families

4-5. JOHN M. GIBSON, b. May 1874, Braxton Co., WV;

4-6. CHARLES LEE GIBSON, b. 24 Sept 1878;
m. abt. 1900 to MERTIE HUTCHISON.
CHILDREN:
5-1. RUSSELL GIBSON, b. abt 1901
5-2. JOHN GIBSON, b. abt 1902
5-3. GENEVIEVE GIBSON, b. abt 1904
5-4. MAGGIE GIBSON, b. abt 1907
For further information see page 409.

4-7. LOUISA GIBSON, b. 31 July 1883

Sources: Braxton County, WV Birth, Marriage & Death Records
U.S. Census Records

3-3. JOHN WESLEY SINGLETON (3rd of Uriah & Elizabeth), b. 4 Nov 1843,
Salt Lick, Braxton Co., WV; d. 8 Mar 1902 and is buried in the John
W. Singleton Cemetery on his farm on Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV.
John was a Confederate Soldier in Co. G., 62nd Regiment, WV Mounted
Infantry during the Civil War.
John m. (1) 25 Sept 1868 in Braxton Co. to JEMIMA E. SHIELDS BOSLEY,
b. 16 Sept 1845; d. 9 Mar 1876; bur. in their family cemetery; d/o
MARY & JAMES SHIELDS BOSLEY.
They lived on Grass Run. The house that John built still stands
and his daughter Della lives there.
CHILDREN:
4-1. SARAH E. SINGLETON 1869-
4-2. URIAH NEWTON SINGLETON 1870-1966
4-3. WILLIAM PEARL SINGLETON 1872-1961
4-4. MEDORIAH C. SINGLETON 1874-1877
4-5. EARL LEE SINGLETON 1875-1970
After Jemima's death John was married on 27 May 1882 to RACHEL SHIELDS
b. 17 Dec 1857; d. 3 Jan 1925; bur. John W. Singleton Cem. on the
family farm; d/o LINDSEY B. & SARA (SHIELDS) SHIELDS.
CHILDREN:
4-6. LINZeya DOW SINGLETON 1878-1950
4-7. JOHN LOUIS "JACKIE" SINGLETON 1880-1969
4-8. ETTA M. SINGLETON 1882-1958
4-9. CLARA BELLE SINGLETON 1884-1980
4-10. CHARLEY SINGLETON 1886-1936
4-11. LILLY SINGLETON 1888-1953
4-12. BERTHA SINGLETON 1890-1985
4-13. GROVER SINGLETON 1891-1992
4-14. ERNIE L. SINGLETON 1893-1960
4-15. BURLEY SINGLETON 1894-
4-16. DELLA SINGLETON 1895-
4-17. EFFA SINGLETON 1897-1969
4-18. LONA SINGLETON 1897-1970
4-19. WADE SINGLETON 1901-

4-1. SARAH E. SINGLETON, b. 3 Sept 1869, Braxton Co., WV; m. 1 Oct 1904 to FRANK PEMBERTON, b. 19 Dec 1872. They moved to Kansas, about 40 miles from Kansas City, where they lived the remainder of their lives.

CHILDREN:

5-1. DALE L. PEMBERTON 1905-
5-2. ROY D. PEMBERTON 1906-
5-3. EVAN D. PEMBERTON 1908-1944
5-4. NELLIE AGNES PEMBERTON 1909-
5-5. EDWIN PEMBERTON 1912-
5-6. MARY REBECCA PEMBERTON 1918-

5-1. DALE L. PEMBERTON, b. 21 June 1905; m. 20 Nov 1929 to LUCILLE NOAH.

CHILDREN:

6-1. DALE L. PEMBERTON, JR, b. 2 Oct 1930
6-2. LAVORA PEMBERTON, b. 16 Oct 1932
6-3. ROY EDWARD PEMBERTON, b. 7 Sept 1934
6-4. DONNA PEMBERTON, b. 15 Jan 1938

5-2. ROY D. PEMBERTON, b. 18 Sept 1906

5-3. EVAN D. PEMBERTON, b. 20 Jan 1908; killed in WWII on 20 June 1944.

5-4. NELLIE AGNES PEMBERTON, b. 30 Oct 1909; m. 8 Aug 1934 to WILBUR ANDERSON.

CHILDREN:

6-1. ROGER T. ANDERSON, b. 14 May 1939
6-2. GERALD T. ANDERSON, b. 13 June 1944

5-5. EDWIN PEMBERTON, b. 13 Oct 1912

5-6. MARY REBECCA PEMBERTON, b. 21 Jan 1918; m. 20 Apr 1943 to VERNARD KENNAN.

CHILDREN:

6-1. LINN EAVEN KENNAN, b. 11 Nov 1946
4-2. URIAH NEWTON "NEWT" SINGLETON, b. 14 Nov 1870, Braxton Co., WV; d. 6 Aug 1966, Exchange, WV; m. 13 Aug 1898 to LILLIE VIRGINIA RALIFF, b. 26 Feb 1877; d. 1960. Both are bur. in Pleasant Hill Cemetery near Exchange, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. LINA GRACE SINGLETON 1899-
5-2. EMLEA "LEA" SINGLETON 1901-1978
5-3. MAMIE GAY SINGLETON 1903-1988
5-4. LOTTE VIRGINIA SINGLETON 1905-1982
5-5. MINNIE DICK SINGLETON 1907-
5-6. BERTHA MAE SINGLETON 1909-
5-7. MATTIE DAE SINGLETON 1911-

Newt & Ginny also reared ELVA BOSLEY

5-1. LINA GRACE SINGLETON, b. 1 Aug 1899, Braxton Co., WV; m. 6 Apr 1928 to ARAB HACKER, b. Pleasant Hill Cem.

NO CHILDREN.

5-2. EMLEA "LEA" SINGLETON, b. 27 June 1901; d. 1978; married 16 Sept 1926 to CECIL HACKER, b. 11 June 1906; d. 1989; bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. near Exchange, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. EMOJEAN M. HACKER, b. & d. 1927; bur. Pleasant Hill
6-2. WILLIAM WAYNE HACKER, b. 1 Apr 1929
6-3. KENNETH LANE HACKER, b. 27 July 1931
6-4. COLLEEN GRAY HACKER, b. 8 Dec 1933
6-5. CHARLES L. HACKER, b. & d. 1937; bur. Pleasant Hill Cem.
6-6. CLINTON V. HACKER, b. 1938; d. 1939, bur. Pleasant Hill
6-7. EDWARD NELSON HACKER, b. 28 May 1940

5-3. MAMIE GAY SINGLETON, b. 5 Aug 1903, Exchange, Braxton Co., WV; m. 17 Sept 1938 to ROBERT WARD, b. 20 Oct 1909.

Mamie was employed by American Viscose Corp. in Parkersburg, WV. NO CHILDREN.

5-4. LOTTE VIRGINIA "PATSY" SINGLETON, b. 19 Feb 1905, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; m. 1 June 1982 in United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, WV after fighting cancer for several years; bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. near Exchange, WV.

NEVER MARRIED. ONE SON who's father was KARL SINGLETON:

6-1. BYRNE LEE SINGLETON, b. 29 Jan 1926, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; m. 27 June 1947 at Gassaway, WV to BETTY MAY DAVIS, b. 1 May 1929, Exchange, Braxton Co., WV; d/o WALTER JACK & MADDALINE (CRUTCHFIELD) DAVIS of Exchange, WV.

Byrne Lee served in the U.S. Navy from 1943-46 during WWII. He was Seaman 1st Class aboard the USS White Plaines. The
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Newt Singleton Family

crew was awarded the Presidential Unit Citation. Byrne Lee and Betty live at Exchange, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. DONNA KAY SINGLETON 1948-
7-2. RONALD WAYNE SINGLETON 1951-
7-3. JAMES GARY SINGLETON 1958-

7-1. DONNA KAY SINGLETON, b. 13 Mar 1948, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 19 Apr 1966, Gassaway, WV to DANA VAUGHN PERKINS, s/o LEE & FLODA (DOUGLAS) PERKINS of Riffle, WV. Dana served in the U.S. Army as a Spc. 5 from 1962-1965. Live at Ireland, WV.

CHILDREN:

8-1. JEFFREY LEE PERKINS 1968-
8-2. JERRY VAUGHN PERKINS 1969-
8-3. TERRY MICHAEL PERKINS 1971-

8-1. JEFFREY LEE PERKINS, b. 29 June 1968, Newark, Ohio; m. 29 June 1991, Ireland, Lewis Co., WV to LINDA SMITH, d/o CHARLIE & MARY LOU SMITH of Roane Co., WV. Live at Gassaway, WV.

8-2. JERRY VAUGHN PERKINS, b. 26 Nov 1969, Newark, Ohio. SINGLE in 1993. Works with his father on Construction. Lives at Gassaway, WV.

8-3. TERRY MICHAEL PERKINS, b. 28 Feb 1971, Newark, OH. He is in his 4th year at Glenville State College where he is majoring in Business. He is also manager of Elk River Foodland of Gassaway. Terry is usually on the Dean's List.

7-2. RONALD WAYNE SINGLETON, b. 14 May 1951; m. (1) 12 June 1971 at Exchange, WV to CATHY MARIE HILL, b. 10 Feb 1953; d/o EARL & DORIS (JAMES) HILL. Divorced.

CHILDREN:

8-1. MATTHEW WAYNE SINGLETON, b. 1 Oct 1972
8-2. HEATHER DONN SINGLETON, b. 15 July 1976

Ronald m. (2) 28 Nov 1980 at Gassaway, WV to WILMA GREY MOHR, d/o DUFFOLD & MEDA RUTH (DEULEY) MOHR of Normantown, WV. Live at Flatwoods, WV.

CHILDREN:

8-3. LAURA GREY SINGLETON, b. 29 Oct 1981
7-3. JAMES GARY SINGLETON, b. 31 July 1958, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 21 Jan 1989 to DEBRA E. "DEBI" (COOK) GROGG, d/o Rev. O. HARLES & VIRGINIA (TENNEY) COOK of Birch River, WV. James Gary totaled a tractor-trailer in 1985 near Lewisburg, WV. He was seriously injured and remained in the Humane Hospital at Lewisburg for one month. He was disabled until January of 1989. They live at Sutton, WV.

DEBI'S CHILDREN:

8-1. JOSEPH GROGG
8-2. SHANNON GROGG

Source for Byrne Lee's family: Betty Singleton, Exchange, WV

5-5. MINNIE DICK SINGLETON (5th of Newt & Ginny), b. 11 Aug 1907, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; NEVER MARRIED.

CHILDREN:

6-1. GLEN LEE SINGLETON 1937-
6-2. ORLIS JUNE SINGLETON 1939-
6-3. EDGAR JOE SINGLETON 1946-

6-1. GLEN LEE SINGLETON, b. 28 Dec 1937, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) PEGGY ANN BRAGG. Divorced.

CHILDREN:

7-1. LARRY GENE SINGLETON 1960-
7-2. VIRGINIA MAE SINGLETON 1961-
7-3. WILLIAM NEWTON SINGLETON 1962-
7-4. GLENNNA JO SINGLETON 1967-

Glen Lee m. (2) 5 Oct 1985, Braxton Co., WV to SYLVIA M. HUFFMAN, b. 2 Jan 1938, d/o ARCH & SADIE (KELLY) RIFFLE.

7-1. LARRY GENE SINGLETON, b. 27 Jan 1960; m. in Braxton Co to SHARON SUE BOSLEY, b. 21 Jan 1962, d/o JAMES FRANKLIN & SUSAN EUDRA (CONRAD) BOSLEY.

7-2. VIRGINIA MAE SINGLETON, b. 6 Feb 1961, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV.

7-3. WILLIAM NEWTON SINGLETON, b. 11 June 1962; m. 1992 in Braxton Co., WV to JULIE KAY (DENNISON) RICHARDSON, a widow, b. 18 July 1962, Braxton Co., WV; d/o JOHN GARRETT & ALMA C. (PATRICK) DENNISON.
GLENNA JO SINGLETON, b. 24 Mar 1967; m. 18 Oct 1986, Braxton Co., WV to TIMOTHY R. STOUT, b. 5 July 1963; s/o CLARENCE & ELAH J. (RAILIFF) STOUT.

ORLIS JUNE SINGLETON, b. & d. 22 Feb 1939, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; bur. in Pleasant Hill Cem. near Exchange, WV.

EDGAR JOE SINGLETON, b. 29 June 1946; m. 24 Aug 1973 in Braxton Co. to LOUELLA LUCILLE SHORT, d/o WILLIAM A. & LOUISE (CARROLL) SHORT.

MICHAE TOOD SINGLETON, b. 3 Apr 1972 in Ohio County, WV; m. 2 Apr 1992 in Braxton Co., WV to KIMBERLY DAWN VARNEY, b. 30 Jan 1971 at Escondido, CA; d/o DANNY RAY & SUSAN (RICHARDSON) VARNEY.

BERTHA MAE SINGLETON (6th of Newt & Ginny), b. 12 June 1909; m. 25 Apr 1928 to ARLEY BYRNE SELF, b. 2 Feb 1906, Exchange, Braxton Co., WV; d. 8 Nov 1991, Braxton Co., WV; s/o MATTHEW SELF & ELLA BOSLEY. Bur. in Pleasant Hill Cem. near Exchange, WV.

ARLEY BYRNE SELF, JR, b. Virginia Paugh, b. 31 May 1926.

ONE CHILD:

MARGARET LOUELLA SELF, b. 11 June 1949; m. 10 July 1973 to SCOTT GIBSON, b. 12 Aug 1937.

ONE CHILD:

AMY MICHELLE GIBSON b. 28 Feb 1974

MAMIE LEA SELF, b. 6 Oct 1930, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) IRA LAWRENCE LIPPS, b. 23 Apr 1923; d. 10 Oct 1979; s/o WALTER & MAE (SINGLETON) LIPPS. Divorced.

CATHARINE SUE "CATHY" LIPPS, b. 13 May 1951

7-2. NANCY JEAN LIPPS, b. 26 Mar 1953; d. 26 June 1953

7-3. LINDA MAE LIPPS, b. 26 May 1954

7-4. DAVID LAWRENCE LIPPS, b. 15 July 1956

7-5. LARRY GAIL LIPPS, b. 6 May 1960

Mamie m. (2) VAN HORN. Live at French Creek, WV. For further information on Mamie’s children please see page 193.
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Newt Singleton Family

6-3. LOUELLA SUE SELF, b. 17 July 1934; m. 30 May 1971 to ALVIE LOYD, b. 23 June 1937.
Live at Exchange, WV.
CHILDREN:
    7-1. RUBY GAIL SINGLETON 1956-
    7-2. REVA LEE SINGLETON 1957-

7-1. RUBY GAIL SINGLETON, b. 4 Sept 1956; m. 1 July 1972
    to WILLIAM DONALD LOYD, b. June 1945.
CHILDREN:
    8-1. CHARLES DONALD LOYD, b. 3 Feb 1973
    8-2. MANDY GAIL LOYD, b. 18 June 1977; d. 17 Mar 1979;
        bur. Pleasant Hill Cem.
    8-3. BRIAN MARK LOYD, b. 7 Feb 1980
    8-4. RANDY RAY LOYD, b. 30 Dec 1981
    8-5. ANDY DEWAYNE LOYD, b. 26 Mar 1984

7-2. REVA LEE SINGLETON, b. 12 Aug 1957; m. 11 Feb 1977
    to JAY GASTON, b. 27 July 1948
CHILDREN:
    8-1. DEBORAH GASTON, b. 3 May 1980

Source for Bertha Self family: Mamie Van Horn, French Creek, WV

5-7. MATTIE DAE SINGLETON (youngest of Newt & Ginny), b. 25 Nov 1911;
m. 8 Apr 1934 to PERCY LUZADER, b. 15 June 1913; d. 30 Apr 1987.
CHILDREN:
    6-1. NEWTON DALE SINGLETON, stillborn 7 Nov 1932, Bonnie, WV.
    6-2. PATSY VYUKA LUZADER, b. 5 May 1934
    6-3. BOBBY GENE LUZADER, b. 10 Jan 1936
    6-4. JOAN CONSTANCE LUZADER, b. 2 July 1938
    6-5. YVONNE CARROLL LUZADER, b. 10 Feb 1940
    6-6. KARREN LOUVINE LUZADER, b. 8 Nov 1941
    6-7. LINDA DAWN LUZADER, b. 29 Jan 1943
    6-8. JUDY ROSE LUZADER, b. 23 July 1945
    6-9. RUDY CECIL LUZADER, b. 8 July 1947
    6-10.
    6-11.
    6-12. RANDAL BRYAN LUZADER, m. 13 Feb 1976 EVELYN P. HAMNER
        CHILD:
        7-1. RONNIE BRAYN LUZADER, b. 22 June 1976

0397415

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Pearl Singleton Family

4-3. WILLIAM PEARL SINGLETON (3rd of John & Jemimia), b. 8 June 1872 in Braxton Co., WV; d. Dec 1961
ONE SON who's mother was INGRID JANE CONRAD, b. 10 Sept 1872; died 11 Dec 1951; bur. Conrad Cem., Long Run, Braxton Co., WV.

5-1. ELBERT SINGLETON 1895-1971
Pearl m. 21 Sept 1908 to VIRGINIA CLAYPOOL, b. 10 Mar 1881; d. 6 June 1955, Gassaway, WV; d/o HARRISON & AMANDA (CONRAD) CLAYPOOL.

CHILDREN:

5-2. NELLIE ROSETTA SINGLETON 1909-1984
5-3. STELLA PEARL "SHORT" SINGLETON 1910-
5-4. RAYMOND WILLIAM SINGLETON 1913-
5-5. JAMES WESLEY "BUNK" SINGLETON 1915-

5-1. ELBERT "BERT" or "PARDUE" SINGLETON, b. 25 Feb 1895 in Braxton Co., WV; d. 16 Oct 1971; m. 1 Dec 1928 to LOU DORPHES BROWN, b. 15 Dec 1910; d. 16 Aug 1943; d/o THURMAN ISAAC & CLARA (CLARSIA) BILE CONRAD BROWN.
Elbert served in WWI.

CHILDREN:

6-1. HILDRED VIRGINIA SINGLETON 1929-
6-2. WILLIAM THURMAN SINGLETON 1930-
6-3. CLARA BELLE SINGLETON 1932-
6-4. NELLIE MARY SINGLETON 1933-
6-5. ROBERT LEE SINGLETON 1935-
6-6. THELMA JUNITA SINGLETON 1937-1955

6-1. HILDRED VIRGINIA SINGLETON, b. 17 Oct 1929; m. (1) GLEN WARE who died 22 Feb 1950.

CHILDREN:

7-1. RUFUS WILLIAM WARE 1946-
7-2. STEPHEN GLEN WARE 1950-
7-3. CONNIE ROSE WARE

She m. (2) HOY FRANKLIN PARKER, b. 20 Oct 1934; d. 11 Apr 1982

7-1. RUFUS WILLIAM WARE, b. 16 July 1946; m. DEBBIE PEAGGS. Rufus served in the Vietnam War.

CHILDREN:

8-1. WILLIAM FRANKLIN WARE
8-2. BETH WARE

7-2. STEPHEN GLEN WARE, b. 4 Apr 1950; m. MONAJEAN MARIE MILLER. Stephen served in the Vietnam War.

CHILDREN:

8-1. CONNIE JEAN WARE
8-2. CAROL WARE
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Pearl Singleton Family
Elbert Singleton Family

7-3. CONNIE ROSE WARE, b. June 19__; m. GARY MARTIN
CHILDREN:

8-1. HEATHER MARTIN

6-2. WILLIAM THURMAN SINGLETON, b. 30 Nov 1930; m. NANCY ANN CONRAD, b. 5 May 1932. William Thurman served in the Korean War.
CHILDREN:

7-1. WILLIAM DELMAS SINGLETON 1949-
7-2. NANCY SUE SINGLETON 1951-
7-3. DIANE MARIE SINGLETON 1954-
7-4. KATHY ROSE SINGLETON 1957-
7-5. DARRELL JOE SINGLETON 1959-
7-6. DANA CRAIG SINGLETON 1961-
7-7. DEWAYNE RICK SINGLETON 1963-
7-8. DAVID LEE SINGLETON 1965-

7-1. WILLIAM DELMAS SINGLETON, b. 15 Jan 1949; m. DIANE COATS
CHILDREN:

8-1. TONI LYNN SINGLETON
8-2. TAMMY SUE SINGLETON
8-3. BILLIE JOE SINGLETON 1972-

8-1. TONY LYNN SINGLETON, m. RANDY WOODS

8-2. TAMMY SUE SINGLETON, m. DANIEL ARNOLD

8-3. BILLIE JOE SINGLETON, b. 1972; m. 30 June 1990 to ANDREW J. SHINGLER.

7-2. NANCY SUE SINGLETON, b. 27 Apr 1951; m. (1) 5 Apr 1969 to ROGER LANE MARSH, b. 20 Nov 1946; s/o RAY & LOLA JANE (HARDMAN) MARSH. ONE SON:

8-1. TRAVIS MARSH
Nancy m. (2) ROBERT McKIZZIC

7-3. DIANNE MARIE SINGLETON, b. 27 Aug 1954, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 4 Oct 1975 in Braxton Co. to JOHN E. SLAUGHTER, born 28 Sept 1954; s/o OMAR & MARIE (MARTIN) SLAUGHTER.
CHILDREN:

8-1. JOHN SLAUGHTER, JR
7-4. KATHY ROSE SINGLETON, b. 25 Jan 1957, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. BILLY RAY THOMAS, b. 3 Oct 1952.
CHILDREN:
8-1. BILLY THOMAS, b. 28 Apr 1974
8-2. DIANIA THOMAS, b. 15 May 1975

7-5. DARRELL JOE SINGLETON, b. 31 May 1959, Sutton, Braxton Co. WV

7-6. DANA CRAIG SINGLETON, b. 22 Dec 1961, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV.

7-7. DEWAYNE RICK SINGLETON, b. 8 Nov 1963, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV;

7-8. DAVID LEE SINGLETON, b. 23 Dec 1965

6-3. CLARA BELLE SINGLETON (3rd of Elbert & Lou), b. 18 Sept 1932; m. CLARENCE JOHNSON, b. 21 Sept 1925; s/o PETE & LULA JOHNSON. Live at Napier, WV. He is retired from the Army Corp of Engineers.
CHILDREN:
7-1. CLARENCE DALE JOHNSON 1948-
7-2. VIVIAN SUE JOHNSON 1950-
7-3. JOHNNY LEE JOHNSON 1956-
7-4. CAROL ANN JOHNSON 1958-
7-5. NEIL WAYNE JOHNSON 1965-
7-1. CLARENCE DALE JOHNSON, b. 15 Mar 1948; m. DEBBIE HILTON. CHILDREN:
8-1. TERRI DALE JOHNSON, b. 15 Nov 1985
8-2. MITZI NICOLE HILTON, b. 11 Feb. 1977 (Step-daughter)

7-2. VIVIAN SUE JOHNSON, b. 31 Oct 1950; m. RICKY WOOD
CHILDREN:
8-1. REBECCA SUE WOOD, b. 2 Mar 1974
8-2. BARBARA LEIGH WOOD, b. 29 Feb 1976
8-3. BRADIE LYNN WOOD, b. 29 Feb 1976
7-3. **JOHNNY LEE JOHNSON**, b. 11 Apr 1956; m. **PAMELA DIANE ARBOGAST** b. 11 Feb 1949.
CHILDREN:
8-1. **CHAD ANDREW JOHNSON**, b. 9 May 1983
8-2. **JESSICA SARAH JOHNSON**, b. 20 June 1985

7-4. **CAROL ANN JOHNSON**, b. 20 Nov 1958; m. **DALE LEE GRUBB**, b. 28 May 1956. Carol Ann attended college in North Carolina and has served 4 years in the U.S. Army.


CHILDREN:
7-1. **ALBERT DALE CAYTON, JR** 1953-1970
7-2. **JERRY ALLEN CAYTON** 1954-
7-3. **MAPLE KEITH CAYTON** 1956-
7-4. **SHEILA DELORIS CAYTON** 1958-
7-5. **DANA MARK CAYTON** 1960-
7-6. **TRACY NEAL CAYTON** 1962-
7-7. **VICKY ANN CAYTON** 1963-
7-8. **CAROLYN SUZANNE CAYTON** 1964-
7-9. **DALE LEE CAYTON** 1972-
7-10. **AARON TREVOR CAYTON** 1974-
7-11. **ADAM CHRISTIAN CAYTON** 1975-

7-1. **ALBERT DALE CAYTON, JR**, b. 1 Jan 1953; d. 14 Jan 1970

7-2. **JERRY ALLEN CAYTON**, b. 21 Aug 1954; m. **McCAMON**.

7-3. **MAPLE KEITH CAYTON**, b. 3 Nov 1956; m. **JOAN BELCHER**
CHILDREN:
8-1. **SCOTT PAUL CAYTON**, b. 20 Sept 1977; d. 29 Aug 1981
8-2. **ANDY TODD CAYTON**, b. 4 Jan 1980
8-3. **JOHN PAUL CAYTON**, b. 16 Mar 1983; d. 20 May 1983

7-4. **SHEILA DELORIS CAYTON**, b. 6 Feb 1958; m. **ROBERT HARRISON**
CHILDREN:
8-1. **CHRISTFOR ROBERT HARRISON**, b. 27 Feb 1977
8-2. **LESLIE MICHEELE HARRISON**, b. 5 July 1978
7-5. DANA MARK CAYTON, b. 27 Jan 1960; m. BECKY MCCAMON
CHILDREN:
   8-1. MELISSA SUE CAYTON, b. 20 Mar 1983
   8-2. RYAN PAUL CAYTON, b. 4 July 1984

7-6. TRACY NEAL CAYTON, b. 18 Apr 1962; m. JANET WAGNER
CHILDREN:
   8-1. TINA MARIE CAYTON, b. 19 June 1980

7-7. VICKY ANN CAYTON, b. 18 July 1963; m. SCOTT PATTERSON
CHILDREN:
   8-1. ERICA MARIE PATTERSON, b. 5 Jan 1981
   8-2. JESSICA KATHERN PATTERSON, b. 15 Jan 1984
   8-3. SCOTT JR PATTERSON, b. 14 Jan 1988

7-8. CAROLYN SUZANNE CAYTON, b. 18 Dec 1964; m. DALE KLING
CHILDREN:
   8-1. CHRYSTAL LYNN KLING, b. 14 Sept 1981
   8-2. BETHANY ANN KLING, b. 17 July 1983
   8-3. STEPHANIE ELIZABETH KLING, b. 17 July 1983

7-9. DALE LEE CAYTON, b. 11 Mar 1972

7-10. AARON TREVOR CAYTON, b. 1 July 1974

7-11. ADAM CHRISTIAN CAYTON, b. 19 June 1975

6-5. ROBERT LEE SINGLETON, (5th of Elbert & Lou), b. 1 May 1935; m. 22 Nov 1975 to LINDA MARLENE (BUSH) RATLIFF, b. 7 May 1948; died 12 Aug 1988; bur. Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters, WV; d/o LEE & GRACE (DENNISON) BUSH.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. KELLY SUE RATLIFF 1968-
   7-2. KATHLEEN DALE RATLIFF 1970-
   7-3. KRISTY LEE SINGLETON 1976-
7-1. KELLY SUE RATLIFF, b. 1 June 1968; m. PAUL BLANKENSHIP
CHILDREN:
   8-1. ROBERT PAUL BLANKENSHIP

7-2. KATHLEEN DALE RATLIFF, b. 20 Aug 1970; m. HACKER

7-3. KRISTY LEE SINGLETON, b. 22 Sept 1976

6-6. THELMA JUNIJA SINGLETON (youngest of Elbert & Lou), b. 20 Jan 1937; d. 18 June 1955; bur. Casto Cem., Knowles Creek, WV; m. 18 Nov 1954 in Braxton Co., WV to ROBERT G. FLEMING, born abt. 1933 in Lewis Co., WV; s/o A.E. & ETTA FLEMING.
ONE CHILD:
   7-1. ROBERT G. FLEMING, JR, b. & d. 18 June 1955. Robert and his mother both died at his birth.

Source for Elbert Singleton's family: Clara Johnson, Napier, WV.

5-2. NELLIE ROSETTA SINGLETON (1st of Pearl & Virginia), b. 22 Feb 1909; d. 29 Aug 1984 from cancer; m. 22 Feb 1928 to DEXTER BOGGS PERRINE, b. 27 Feb 1900; d. 15 Aug 1947 from a fall from the back of a pick-up truck when he was trying to help a child who stumbled; s/o WILLIAM DEXTER & URSULA (CUTLIP) PERRINE. Both are buried in Cutlip Fork Cem., Gassaway, WV.

CHILDREN:
   6-1. WILLIAM DON PERRINE 1929-
   6-2. DEXTER RAY PERRINE 1931-
   6-3. VON DALE PERRINE 1932-
   6-4. VIRGINIA RUTH PERRINE 1935-

   6-1. WILLIAM DON PERRINE, b. 3 Apr 1929; m. 21 Feb 1957 to DONNA LEE LANGLEY, b. 29 Aug 1935.
Don served in the U.S. Army from April 1951 to April 1953. Donna attended Kent State University, Kent, Ohio.

CHILDREN:
   7-1. BETH RENE' PERRINE 1960-
   7-2. MEGAN KAE PERRINE 1971-

   7-1. BETH RENE' PERRINE, b. 27 July 1960; m. 24 Mar 1984 to RICK PAUL LEOPOLD, b. 27 Dec 1959.
Both are 1984 graduates of Kent State University, Kent, OH.

CHILDREN:
   8-1. HOLLAND RENE' LEOPOLD, b. 25 June 1986
   8-2. MORGAN RHIANNON LEOPOLD, b. 14 Nov 1988
   8-3. KELSIE REBECCA LEOPOLD, b. 19 June 1990
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Pearl Singleton Family
Nellie Perrine Family

7-2. MEGAN KAE PERRINE, b. 5 May 1971
She attends Kent State University, Kent, OH

6-2. DEXTER RAY PERRINE, b. 29 Jan 1931; m. 19 Jan 1956 to SHIRLEY
IMOGENE FRIEND, d/o SCOTT & ROSE (BOGGS) FRIEND.
Ray served in the U.S. National Guard 1947-1950 and the U.S. Coast
Guard 1952-1955. Imogene attended the Warren Academy of Beauty and
was Instructor of Cosmetology and Shop Owner 1980-1985.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. JEARY RAY PERRINE
   7-2. CHERRI PERRINE

6-3. VON DALE PERRINE, b. 10 Sept 1932; m. 24 Nov 1951 to DELMA
FAYE LYONS, b. 31 Jan 1936; d/o JOHN NEWTON & BEATRICE (STATON) LYONS.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. DIANE YVONNE PERRINE 1952-
   7-2. VICKI LYNN PERRINE 1954-

   7-1. DIANE YVONNE PERRINE, b. 9 Dec 1952; m. 30 Aug 1974 to
JAMES EDWARD MATTHEWS. Yvonne graduated from the University
of Central Florida in 1974 and began her teaching career that year.
CHILDREN:
      8-1. JAYME MELYN MATTHEWS, b. 5 Apr 1981

   7-2. VICKI LYNN PERRINE, b. 13 Jan 1954; m. 1 Apr 1978 to RANDY
COLEMAN. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
      8-1. KARLA MARIE COLEMAN, b. 23 May 1979
      8-2. JO-ELLEN RENEE COLEMAN, b. 29 Sept 1980

6-4. VIRGINIA RUTH PERRINE (youngest of Nellie & Dexter), b. 22
Sept 1935; m. 15 May 1953 to WOODROW BURL HACKER, b. 10 May 1935;
s/o HERMON BYRNE & ELIZABETH ANN (SERGANT) HACKER of Gassaway, WV.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. WILLIAM RAY HACKER 1954-
   7-2. DANIEL BURL HACKER 1955-
   7-3. RUTH ELAINE HACKER 1956-

   7-1. WILLIAM RAY HACKER, b. 13 Sept 1954; m. 6 July 1985 to
DIANE LOUISE McDANIELS.
 Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Pearl Singleton Family
Nellie Perrine & Raymond Singleton Families

7-2. DANIEL BURL "DANNY" HACKER, b. 27 Nov 1955; m. 16 Nov 1973 to KAREN JO COUCH. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
  8-1. MELONY RENEE HACKER, b. 3 July 1974
  8-2. DANIEL RAY HACKER, b. 13 June 1976

7-3. RUTH ELAINE HACKER, b. 17 Dec 1956

Source for Nellie Perrine's family: Stella Singleton, Gassaway, WV.

5-2. STELLA PEARL "SHORT" SINGLETON (2nd of Pearl & Virginia), born 26 Dec 1910, Braxton Co., WV.
NEVER MARRIED. Stella lives at Gassaway, WV.

5-3. RAYMOND WILLIAM SINGLETON, b. 28 May 1913; m. 24 Jan 1940 to FLORENCE EVELYNE COBB, b. 21 Mar 1911; d/o NIXON H. & MARY S. (GWIN) COBB. They live near Gassaway, WV.
CHILDREN:
  6-1. WILLIAM HOWARD SINGLETON 1941-
  6-2. REVELEA EVELYN SINGLETON 1942-
  6-3. DAVID ROBERT SINGLETON 1948-

6-1. WILLIAM HOWARD SINGLETON, b. 21 Feb 1941; m. 12 Nov 1959 to NETTIE MARIE PERRINE, b. 10 Aug 1941; d/o CHARLIE E. & FLOSSIE (CARR) PERRINE.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. KIMBERLY DAWN SINGLETON 1960-
  7-2. WILLIAM KEVIN SINGLETON 1964-

7-1. KIMBERLY DAWN SINGLETON, b. 11 Sept 1960, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 7 Oct 1978 to LARRY MIKEL DENNISON, b. 25 Aug 1951; d. 19 Feb 1988; s/o BYRON DALE & JESSIE MARIE (BOGGS) DENNISON.
CHILDREN:
  8-1. BRANDON LARRY DENNISON, b. 29 July 1979
  8-2. KRISTEN MARIE DENNISON, b. 23 June 1980

7-2. WILLIAM KEVIN SINGLETON, b. 29 June 1964; married 15 July 1983 to BETTY MARLENE GROVES, b. 9 Mar 1966; d/o CHARLES & CHARLOTTE (BROWN) GROVES.
CHILDREN:
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Pearl Singleton Family
Raymond & Bunk Singleton Families

8-1. STEPHANIE HOPE SINGLETON, b. 10 Jan 1984
8-2. WILLIAM MICHAEL SINGLETON, b. 25 May 1986

6-2. REVELEA EVELYN SINGLETON (2nd of Raymond & Florence), born 6 Nov 1942; m. (1) 8 Aug 1957 to HOBART WESLEY ABLES.
CHILDREN:
7-1. ROBERT WESLEY ABLES 1959-
7-2. KATRINA ELLEN ABLES 1961-
Revelea m. (2) 9 Apr 1971 to HERBERT DAVID HART. He adopted her children and their names were changed to HART.

7-1. ROBERT WESLEY ABLES HART, b. 5 Sept 1959; married (1) 12 May 1978 to CATHY JO CATHICH.
TWO CHILDREN:
8-1. ROBERT NOLAN HART, b. 19 Mar 1982
8-2. DAVID JOSEPH HART, b. 30 Mar 1983
He m. (2) 25 Aug 1989 to BECKY COCHRAN COOK.

7-2. KATRINA ELLEN ABLES HART, b. 23 Feb 1961; m. 2 June 1978 to JEFFREY MYRON DENNISON.
CHILDREN:
8-1. JEFFREY CURTIS DENNISON, b. 16 July 1979
8-2. JEREMIAH DAVID DENNISON, b. 20 Aug 1981

6-3. DAVID ROBERT SINGLETON, b. 8 Jan 1948; m. 22 Aug 1969 to JULIA LUCILLE SIMMONS, b. 24 Nov 1949; d/o FRANK & OLIVE (HEATER) SIMMONS. David served in the U.S. Air Force from July 1965-July 1969. ONE SON:

7-1. DAVID TIMOTHY SINGLETON, b. 16 Nov 1970; d. 7 Mar 1992 in United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, WV; bur. in Bealls Mill Cemetery, Gassaway, WV.

Source for Raymond Singleton's family: Raymond & Florence Singleton

5-4. JAMES WESLEY "BUNK" SINGLETON (youngest of Pearl & Virginia), b. 14 July 1915; m. 20 Sept 19__ to LEILAH MAE BLAKE, b. 9 Feb 1920. Divorced. CHILDREN:
6-1. GLORIA SUE SINGLETON 1936-
6-2. CECILIA CAROL SINGLETON 1941-
6-3. PHYLLIS KAYE SINGLETON 1945-
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Pearl & Earl Singleton Families

6-1. **GLORIA SUE SINGLETON**, b. 10 Nov 1936, Exchange, Braxton Co., WV; m. ALEGNO. ONE SON:
   7-1.  

6-2. **CECILIA CARROL SINGLETON**, b. 6 June 1941; m. EMGE. ONE DAUGHTER:

6-3. **PHYLLIS KAYE SINGLETON**, b. 10 Jan 1945.
NO CHILDREN:

4-4. **MADORIAH C. SINGLETON** (4th of John & Jemima), b. 17 Mar 1874; d. 7 Apr 1977.

4-5. **EARL LEE SINGLETON**, b. 15 Mar 1875; d. 21 Jan 1970; m. 8 Nov 1899 to **ELIZABETH RACHEL RATLIFF**, b. 12 June 1881; d. 19 Nov 1939; d/o **JONATHAN & MARGARET RATLIFF**. Both are bur. in Reip Cemetery, Frametown, WV.
CHILDREN:
   5-1. **JOHN J. SINGLETON** 1901-
   5-2. **ARTA G. SINGLETON** 1902-1992
   5-3. **BEATRICE MAY SINGLETON** 1904-
   5-4. **AUDREL G. SINGLETON** 1906-
   5-5. **ELVA BROWN SINGLETON** 1908-1948

5-1. **JOHN J. SINGLETON**, b. 1 Feb 1901; m. 3 Sept 1933 to **PAULINE PETERS**.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. **WILLIAM LEE SINGLETON**

NEVER MARRIED.
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Earl Singleton Family

5-3. BEATRICE MAY SINGLETON, b. 5 June 1904 at Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 20 Nov 1929 to HARRY WAITMAN FORD who died 12 Aug 1944
CHILDREN:
   6-1. JOHN HAROLD FORD 1930-
   6-2. ANNA LEA FORD 1931-
Beatrice m. (2) 16 July 1945 to ORVAL McTHENY.
They live at Frametown, WV.

   6-1. JOHN HAROLD "HARRY" FORD, b. 3 July 1930

   6-2. ANNA LEA FORD, b. 13 Sept 1931; m. JAMES M. ALLEN.
Live at Gassaway, WV.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. EARL FORD ALLEN, m. ZOSHIKO NISHIUMURIA, d/o TAKED NISHIUMURIA of Okawina, Japan.
   He served in the U.S. Air Force.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. (MALE)
   8-2. SAMUEL TOSHIRE ALLEN, b. 2 Oct 1971, Okawina, Japan

5-4. AUDREL G. SINGLETON, b. 30 June 1906, Braxton Co., WV; married 18 Apr 1936 to WILLIAM CLYDE JAMES who died 16 Mar 1943.

5-5. ELVA BROWN SINGLETON, b. 31 July 1908, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; d. 21 Nov 1948; m. (1) 10 Apr 1931 to GRETHA GAY CARR. Both are buried in Reip Cem., Frametown, WV. Elva served in WWII.
ONE DAUGHTER:
   6-1. AUDREL FAYE SINGLETON 1931-
Elva m. (2) 17 Mar 1947 to MYRTLE G. (COWGER) HARNEST, d/o PAYTON & ANGELINE COWGER.

   6-1. AUDREL FAYE SINGLETON, b. 4 July 1931 at Belfont, Braxton Co., WV; m. 18 Jan 1950 to HARTZEL EUGENE BROWN.

---------------------------------

John Wesley Singleton and his second wife, Rachel Shields had 14 children listed earlier. Detailed data follows:
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Dow Singleton Family

4-6. LINZEY DOW SINGLETON, b. 19 Mar 1878, Braxton Co., WV; died 29 May 1950; m. 26 Apr 1905 to MAMIE VIOLA ALLEN, b. 14 Oct 1887; d. 16 Dec 1972; d/o BAILUS & MARGARET V. (WINE) ALLEN. Both are bur. in John W. Singleton Cem., Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. DELOS "DEET" SINGLETON 1906-1988  
5-2. PERCY ENOS SINGLETON 1907-1986  
5-3. ADRIN DALE "DUDE" SINGLETON 1910-  
5-4. BASIL LEE SINGLETON 1911-  
5-5. CLIFFORD "KIP" SINGLETON 1913-  
5-6. RICHARD BUEL "RICH" SINGLETON 1915-1969  
5-7. RANDAL DOW SINGLETON 1919-  
5-8. MILDRED MARIE SINGLETON 1920-  
5-9. KATHLYN RUTH "BIDDIE" SINGLETON 1924-  

5-1. DELOS "DEET" SINGLETON, b. 21 May 1906, Braxton Co., WV; d. 14 Dec 1988; m. (1) 1 Mar 1931 to CEDITH MARKS, b. 11 Dec 1909; d. 20 Feb 1958; d/o ETTA B. BURK & LORA D. MARKS. Both are bur. in John W. Singleton Cem., Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. WILDA LOU SINGLETON 1932-  
6-2. RONDAL LANE SINGLETON 1935-  

Delos m. (2) 27 July 1967 to RUTH O. NULTER SINGLETON (widow of Martin Singleton), b. 20 Feb 1900; d. 10 Sept 1991; d/o GEORGE M. & CASSIE E. (MOATS) NUTLER.

6-1. WILDA LOU SINGLETON, b. 21 Oct 1932; m. 24 May 1952 to OVAL J. SEARS, b. 11 Aug 1927; s/o CLARENCE & GAYE (HAMRIC) SEARS. Oval served in the U.S. Navy during WWII. They live at Gassaway, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. SHERI LYNN SEARS 1956-  
7-2. LINDA ELLAN SEARS 1961-  

7-1. SHERI LYNN SEARS, b. 2 Mar 1956; m. 31 Dec 1988 to JOHN C. PIKRAS.  

7-2. LINDA ELLAN SEARS, b. 28 Mar 1961  

6-2. RONDAL LANE SINGLETON, b. 21 Jan 1935; m. 7 May 1961 to JOCELYN COGAR, b. 18 Aug 1938; d/o MORGAN & FERN COGAR.

CHILDREN:

7-1. LORI IVETTE SINGLETON 1963-  
7-2. TONY DELOS SINGLETON 1967-  

7-1. LORI IVETTE SINGLETON, b. 23 Sept 1963; married 27 Dec 1985 to RICHARD ROSE.

CHILDREN:

8-1. TIFFANY MICHELLE ROSE, b. 22 July 1988
Uriah Singleton Family  
John W. Singleton Family  
Dow Singleton Family

7-2. TONY DELOS SINGLETON, b. 26 Dec 1967; m. 9 June 1992 to NANCY ZIRILLI.

5-2. PERCY ENOS SINGLETON (2nd of Dow & Mamie), b. 25 Nov 1907, Braxton Co., WV; d. 4 Mar 1986; m. 31 Mar 1934 in Braxton Co. to LILLY G. CLAYPOOLE, b. 14 Aug 1909; d. 21 Oct 1984. Both are buried in Little Kanawha Memorial Garden, Heaters, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. HAROLD JUNIOR SINGLETON 1933-
6-2. PHYLISS JEAN SINGLETON 1934-
6-3. NELDA SUE SINGLETON 1935-
6-4. DORIS ANN SINGLETON 1945-

6-1. HAROLD JUNIOR SINGLETON, b. 24 Apr 1933.
NEVER MARRIED.

6-2. PHYLISS JEAN SINGLETON, b. 24 Oct 1934; m. (1) 12 Jan 1952 to HUBERT JUNIOR GREGORY, b. 26 Oct 1932; d. 1953. NO CHILDREN.
She m. (2) 30 July 1959 to JAMES W. HOLCOMB, b. 23 Jan 1931.
CHILDREN:

7-1. JAMES M. HOLCOMB 1957-
7-2. JEFFERY L. HOLCOMB 1961-
7-3. PAMELA J. HOLCOMB 1962-
7-4. W. MARK HOLCOMB 1964-

Phyllis m. (3) 18 Nov 1973 to JAMES G. PATTON, b. 14 Dec 1925. NO CHILDREN.
She m. (4) 1 June 1979 to JAMES F. HENRY, b. 2 Feb 1945.
ONE CHILD:

7-5. SHERRY V. HENRY, b. 6 Jan 1980

7-1. JAMES M. HOLCOMB, b. 31 Mar 1957; m. KAY LUNCEFORD
CHILDREN:

8-1. JAMES TYLER HOLCOMB, b. 11 June 1992

7-2. JEFFREY L. HOLCOMB, b. 9 Sept 1961; m. 13 Aug 1982 to RUTH McTHENEY.
CHILDREN:

8-1. BRIAN LEE HOLCOMB, b. 26 Apr 1982
7-3. PAMELA J. HOLCOMB, b. 17 Aug 1962; m. 20 Aug 1982 to JOE HOOVER.
CHILDREN:
8-1. KARA N. HOOVER, b. 8 May 1983
8-2. CODY GARRETT HOOVER, b. 11 Oct 1989

7-4. W. MARK HOLCOMB, b. 17 Oct 1964; m. June 1992 to CHARITY DAVIS.

6-3. NELDA SUE SINGLETON (3rd of Percy & Lilly), b. 19 Oct 1935; m. 13 Aug 1953 to RICHARD GIBSON, b. 10 May 1929; s/o JOHN GIBSON.
ONE CHILD:
7-1. KAREN SUE GIBSON, b. 6 Nov 1954

6-4. DORIS ANN SINGLETON, b. 25 Apr 1945; m. (1) RON SUMMERS.
NO CHILDREN.
She m. (2) EDDIE COX
ONE CHILD:
7-1. SETH COX, b. 9 Jan 1974

5-3. ADRIN DALE "DUDE" SINGLETON (3rd of Dow & Mamie), b. 16 Apr 1910; m. 16 Dec 1944 to ISABELL KATHERINE JUSTICE, b. 11 July 1917.
ONE CHILD:
6-1. PAMELA DALE SINGLETON, b. 2 Sept 1949; m. (1) 16 Oct 1970 to WILLIAM FREDERICK WHITE, b. 14 Oct 1948; s/o JACK D. & DORIS RAY (HALL) WHITE.
CHILDREN:
7-1. WILLIAM SCOTT WHITE 1970-
7-2. TAMETHA DALE WHITE 1976-
Pamela m. (2) 21 Aug 1984 to DAVID BLEVINS, b. 18 Nov 1936
7-1. WILLIAM SCOTT WHITE, b. 20 July 1970; m. 24 Oct 1992 to ANGIE HOLLAND.
7-2. TAMETHA DALE WHITE, b. 15 May 1976
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Dow Singleton Family

5-4. BASIL LEE "OLD HUN" SINGLETON, b. 4 Oct 1911, Braxton Co., WV.
Lives at Sutton, WV. NEVER MARRIED.

5-5. CLIFFORD "KIP" SINGLETON, b. 8 Sept 1913, Braxton Co., WV; m. 7 July 1941 to JUANITA SINGLETON, b. 30 Sept 1920
Kip served in the U.S. Navy in WWII.
ONE CHILD:
   6-1. CLIFFORD THOMAS "TOM" SINGLETON, b. 19 Jan 1947; m. 14 Nov 1970 to DIANA GRAY.
   Tom served in the U.S. Navy.

5-6. RICHARD BUEL "RICH" SINGLETON, b. 19 Feb 1915, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1 Feb 1969; m. 21 Jan 1950 to VERA KATHERINE SINGLETON, born 11 Oct 1934; d/o LON & PAULINE SINGLETON (see page 123).
After Richard's death Katherine m. RUSSELL F. "DUFFY" MILLER.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. DARLENE SINGLETON 1950-
   6-2. ROSALIE MAE SINGLETON 1951-
   6-1. DARLENE SINGLETON, b. 20 Nov 1950; m. (1) Apr 1972 to JOHN HANDWELL, b. Mar 1947. Divorced. NO CHILDREN.
   She m. (2) 20 Sept 1986 to ROBERT JEFFERY WOOD, b. 16 Oct 1954.
   CHILDREN:
      7-1. MARY ELIZABETH WOOD, b. 5 Oct 1992
   6-2. ROSALIE MAE SINGLETON, b. 22 Dec 1951; m. 17 Apr 1971 to JOHN E. ORIOTT, b. 11 May 1944.
   CHILDREN:
      7-1. JOHN EDWARD ORIOTT, b. 25 Oct 1971
      7-2. JOSEPH MATTHEW ORIOTT, b. 4 Oct 1972
      7-3. JACQUELINE MARIE ORIOTT, b. 2 May 1978

5-7. RANDAL DOW "MOSS" SINGLETON, b. 18 May 1919; m. 29 Dec 1949 to PAULINE WINEMILLER who died 26 Sept 1970.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. STEVEN O'NEIL SINGLETON 1954-
   6-2. HERBERT ALAN SINGLETON 1955-
Randal m. (2) MARIE
He m. (3) MINNIE
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Dow Singleton Family

6-1. STEVEN O'NEIL SINGLETON, b. 1 May 1954; m. (1) 22 May 1976 to SUSAN MAGINNIS.
ONE CHILD:

7-1. STACY SINGLETON, b. 8 Sept 1980

Steven m. (2) JANET. He is now in the U.S. Navy.
CHILDREN:

7-2. TYLER SINGLETON

6-2. HERBERT ALAN SINGLETON, b. 6 May 1955; m. (1) BILLIE m. (2) DIANNE.
CHILDREN:

7-1. ANGIE SINGLETON, b. 14 Sept 1980
7-2. BETH SINGLETON, b. 7 Dec 1981
7-3. JOEY SINGLETON, b. 12 Sept 1984

5-8. MILDRED MARIE SINGLETON (8th of Dow & Mamie), b. 24 May 1920 at Heaters, Braxton Co., WV.
Lives at Sutton, WV. NEVER MARRIED.

5-9. KATHLYN RUTH "BIDDIE" SINGLETON, b. 10 Apr 1924; m. 9 Oct 1945 to HALE S. CAMPBELL, b. 13 Mar 1924; s/o CLARK A. & MARTHA CAMPBELL. Hale served in the U.S Army during WWII. They live in Gassaway, WV. CHILDREN:

6-1. SANDRA KAY CAMPBELL 1946-
6-2. BRENDA SUE CAMPBELL 1949-

6-1. SANDRA KAY CAMPBELL, b. 23 Sept 1946; m. 30 July 1971 at Clarksburg, WV to JOHN WILLIAM FIRTH, b. 3 Mar 1945; d. 28 Jan 1975; s/o MR. & MRS. GEORGE FIRTH. Sandra is a Registered Nurse, being a 1967 graduate of St. Mary's School of Nursing, Clarksburg, WV. She served two years with the U.S Army Nurse Corp of which one year was spent in Vietnam. John served in the U.S. Air Force and is a 1971 graduate of Salem College with a degree in nursing.
ONE CHILD:

7-1. JOHN CHRISTOPHER FIRTH, b. 14 Dec 1973

6-2. BRENDA SUE CAMPBELL, b. 9 Nov 1949; m. 21 Oct 1967 to CARL ROGER GRAY, b. 23 Aug 1946.
Live in Akron, Ohio.
CHILDREN:

7-1. JEFFERY DALE GRAY, b. 26 Feb 1972
7-2. DEANNA SUE GRAY, b. 19 Oct 1973

Source for Dow Singleton Family: Wilda Sears, Gassaway, WV.
John W. Singleton Family
Jackie Singleton Family

4-7. JOHN LOUIS "JACKIE" SINGLETON (2nd of John & Rachel), born 18 Sept 1880, Braxton Co., WV; d. 5 Dec 1969; bur. John W. Singleton Cem., Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 15 June 1906 to ADDIE DAY McCLAIN, b. 17 June 1887; d. July 1939.

ONE CHILD:

5-1. RAY SINGLETON 1907-
Jackie m. (2) 5 Oct 1917 to PINKEY ELLEN WINE, b. 1 July 1896; died 23 Sept 1976; bur. in John W. Singleton Cem., Grass Run; d/o JAMES EMORY & MARY L. "MOLLY" (CONRAD) WINE.

CHILDREN:

5-2. VIDA MAE SINGLETON 1919-
5-3. MAPLE GRACE SINGLETON 1921-
5-4. LILLIAN ILEENE SINGLETON 1923-
5-5. WILMA WAUNITA SINGLETON 1926-
5-6. JOHN WILLIAM SINGLETON 1927-1950

Jackie had another daughter:

5-7. BETTY GAE RATLIFF 1921-

5-1. RAY SINGLETON, b. 5 June 1907, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. Aug 1971; m. 27 Nov 1930 to ADELAIDE MARION SINGLETON, born 5 July 1914.

CHILDREN:

6-1. PAUL RAY SINGLETON 1932-
6-2. RAE SINGLETON 1934-

6-1. PAUL RAY SINGLETON, b. 20 June 1932; m. KAY ________
   b. 22 July 19____
   CHILDREN:

   7-1. JAMES DAVID SINGLETON
   7-2. PAULA KAY SINGLETON
   7-3. JOYCE MARIE SINGLETON, b. 15 Sept 19____

6-2. RAE SINGLETON, b. 2 Jan 1934; m. 11 Sept 1954 to ROY THOMAS KRAMER, b. 7 Jan 1931.

CHILDREN:

   7-1. TED KRAMER, b. 25 Dec 1955
   7-2. KEVIN GLENN KRAMER, b. 13 Oct 1957
   7-3. ELEANN LEE KRAMER, b. 18 Sept 1963
   7-4. PENNY RAE KRAMER, b. 6 Sept 1965

5-2. VIDA MAE SINGLETON, b. 23 Apr 1919; m. 5 June 1936 to CECIL BUCKHANNON, b. 22 June 1908; d. 11 Dec 1958; bur. John W. Singleton Cem., Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV.

CHILDREN:
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Jackie Singleton Family

6-1. JUNIOR LEWIS BUCKHANNON 1937-1983
6-2. ROY LAWRENCE BUCKHANNON 1938-1938
6-3. ROSA LEE BUCKHANNON 1939-
6-4. ARLEY WADE BUCKHANNON 1942-
6-5. ALVA GLENN BUCKHANNON 1944-
6-6. CHARLES EUGENE BUCKHANNON 1946-
6-7. VERNON CECIL BUCKHANNON 1948-
6-8. GROVER HARTLEY BUCKHANNON 1950-1950
6-9. ELLEN LAVON BUCKHANNON 1951-1972
6-10. BETTY MAE BUCKHANNON 1953-
6-11. WILMA JEAN BUCKHANNON 1955-

Vida married (2) 9 Apr 1962 to JUNIOR RAY LLOYD, b. 8 Aug 1930. ONE SON:

6-12. FRANKLIN RAY "FRANKIE"LLOYD 1963-

6-1. JUNIOR LEWIS BUCKHANNON, b. 22 Mar 1937; d. 19 Mar 1983; bur. John W. Singleton Cem. on Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV. NEVER MARRIED.

6-2. ROY LAWRENCE BUCKHANNON, b. 3 Apr 1938; d. 17 Apr 1938; bur. John W. Singleton Cem. on Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV.

6-3. ROSA LEE BUCKHANNON, b. 22 June 1939; m. (1) 16 Apr 1960 to DENZIL RAY SKINNER, b. 2 Apr 1933; d. 20 Dec 1968 in a train accident in Sydney, Ohio; s/o EARSE & CLARA (McCAULEY) SKINNER. CHILDREN:

7-1. KATHERN KAY "KATHY" SKINNER 1961-
7-2. LISA DAWN SKINNER 1972-1972

Rosa Lee m. (2) 24 Dec 1980 to MONROE VICTOR HEFNER. Divorced.

7-1. KATHERN KAY "KATHY" SKINNER, b. 9 Nov 1961; married 10 Aug 1980 to ALAN LITTLELL.
CHILDREN:

8-1. TASHA RENEE LITTELL, b. 6 Apr 1982
8-2. TAWNYA ROSE LITTELL, b. 10 Jan 1986

7-2. LISA DAWN SKINNER, b. & d. on 16 Aug 1972; bur. in John W. Singleton Cem. on Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV.

6-4. ARLEY WADE BUCKHANNON, b. 13 Feb 1942; m. 13 Jan 1966 to DONNA SUE ALLEN, b. 4 Sept 1948.
Live at Flatwoods, WV.
CHILDREN:
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Jackie Singleton Family

7-1. JANETTE MAE BUCKHANNON, b. 8 July 1967
7-2. KEVIN WADE BUCKHANNON, b. 22 Mar 1974

6-5. ALVA GLENN BUCKHANNON, b. 8 Aug 1944; m. 22 Dec 1967 to WANDA SUE ALLEN, b. 25 Dec 1947.
CHILDREN:
    7-1. ALVA GLEN BUCKHANNON, b. & d. 15 Sept 1969
    7-2. STACY LYNN BUCKHANNON, b. 5 May 1972
    7-3. TRACY GLENN BUCKHANNON, b. 5 May 1972

6-6. CHARLES EUGENE "GENE" BUCKHANNON, b. 8 Oct 1946; m. 20 June 1970 to BETTY LOUISE LUZADER, b. 7 Dec 1951. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
    7-1. KESHA ELLEN BUCKHANNON, b. 26 Apr 1970
    7-2. APRIL DAWN BUCKHANNON, b. 20 Feb 1974
    7-3. CHARLES EUGENE BUCKHANNON, JR., b. 8 Nov 1976
Gene m. (2)

6-7. VERNON CECIL BUCKHANNON, b. 16 Nov 1948.
Lives at Burnsville, WV. NEVER MARRIED.

6-8. GROVER HARTLEY BUCKHANNON, b. & d. 6 Oct 1950; bur. John W. Singleton Cem. on Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV.

6-9. ELLEN LAVON "SIBBY" BUCKHANNON, b. 21 Aug 1951; d. 12 July 1972 bur. John W. Singleton Cem. on Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV; married 2 Mar 1971 to JOSEPH PALMER BANE, JR.
CHILDREN:
    7-1. DEBBIE LYNN BUCKHANNON, b. 2 Mar 1970
    7-2. JOSEPH PALMER BANE, III, b. 8 Apr 1972

6-10. BETTY MAE BUCKHANNON, b. 22 Feb 1953; m. 14 Apr 1980 to ANDREW LEE PORTER.

6-11. WILMA JEAN BUCKHANNON, b. 31 Dec 1955, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 4 Aug 1979 in Ohio to TOM SHAFFER, b. 9 Nov 1954 in Oklahoma; s/o DON & PRICILLA SHAFFER. Live in Parma Heights, Ohio.
CHILDREN:
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Jackie Singleton Family

7-1. MICHAEL EARL SHAFFER, b. 23 Dec 1981
7-2. CHRISTOPHER TODD SHAFFER, b. 12 Apr 1991

6-12. FRANKLIN RAY "FRANKIE" LLOYD, b. 31 May 1963.

5-3. MAPLE GRACE SINGLETON (2nd of Jackie & Pinkey), b. 20 Sept 1921; m. (1) 29 Nov 1939 to FAYE GOLDEN RIFFLE. Divorced.
m. (2) 5 Apr 1949 to JOHN EDWARD ROBINSON, b. 22 Aug 1923; d. 8 Sept 1987; bur. Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters, WV.
Maple m. (3) 16 Nov 1988 to ROBERT KNIGHT, b. 4 Oct 1917.
ONE ADOPTED SON:
6-1. BILLY WAYNE ROBINSON, b. 29 Feb 1968; m. Oct 1987 to
BARBARA CONLEY.
CHILDREN:
7-1. KRISTEN GRACE ROBINSON

5-4. LILLIAN ILEEN SINGLETON, b. 22 Mar 1923, Dutch, Braxton Co.,
WV; d. 7 Apr 1992, Summersville Mem. Hospital, Summersville, WV;
m. 16 Nov 1940 to RANDALL NIMROD RIFFLE, b. 1 June 1911; d. 28 May 1958. Both are buried in John W. Singleton Cem. on Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV. CHILDREN:
6-1. DOROTHY JANE "DOT" RIFFLE 1941-
6-2. JACKIE LEWIS "JACK" RIFFLE 1943-1981
6-3. ROGER LEE RIFFLE 1950-
Lillian m. (2) 16 Apr 1960 to ARDEN HAMRICK, b. 5 July 1911; died 19 Aug 1988; bur. in Dave Cogar Cem., Webster Springs, WV.
CHILDREN:
6-4. TERRY GAIL HAMRICK 1960-1991
6-5. STEVEN KEITH HAMRICK 1962-1990
6-6. PATRICIA JO HAMRICK 1964-
6-7. JENNY ELLEN HAMRICK 1982-
6-1. DOROTHY JANE "DOT" RIFFLE, b. 28 Oct 1941, Webster Springs,
Webster Co., WV; m. RONNIE GILLIS
CHILDREN:
7-1. SHERRI LYNN GILLIS, b. July 1961
7-2. PATSY ANN GILLIS

6-2. JACKIE LEWIS "JACK" RIFFLE, b. 10 Oct 1943, Webster Springs,
WV: d. 9 Apr 1981; bur. John W. Singleton Cem. on Grass Run,
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Jackie Singleton Family

Braxton Co., WV; m. 29 Sept 1969 to LELIA PHYLLIS HARKLESS, b. 12 Mar 1949.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JO ANN RIFFLE, b. 11 Apr 1970
7-2. JOYCE ROASANNA RIFFLE, b. 6 Apr 1972
7-3. JACKIE LEWIS RIFFLE, b. 3 Dec 1979

6-3. ROGER LEE RIFFLE, b. 13 Apr 1950, Summersville, WV; m. 9 June 1972 to PAULINE MARLA STRADER, b. 6 Feb 1954.

CHILDREN:

7-1. RANDALL LEE RIFFLE, b. 30 Mar 1973
7-2. TELMA LOU RIFFLE, b. 20 July 1974
7-3. TRELVA LEE RIFFLE, b. 19 Nov 1976

6-4. TERRY GAIL HAMRICK, b. 1 Oct 1960, Webster Springs, WV; died 10 Jan 1991; bur. Dave Cogar Cem., Webster Springs, WV.

6-4. STEVEN KEITH HAMRICK, b. 13 June 1962; d. 11 Feb 1990; bur. in Dave Cogar Cem., Webster Springs, WV; m. 22 Oct 1982 to PATRICIA K. SPENCER, b. 5 Aug 1961.

CHILDREN:

7-1. DANA EILEEN HAMRICK, b. 15 May 1983
7-2. ARDEN A. HAMRICK, b. 7 Aug 1986

6-5. PATRICIA JO "PAT" HAMRICK, b. 26 Sept 1964 at Summersville, WV; m. 13 Jan 1983 to MATTHEW SHAFER, b. 14 Dec 1953.

CHILDREN:

7-1. CASSIE ILEEN SHAFER, b. 7 Feb 1984
7-2. MELOANIE JEAN SHAFER, b. 2 Oct 1985
7-3. MATTHEW EVAN SHAFER, b. 22 Aug 1988

6-6. JENNY ELLEN HAMRICK, b. 2 June 1982. Jenny was born to PATRICIA JO HAMRICK but was adopted by her grandparents Arden & Lillian Hamrick on 10 June 1983.

5-5. WILMA WAUNITA "TOOTS" SINGLETON (4th of Jackie & Pinkey), born 3 June 1926, Dutch, Braxton Co., WV; m. 13 Dec 1945 to ZENDALL DEWEY SLAUGHTER. Divorced.

ONE SON:

6-1. RICHARD LEE SINGLETON 1947-

Wilma m. (2) 9 June 1948 to DENVER MILTON "Dan" RIFFLE, b. 23 Sept 1926,
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Jackie Singleton Family

d. 19 Mar 1993 of a heart attack; bur. at Craigsville, WV; s/o FRANK & BLANCHE (BLAKE) RIFFLE.

CHILDREN:

6-2. DANNY LYNN "BILL" RIFFLE 1949-
6-3. BONNIE CAROL RIFFLE 1951-
6-4. BETTY SUE RIFFLE 1952-
6-5. DAVID RAY RIFFLE 1954-

6-1. RICHARD LEE SINGLETON, b. 14 June 1947, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 10 July 1965 to BETTY JEAN CLAYPOOLE, b. 17 Oct 1945; d/o NOAH & LONA (CONRAD) CLAYPOOLE.

ONE CHILD:
7-1. SANDRA LYNN "SANDY" SINGLETON, b. 18 Aug 1967, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV

6-2. DANNY LYNN "BILL" RIFFLE, b. 2 July 1949, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 3 oct 1968 to JO NELL COFFEY, b. 13 Jan 1950; d/o CLARENCE & LAURA COFFEY. Divorced.

CHILDREN:

7-1. BILLIE JO RIFFLE 1969-
7-2. DANNY LYNN RIFFLE, II 1970-
7-3. DARRELL WAYNE RIFFLE 1972-

Bill m. (2) 25 Mar 1977 to PATRICIA JO "PAT" HENDRICKS HAYES JOHNSON, b. 18 Sept 1953.

CHILDREN:

7-4. FRANKLIN EARL "FRANKIE" JOHNSON RIFFLE, b. 3 July 1971. Adopted by Bill.

7-1. BILLY JO RIFFLE, b. 23 Apr 1969, Fairfax, VA; married 20 Feb 1990 to KEVIN OWEN GRANT, b. Nov 1965.

CHILDREN:

8-1. CHRISTOPHER CAMERON OWEN "CHRIS" GRANT, b. 7 Sept 1989.

7-2. DANNY LYNN RIFFLE, II, b. 20 May 1970, Fairfax, VA; m. 8 June 1988 to TAMMY LYNNETTE SUTHERLAND, b. 28 May 1952

CHILDREN:

8-1. DANIEL LEE RIFFLE, b. 4 Jan 1990

7-3. DARRELL WAYNE RIFFLE, b. 6 Apr 1972, Fairfax, VA; m. 25 July 1992 to APRIL LAVONNE BROWN, b. 5 Apr 1975; d/o JACKIE LEE & PATRICIA (MARTIN) BROWN.
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Jackie Singleton Family

6-3.  **BONNIE CAROL RIFFLE**, b. 3 May 1951, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 24 Dec 1971 to **DANNY KAYE PERKINS**, b. 13 Aug 1950; s/o GEORGE & GRACE (BARBER) PERKINS.

CHILDREN:

7-1.  **TORRIE LEE PERKINS**, b. 31 July 1974, Summersville, WV
7-2.  **JEWELL LUCHANNE PERKINS**, b. 6 Aug 1978, Summersville

6-4.  **BETTY SUE RIFFLE**, b. 19 July 1952, Sutton, WV; married 20 July 1975 to **DELMAS HAROLD MORRIS**, b. 21 July 1933, Zela, WV; s/o MILTON & MADGE (JONES) MORRIS.

Live at Summersville, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1.  **SUSAN RENEE MORRIS**, b. 27 July 1977, Richwood, WV

6-5.  **DAVID RAY RIFFLE**, b. 5 Apr 1954, Richwood, Nicholas Co., WV; m. 30 Nov 1974 to **ROBIN LYNN GRIFFITH**, b. 3 Feb 1956 d/o RALPH & BETTY (PAYNE) GRIFFITH.

CHILDREN:

7-1.  **LUCAS RAY RIFFLE**, b. 23 Oct 1977, Richwood, WV
7-2.  **MARK DAVID RIFFLE**, b. 18 June 1983, Richwood, WV


CHILDREN:

6-1.  **JACKIE BELMONT "CHAMP" SINGLETON**, b. 29 May 1949; died 29 May 1967; bur. in John W. Singleton Cem. on Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV.

5-7.  **BETTY GAE RATLIFF**, b. 14 Jan 1921; m. 19 July 1940 to ARGIL L. BENNETT, b. 29 July 1920.

CHILDREN:

6-1.  **PEGGY SUE BENNETT**, b. 22 May 1941
6-2.  **PATTY LOU BENNETT**, b. 22 May 1941
6-3.  **MICHAEL BENNETT**, b. 5 Apr 1961

Sources for Jackie Singleton Family: Maple Knight, Burnsville, WV; Sue Riffle Morris, Summersville, WV; & Clara Johnson, Napier, WV.
4-8. ETTA M. SINGLETON (3rd of John & Rachel), b. 13 Apr 1882 in Braxton Co., WV; d. 1958; m. 16 July 1921 to CLAYTON LETCHER WIANT, b. 22 June 1880; d. 31 Jan 1974. Both are buried in Little Kanawha Memorial Garden, Heater, WV. Letch was a former Deputy Assessor of Braxton County. NO CHILDREN.

4-9. CLARA BELLE SINGLETON, b. 24 Sept 1884, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 22 Dec 1980 at Clarksburg, WV; m. 23 Feb 1904 at Heaters to NEWTON SHIELDS, b. 19 Apr 1881, Napier, Braxton Co., WV; d. 20 Sept 1963, Clarksburg, WV of a heart attack; s/o JOHN N. & MARY (ALLEN) SHIELDS. Both are bur. in Nutter Fort Cam., Nutter Fort, Harrison Co., WV. CHILDREN:

5-1. JOHN WESLEY SHIELDS 1905-
5-2. FRANK SHIELDS 1906-
5-3. EDGAR GRANT SHIELDS 1907-1984
5-4. MARY IRENE SHIELDS 1909-
5-5. MACIL INEZ SHIELDS 1912-
5-6. MYRTLE MAE SHIELDS 1914-
5-7. LULA RUTH SHIELDS 1916-
5-8. ROSA MADELINE SHIELDS 1918-

5-1. JOHN WESLEY SHIELDS, b. 9 Feb 1905; m. 22 June 1919 at Clarksburg, WV to CLARA MYRTLE CRAWFORD. NO CHILDREN.

5-2. FRANK SHIELDS, b. 1906; d. before 1948

5-3. EDGAR GRANT SHIELDS, b. 22 Aug 1907; d. 4 Sept 1984, Lost Creek, Harrison Co., WV; bur. Nutter Fort Cem., Harrison Co., WV; m. 25 June 1927 to SUSIE NEXROAD, b. 25 Jan 1909, Exchange, Braxton Co., WV. Grant was a glass factory worker. CHILDREN:

6-1. ALENE RUTH SHIELDS 1930-
6-2. INFANT DAUGHTER 1933-1933

6-1. ALENE RUTH SHIELDS, b. 15 May 1930, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 21 Dec 1951 at Buckhannon, WV to ROBERT GAYLORD JOHNS, JR., b. 17 Oct 1929. Alene is a glass factory worker and Robert is a Cable Splicer. Live at Lost Creek, WV. CHILDREN:

7-1. STEVEN JEFFREY SHIELDS 1951-
7-2. CYNTHIA CHRISTINE "CINDY" JOHNS 1953-
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Clara Shields Family

7-1. STEVEN JEFFREY SHIELDS, b. 29 Mar 1951, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 15 Nov 1969 at Lost Creek, WV to BRENDA JANE McCLUNG, b. 1 Mar 1951.
Steven is a Business Owner and Brenda a Secretary.
CHILDREN:
  8-1. MICHAEL STEVEN SHIELDS, b. 8 June 1971, Clarksburg, WV
  8-2. TRACY RENEE' SHIELDS, b. 8 June 1975, Clarksburg, WV

7-2. CYNTHIA CHRISTINE "CINDY" JOHNS, b. 5 Jan 1953, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV.
CHILDREN:
  8-1. CRYSTAL ERIN CROSS, b. 26 Nov 1986, Morgantown, WV

6-2. INFANT DAUGHTER SHIELDS, b. 10 Aug 1933; d. 11 Aug 1933, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV.

5-4. MARY IRENE SHIELDS (4th of Clara & Newt), b. 22 Dec 1909; m. Nov 1936 to DON SKINNER.
NO CHILDREN.

5-5. MACEL INEZ SHIELDS, b. 20 Feb 1912, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. 23 Nov 1930 to ERNEST CELELAND ROLLYSON.
CHILDREN:
  6-1. LENA LOUISE ROLLYSON 1932-
  6-2. GROVER LOUIS ROLLYSON 1933-

6-1. LENA LOUISE ROLLYSON, b. 28 May 1932; m. 13 Aug 1955 to FRED GILREATH, b. 1930; d. 1987.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. TARYN NOELLE GILREATH
  7-2. TAMI JANTINE GILREATH
  7-3. TAWNYA LEIGH GILREATH
  7-4. SHAWNA LIANNE GILREATH

6-2. GROVER LOUIS ROLLYSON, b. 9 May 1933; m. 22 Nov 1951 to NELLIE HENRY, b. 31 Jan 1935.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. HARRY ROLLYSON 1952-
  7-2. DEBRA ROLLYSON 1960-
  7-3. CHRISTINE ROLLYSON 1965-
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Clara Shields Family

7-1. HARRY ROLLYSON, b. 1952
SINGLE.

7-2. DEBRA ROLLYSON, b. 1960; m. JAMES D. THOMPSON,
Divorced. CHILDREN:
   8-1. JASON DAVID THOMPSON, b. 1977
   8-2. JEREMY MICHAEL THOMPSON, b. 1980

7-3. CHRISTINE ROLLYSON, b. 1965; m. 5 May 1988 to THOMAS
EDWIN PARKER, JR., b. 1963.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. THOMAS COREY PARKER, b. 1989

5-6. MYRTLE MAE SHIELDS (6th of Clara & Newt), b. 29 Apr 1914;
m. 26 Nov 1933 to EARL CARPER WILLIAMS who died 29 Apr 1948.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. EARL CARPER WILLIAMS, b. 14 Feb 1935
   6-2. RALPH DALE WILLIAMS, b. 18 Jan 1936
   6-3. HARVEY GLEN WILLIAMS, b. 17 Sept 1938
   6-4. BOBBY RAY WILLIAMS, b. 7 Aug 1945

5-7. LULA RUTH SHIELDS, b. 16 May 1916; m. (1) 20 Jan 1934 to EVEREST
MONROE. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. ALDEN RAY MONROE 1935-
   6-2. ARDEN DON MONROE 1937-
   6-3. BARBARA CAROL MONROE 1937-1937
Ruth m. (2) ARTHUR __________. Divorced.
She m. (3) ELWOOD KING who died in 1992.

   6-1. ALDEN RAY MONROE, b. 29 Mar 1935; m. (1)
m. (2)

   6-2. ARDEN DON MONROE, b. 21 Apr 1937; m. 30 Dec 1955 to IRENE
ANN BOCHERT, b. 30 Dec 1936.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. BETH ANN MONROE, b. 1959
   7-2. BARBARA CAROL MONROE, b. 1961
   7-3. BRENDA SUE MONROE, b. 1966
   7-4. BETTY JO MONROE, b. 1970
Uriah Singleton Family  
John W. Singleton Family  
Clara Shields & Lillie Lipps Families

6-3. BARBARA CAROL MONROE, b. & d. 30 June 1937; Stillborn.

5-8. ROSA MADELINE SHIELDS (youngest of Clara & Newt), born 20 July 1918; m. 3 Nov 1939 to WOODROW BYRNE REIP.  
CHILDREN:  
6-1. JOY ELIZABETH SHIELDS REIP 1938-  
6-2. JOYCE REIP (Step-Child)  
Madeline m. (2) WILLIAM ELLIOTT, b. 11 Sept 1913.

6-1. JOY ELIZABETH SHIELDS REIP, b. 28 Mar 1938; m. Aug 1957 to JOHN LAMASKA, b. 13 July 1944.  
CHILDREN:  
7-1. KATHRYN DIANE LAMASKA 1958-  
7-2. MICHAEL LAMASKA 1959-  
7-3. SUSAN TERESA LAMASKA 1960-  
7-4. KELLY ANN LAMASKA 1963-  
7-1. KATHRYN DIANE LAMASKA, b. 8 Oct 1958; m. DAVID THOMAS SMITH, b. 15 July 1955.  
CHILDREN:  
8-1. DUSTY SMITH, b. 29 June 1982

7-2. MICHAEL LAMASKA, b. 7 Sept 1959

7-3. SUSAN TERESA LAMASKA, b. 16 Dec 1960

7-4. KELLY ANN LAMASKA, b. 28 Jan 1963

Source for Clara Shields Family: Alene Johns, Lost Creek, WV.

4-10. CHARLEY "ARBUKLE" SINGLETON (5th of John & Rachel), born 10 Dec 1886, Braxton Co., WV; d. 25 Nov 1936; m. 10 Nov 1910 to FANNY McCLAIN, b. 17 Sept 1890.  
NO CHILDREN.

4-11. LILLIE SINGLETON, b. 4 Apr 1888, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 16 Mar 1953 of M.S., Coshocton Co., Ohio; m. 17 Apr 1906 at Copen, Braxton Co., WV to CHARLIE WAITMAN LIPPS, b. 13 Sept 1883 in Braxton Co., WV; d. of a stroke on 5 Feb 1961; s/o GEORGE J. & MARY (HEATER) LIPPS. Both are bur. in South Lawn Cem., Coshocton County, Ohio.
Lillie and Charley moved from Braxton County to Coshocton County, Ohio between 1926 and 1928. All of their children except the two youngest were born in Braxton County, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. DOY GLEN LIPPS 1907-1990
5-2. LOY RICHARD LIPPS 1909-1975
5-3. ROY GRANVILLE LIPPS 1911-
5-4. MARY ELIZABETH LIPPS 1913-
5-5. MARTHA RACHEL LIPPS 1916-1919
5-6. GOLDA MAE LIPPS 1918-1920
5-7. OPAL BLANCHE LIPPS 1920-
5-8. CHARLIE WATEMAN LIPPS, JR 1924-
5-9. GEORGE HOWARD LIPPS 1926-1939
5-10. JAMES GARFIELD LIPPS 1928-
5-11. JACK EDWARD LIPPS 1932-

5-1. DOY GLEN LIPPS, b. 27 Jan 1907, Braxton Co., WV; d. from a heart attack on 28 May 1990 in Florida; was cremated and his ashes are buried in South Lawn Cem., Coshocton, OH; m. 18 Mar 1930 to VERA GERALDINE BRYAN, b. 16 Mar 1911.

CHILDREN:

6-1. BARBARA JEAN LIPPS 1932-
6-2. THOMAS GLEN LIPPS 1937-

6-1. BARBARA JEAN LIPPS, b. 7 Feb 1932; m. 25 Feb 1955 to HOWARD EUGENE SEWARD, b. 14 Oct 1928.

CHILDREN:

7-1. THOMAS EUGENE SEWARD 1958-
7-2. STEVEN BRIAN SEWARD 1960-

7-1. THOMAS EUGENE SEWARD, b. 24 July 1958; m. 6 June 1980 to PAULA KAY GROSS, b. 23 Dec 1958.

CHILDREN:

8-1. KATIE MARIE SEWARD, b. 6 June 1980
8-2. KELLIE RENEE SEWARD, b. 24 May 1989

7-2. STEVEN BRIAN SEWARD, b. 7 May 1960; m. 16 May 1981 to KIM ELLEN KIRKPATRICK, b. 13 Sept 1958.

CHILDREN:

8-1. ELIZABETH ANN SEWARD, b. 1 Mar 1985
8-2. BRYAN TYLER SEWARD, b. 6 Dec 1987

6-2. THOMAS GLEN LIPPS, b. 19 June 1937; m. 25 Feb 1966 to SHARON SUE NEAL WOODBRIDGE, b. 17 Apr 1938.

CHILDREN:

7-1. ROBIN LYN WOODBRIDGE LIPPS 1962-
7-2. BOBBIE JEAN LIPPS 1969-
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Lillie Lipps Family

7-1. ROBIN LYN WOODEBRIDGE LIPPS, b. 25 Apr 1962 (adopted); m. 9 Dec 1983 to ALVIN MICHAEL VAN SICKLE, b. 3 Aug 1961.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. RYEALE JULIET LIPPS, b. 4 Aug 1981
   8-2. JENNIFER ROSE VAN SICKLE, b. 31 Dec 1984
   8-3. ALEX MICHAEL VAN SICKLE, b. 5 Oct 1989

7-2. BOBBIE JEAN LIPPS, b. 29 Aug 1969

5-2. LOY RICHARD LIPPS (2nd of Lillie & Charley), b. 24 Feb 1909, Braxton Co., WV; d. 24 Apr 1975 of Lukemia; m. 25 Sept 1939 to JOSEPHINE JEWELL MOONEYHAM, b. 21 Feb 1919.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. PAULINE MARIE LIPPS 1940-
   6-2. CAROL JEAN LIPPS 1942-
   6-3. ROBERT LOY LIPPS 1944-
   6-4. RICHARD ALLEN LIPPS 1946-
   6-5. NINA DEE LIPPS 1961-
   6-6. TAMMY KAY LIPPS 1963-

   6-1. PAULINE MARIE LIPPS, b. 26 Aug 1940; m. 9 Apr 1961 to ROGER EUGENE CHANEY, b. 24 Apr 1939.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. RONDA LYNN CHANEY 1962-
   7-2. DAVID EUGENE CHANEY 1964-

   7-1. RONDA LYNN CHANEY, b. 29 May 1962; m. 19 Nov 1982 to JOHN ALBERT WEST, b. 27 July 1962.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. AMY SUE WEST, Stillborn, 21 Nov 1982
   8-2. ANTHONY WAYNE WEST, b. 8 Dec 1983
   8-3. CLINT MATTHEW WEST, b. 27 Aug 1986

   7-2. DAVID EUGENE CHANEY, b. 7 Apr 1964

6-2. CAROL JEAN LIPPS, b. 20 Aug 1942; m. 10 Sept 1965 to JOHN RAYMOND FISHER, b. 11 June 1937; d. 7 Aug 1984.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. JEFFERY TROY FISHER, b. 3 Jan 1966
   7-2. BRIAN KEITH FISHER, b. 23 July 1976
81

Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Lillie Lipps Family

6-3. ROBERT LOY LIPPS, b. 12 Nov 1944; m. 22 June 1974 to
FLORENCE LUVERINA RICE, b. 24 May 1942.

6-4. RICHARD ALLEN LIPPS, b. 17 Dec 1946; m. 16 Sept 1967 to
CHILDREN:
   7-1. RICHARD ALLEN LIPPS, JR., b. 1 Jan 1968
   7-2. ERNIE ALLEN LIPPS, b. 12 Jan 1969
   7-3. JANET LEE LIPPS, b. 21 Dec 1975
Richard m. (2) 14 Apr 1978 to PATRICIA ROBINSON, b. 27 Sept 1957.
CHILDREN:
   7-4. JENNIFER ANN ROBINSON LIPPS, b. 13 Sept 1975 (Adopted)
   7-5. STEAVEN RICHARD LIPPS, b. 27 July 1978

6-5. NINA DEE LIPPS, b. 18 July 1961; m. (1) 23 Aug 1980 to
BRADLEY SCOTT DREHER, b. 6 Feb 1962. Divorced 1984. NO CHILDREN.
M. (2) 25 Oct 1987 to TODD ALLEN BORDENKIRCHER.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. TESSA RANA BORDENKIRCHER, b. 27 Oct 1987

6-6. TAMMY KAY LIPPS, b. 15 Dec 1963
CHILDREN:
   7-1. JASON ALLEN LIPPS, b. 28 Dec 1984

5-3. ROY GRANVILLE LIPPS (3rd of Lillie & Charley), b. 13 May 1911;
m. 23 May 1942 to VIRGINIA FERN WILSON, b. 15 Feb 1918.
ONE CHILD:
   6-1. VIRGINIA KAY LIPPS, b. 8 May 1944 (Adopted); m. (1) 24
Aug 1962 to CHAUNCY BROTHERS. Divorced.
   TWO CHILDREN:
      7-1. SCOTT ALAN BROTHERS, b. 9 Aug 1967
      7-2. NICOLE JELAINE BROTHERS, b. 25 June 1969
Virginia m. (2) 15 July 1975 to HARRY EARL RISOR, b. 19 Mar 1947.
Divorced. He adopted the above children and their names were
changed to RISOR.
Virginia m. (3) 25 Dec 1980 to PATTERSON ELLIS WELLS, b. 3 Aug 1944
She m. (4) 1 July 1988 to RICH MERGLIANO, b. 30 Oct 1945
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Lillie Lipps Family

5-4. MARY ELIZABETH LIPPS, b. 2 Sept 1913; m. 6 Jan 1934 to WALTER WILSON, b. 13 July 1900; d. 23 Mar 1976.
ONE CHILD:

6-1. JERRY DICK WILSON 1937

Mary m. (2) 5 Nov 1977 to ALVIN BAIRD DAY, b. 22 Mar 1912; d. 23 Mar 1989.

6-1. JERRY DICK WILSON, b. 6 May 1937; m. 27 June 1964 to ELIZABETH ANN MCNICOL, b. 25 Nov 1940. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
7-1. LEE MARY WILSON, b. 21 Nov 1966
7-2. TOD CAMPBELL WILSON, b. 7 July 1969

Jerry m. (2) on 4 July 1984 to MARY JOYCE SIMMONS COOK, b. 14 Feb 1939; d. 13 Mar 1989.

5-5. MARTHA RACHEL LIPPS, b. 8 Mar 1916, Braxton Co., WV; died 6 Oct 1919; bur. in Singleton Cem., Braxton Co., WV.

5-6. GOLDA MAE LIPPS, b. 15 Mar 1918, Braxton Co., WV; d. 20 Feb 1920; bur. in Singleton Cem., Braxton Co., WV.

5-7. OPAL BLANCHE LIPPS, b. 19 Dec 1920, Braxton Co., WV; m. 15 Apr 1946 to MILES ORRIS MIDDLEMUS, b. 2 Oct 1919; d. 12 July 1954.
CHILDREN:
6-1. GARY ALLEN MIDDLEMUS 1947-
6-2. LINDA DIANN MIDDLEMUS 1948-
6-3. MARILYN SUE MIDDLEMUS 1953-

Opal m. (2) 5 June 1965 to CLARENCE PHILLIP EATON, b. 15 Mar 1918; d. 23 Apr 1981; bur. South Lawn Cem., Coshocton, Ohio.

6-1. GARY ALLEN MIDDLEMUS, b. 10 May 1947; m. (1) 1 Jan 1966 to BERTHA SUE FIFE, b. 14 Feb 1947. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
7-1. ANGELA MARIE MIDDLEMUS, b. 25 Oct 1969
7-2. DENISE MICHELLE MIDDLEMUS, b. 8 July 1974

Gary m. (2) 22 Oct 1977 to INGRID K. RHOADS. Divorced.
He m. (3) 24 May 1979 to JACQUELINE BOTTONI, b. 21 Sept 1956.
CHILDREN:
7-3. CHRISTOPHER BOTTONI MIDDLEMUS, b. 3 July 1975
6-2. LINDA DIANN MIDDLEMUS, b. 23 Nov 1948; m. 19 May 1973 to JOHN CHRISTOPHER LORD, b. 17 Jan 1950.
CHILDREN:
7-1. BRYAN SCOTT LORD, b. 31 Jan 1976
7-2. CHRISTOPHER PAUL LORD, b. 13 Aug 1974 (Adopted)
7-3. TINA LORD, b. 11 Apr 1981
7-4. LIZA LORD, b. 6 Jan 1984

6-3. MARILYN SUE MIDDLEMUS, b. 14 or 15 Apr 1953; m. 17 Mar 1973 to DENNIS GERALD McCAMMON, b. 11 Aug 1951.
CHILDREN:
7-1. DAVID GERALD McCAMMON, b. 5 Aug 1976
7-2. JENNIFER LYNN McCAMMON, b. 4 Sept 1979

5-8. CHARLIE WATEMAN LIPPS, JR. b. 25 June 1924; m. 28 May 1948 to LILLIE ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. 11 Mar 1922.
CHILDREN:
6-1. SANDRA KAY LIPPS 1951-
6-2. DONALD RAY LIPPS 1952-
6-3. RICKY LEE LIPPS 1960-

6-1. SANDRA KAY LIPPS, b 1 Jan 1951; m. 28 July 1968 to JOHN ROBERT GUINThER, b. 11 Jan 1947.
CHILDREN:
7-1. LORI LOUISE GUINThER, b. 27 or 30 Mar 1971
7-2. MICHAEL EDGAR GUINThER, b. 27 or 30 Mar 1972
7-3. KATHY LYNN GUINThER, b. 6 Jan 1977

6-2. DONALD RAY LIPPS, b. 27 Dec 1952; m. 19 May 1972 to ELAINE LOUISE ELSON, b. 29 July 1954. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
7-1. AARON JEROME LIPPS, b. 18 Dec 1971 or 1972
7-2. JOSHUA ALLEN LIPPS, b. 19 Mar 1975

6-3. RICKY LEE LIPPS, b. 9 July 1960; m. 17 July 1986 to CINDY NEWELL. Separated.
ONE CHILD who's mother is ALISHA GREEN, b. 23 Mar 1968.
7-1. CHARLIE R. LIPPS, b. 18 May 1988
Uriah Singleton Family  
John W. Singleton Family  
Lillie Lipps Family

**GEORGE HOWARD LIPPS** (9th of Lillie & Charley), b. 22 June 1926 in Braxton Co., WV; d. 2 Feb 1939 in Ohio; bur. South Lawn Cemetery, Coshocton, Ohio. George was born with a hole in his heart and was mentally retarded. But he was functional and quite ornery!

5-10. **JAMES GARFIELD LIPPS**, b. 28 July 1928, Coshocton, Ohio; married 11 Dec 1951 to **BONNIE JEAN CONLEY**. Divorced in 1956.  
ONE CHILD: 
6-1. **CINDY JO LIPPS**, b. 1955

James m. (2) 29 June 1962 to **LOIS MARIE MARQUAND ROBERTS BALES**, born 3 Apr 1934.  
CHILDREN: 
6-1. **CAROL MARIE BALES LIPPS** 1955-  
6-2. **SALLY ANN LIPPS** 1963-  
6-3. **DONNA JEAN LIPPS** 1964-  

Live in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.  
CHILDREN: 
7-1. **NICOLE DANIELLE DESENDER**, b. 2 June 1986  
7-2. **JORDAN MICHAEL DESENDER**, b. 9 Aug 1988

6-3. **DONNA JEAN LIPPS**, b. 6 Jan 1964; m. 30 Dec 1989 to **CURTIS DEAN DAVIES**, b. 8 June 1963.

5-11. **JACK EDWARD LIPPS** (Youngest of Lillie & Charley), b. 8 Oct 1932; Coshocton, OH; m. 8 Oct 1955 to **SHIRLEY ANN BESSER WRIGHT**, b. 27 Mar 1936.  
ONE CHILD: 
6-1. **CATHY JO LIPPS**, b. 10 Feb 1953 (Adopted); m. 31 May 1973 to **GREGORY ALLEN CRAWFORD**, b. 14 Apr 1954. Divorced.  
CHILDREN: 
7-1. **SHERRY LYNN LIPPS CRAWFORD**, b. 21 Feb 1973  
7-2. **ALLEN JO CRAWFORD**, b. 27 Jan 1977

Cathy m. (2) 1 Nov 1980 to **RANDY LEE HOOP**, b. 16 Sept 1956.  
CHILDREN: 
7-3. **RANDI LEE HOOP**, b. 21 Aug 1981  
7-4. **RYAN ADAM HOOP**, b. 18 Apr 1988
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Bertha Blake & Grover Singleton Families

History of Lillie Singleton's family provided by Sally Desender. It was compiled by Charlie Lipps, Coshocton, OH.

4-12. BERTHA SINGLETON (7th of John & Rachel), b. 18 Jan 1890 in Braxton Co., WV; d. 18 Nov 1985; m. 2 Aug 1911 to SYLVESTER M. "BUD" BLAKE, b. 22 Feb 1888; d. 9 Sept 1973; s/o THOMAS LOCKARD BLAKE & ELIZABETH (WINE) BLAKE.

CHILDREN:
5-1. SARAH ELIZABETH BLAKE 1912-1912
5-2. JOHN THOMAS BLAKE 1916-
5-3. JAMES WALSH BLAKE 1919-1922

5-1. SARAH ELIZABETH BLAKE, b. & d. 18 Sept 1912
5-2. JOHN THOMAS BLAKE, b. 25 Oct 1916; m. 5 June 1940 to FANNY BEAL, b. 7 June 1920.

CHILDREN:
6-1. BARBARA JEAN BLAKE, b. 19 Mar 1941
6-2. THOMAS HERALD BLAKE, b. 28 Sept 1943
6-3. NANCY KATHLEEN BLAKE, b. 4 Nov 1944
6-4. ERNEST MONROE BLAKE, b. 15 Apr 1946

5-3. JAMES WALSH BLAKE, b. 19 Dec 1919; d. 4 Feb 1922

4-13. GROVER SINGLETON, b. 17 June 1891, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; died 21 June 1992, United Hospital, Clarksburg, WV; m. 24 Apr 1920 to LENA V. BROWN, b. 24 Apr 1900; d. 10 Oct 1989. Grover lived to be 101 years old. He was a farmer and lived at Gem, WV and later at Clarksburg, WV.

CHILDREN:
5-1. HOMER WESLEY SINGLETON 1921-
5-2. JAMES ROBERT SINGLETON 1924-
5-1. HOMER WESLEY SINGLETON, b. 18 Jan 1921; m. (1) 23 Feb 1946 to ALMEDA DOVE DOCHERTY ERVIN. m. (2) 25 Feb 1950 to EVA RUTH CARSON. CHILDREN:
6-1. BILLY JOE SINGLETON
6-2. BONNIE VIRGINIA SINGLETON 1955-
Homer m. (3) 28 Apr 1973 to WILMA JEAN STRALEY, b. 8 Nov 1924; d. 28 Dec 1988; bur. Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters, WV; d/o MARION & DOROTHY (SINGLETON) STRALEY. He m. (4) in 1990 to FRANCIS M. SINGLETON, b. 24 Apr 1924; died 14 Aug 1991; d/o GUY & MAUDE ANN (LAMBERT) SINGLETON.
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family
Grover Singleton & Earnie Singleton Families

6-1. BILLIE JOE SINGLETON

6-2. BONNIE VIRGINIA SINGLETON, b. 10 Dec 1955, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 3 July 1974 in Braxton Co. to BERNARD M. BUTLER, b. 12 Dec 1951; s/o BAYWARD & MARY (ROBEY) BUTLER.

5-2. JAMES ROBERT SINGLETON, b. 29 Oct 1924; m. 13 Dec 1945 to MARZEE ALICE DAVIS, d/o WILL & IDA DAVIS. Live at Clarksburg, WV.
CHILDREN:

6-1. LINDA SUE SINGLETON 1944-
6-2. BRENDA LOU SINGLETON

6-1. LINDA SUE SINGLETON, b. 28 Aug 1944, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 2 Nov 1963, Clarksburg, WV to CARL WAYNE NICHOLAS, II., b. 2 July 1944; s/o CARL W. & MABEL VIRGINIA (POWELL) NICHOLAS.

6-2. BRENDA LOU SINGLETON, m. 21 June 1969 to RANDY LAYNE SKINNER. NO CHILDREN.

4-14. EARNIE L. SINGLETON (9th of John & Rachel), b. 18 Jan 1893, Braxton Co., WV; d. 24 Nov 1960; m. 24 Jan 1916 to CHERRIE BELLE WINE, b. 10 Feb 1898; d. 3 Dec 1931; d/o JAMES EMORY & MARY (CONRAD) WINE. Both are bur. in John W. Singleton Cem. on Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV. They lived at Gassaway, WV.
CHILDREN:

5-1. JOHN EMORY SINGLETON 1916-1972
5-2. CARRIE LEE SINGLETON 1917-
5-3. LEONARD WESLEY SINGLETON 1919-1970
5-4. JAMES LESTER SINGLETON 1920-1984
5-5. WILLIAM LETCHER SINGLETON 1923-

Earnie m. (2) 4 Mar 1939 to VIRGINIA OLIVE THOMPSON. ONE CHILD:

5-6. LOUHELLA SINGLETON 1940-

5-1. JOHN EMORY SINGLETON, b. 5 Apr 1916; d. 7 Oct 1972

5-2. CARRIE LEE SINGLETON, b. 24 Sept 1917; m. (1) REX STRALEY. Divorced. ONE DAUGHTER:

6-1.

She m. (2) 27 Nov 1960, Braxton Co. to LEONARD HOPKINS, b. abt. 1911; s/o ERNIE & TRUDY HOPKINS.
 Uriah Singleton Family
 John W. Singleton Family
 Earnie Singleton & Della Duckworth Families

5-3. LEONARD WESLEY "DONEY" SINGLETON, b. 9 June 1919; died 22 Aug 1970; bur. John W. Singleton Cem. on Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV.

5-4. JAMES LESTER SINGLETON, b. 27 Oct 1920; d. 11 Apr 1984; bur. John W. Singleton Cem. on Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV.

5-5. WILLIAM LETCHER SINGLETON, b. 30 Mar 1923

5-6. LOUELLA SINGLETON, b. 31 May 1940

4-15. BURLEY "DOCKIE" SINGLETON, b. 18 May 1894, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 28 May 1927 to LILLIAN MARIE PETERSON, b. 26 Oct 1898. m. (2) __________. m. (3). Lived in Ohio. NO CHILDREN.

4-16. DELLA SINGLETON, b. 17 Dec 1895, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 5 July 1924 to ISAAC BROWN who died 10 Feb 1929 when he was shot. CHILDREN:

5-1. WILLIAM WALTER BROWN, b. & d. 24 Sept 1925
5-2. JOSEPH WARD BROWN, b. & d. 19 Oct 1926

Della m. (2) 19 Feb 1931 to B. W. DUCKWORTH. Divorced.

CHILDREN:

5-1. DONZELLA DUCKWORTH 1931-
5-2. JERRELL DALE DUCKWORTH 1935-
5-3. MARGRIE K DUCKWORTH 1942-

5-1. DONZELLA DUCKWORTH, b. 28 July 1931; m. 4 Sept 1954 to JOHN DENVER VILLERS, b. 14 June 1929; s/o GUY & SADIE VILLERS. Live at Glenville, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. REBECCA LYNN "BECKY" VILLERS 1956-
6-2. MARTHA ELLEN VILLERS 1958-
6-3. JOHN MARK VILLERS 1964-

6-1. REBECCA LYNN "BECKY" VILLERS, b. 29 May 1956; m. NEIL SPROUSE. Live at Glenville, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. BILLY JOE "BILLY" SPROUSE, b. 28 June 1987
7-2. BRIAN NEIL SPROUSE, b. 6 Oct 1990

6-2. MARTHA ELLEN VILLERS, b. 25 Mar 1958; m. MICHAEL "MIKE" HICKS. Live at Glenville, WV.

CHILDREN:
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton Family

7-1. MITCHELL GREY HICKS, b. 20 Feb 1986
7-2. MOLLY PAIGE HICKS, b. 19 Aug 1991

6-3. JOHN MARK VILLERS, b. 31 Oct 1964

5-2. JERRELL DALE DUCKWORTH, b. 2 Nov 1935, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) Oct 1961 to JOAN K. KHAN. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
6-1. ALVTN FORREST DUCKWORTH 1962-
6-2. RICHARD LEE DUCKWORTH 1963-
6-3. VIRGINIA ANN DUCKWORTH 1965-
Jerrell m. (2) 18 May 1985 to SHIRLEY HARPER, b. 23 Dec 1936.
6-1. ALVIN DUCKWORTH, b. 22 June 1962; m. 5 July 1988 to SUSAN CAGEL. Divorced. NO CHILDREN.

6-2. RICHARD LEE DUCKWORTH, b. 27 June 1963

6-3. VIRGINIA ANN DUCKWORTH, b. 31 Mar 1965

5-3. MARGRIE K DUCKWORTH, b. 7 Mar 1942; m. 22 Nov 1967 to JACK VILLERS, b. 27 June 1938, Braxton Co., WV; s/o GUY & SADIE VILLERS. Live at Buckhannon, WV.
ONE DAUGHTER:
6-1. PHYLLIS KAY VILLERS, b. 29 Apr 1969

Sources for Della Duckworth's Family: Donzella Villers, Jerrell Duckworth and Margrie Villers.

4-17. EFFA G. SINGLETON, (12th of John & Rachel), b. 15 June 1897, Braxton Co., WV; d. Apr 1969; m. 10 Aug 1927 to JOE BRAKE, born 26 Feb 1894. NO CHILDREN.

4-18. LONA SINGLETON, b. 13 Dec 1899, Braxton Co., WV; d. 21 Aug 1970 bur. Wirt Singleton Cem. on Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV; m. 23 Feb 1925 to JESSE L. BLAKE, b. 29 Sept 1903; d. 20 Aug 1989; s/o THOMAS LOCKARD & ELIZABETH (WINE) BLAKE.
CHILDREN;
Uriah Singleton Family
John W. Singleton & Delilah McLaughlin Families

5-1. PHILLIP J. BLAKE 1925-
5-2. MARIE GAE BLAKE 1930-

5-1. PHILLIP J. "BILLY" BLAKE, b. 15 Sept 1925; m. 16 Aug 1947 to ROSELEE PIERSON, b. 3 Apr 1925.

5-2. MARIE GAE BLAKE, b. 8 Nov 1930. She was reared by Blakes.

4-19. WADE "HICKS" SINGLETON, (youngest of John & Rachel), born 17 June 1901, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 19 Mar 1924 to RETTA BRAGG. Divorced. He m. (2) 24 June 1955, Clarksburg, WV to THELMA A. SHAFFER, b. 26 Dec 1907 in Crellin, MD; d. 8 July 1989, Clarksburg, WV. Wade had NO CHILDREN.

Sources for John W. Singleton's Family:
HISTORY OF JOHN WESLEY SINGLETON FAMILY, 1948 and PETER SHIELDS & HIS DESCENDANTS 1756-1984 by Lawrence A. Shields, Sr., Ocala, FL; Charlie Lipps, Coshocton, OH; Wilda Sears, Gassaway, WV; Sue Riffle Morris, Summersville, WV; Clara Johnson, Napier, WV; Della Duckworth's children; Braxton & Harrison County, WV Birth, Marriage & Death Records; and U.S Census Records.

-----------------------------

3-4. LUCINDA DELILAH "LILLIE" SINGLETON, (4th of Uriah & Elizabeth), b. 17 Dec 1845, Salt Lick, Braxton Co., WV; d. 31 May 1936 at the home of her son James in Braxton Co., WV; bur. in Reip Cem., Frametown, WV.; m. 7 Oct 1870, Braxton Co. to DANIEL C. H. McLAUGHLIN, b. about 1848, Braxton Co., WV; d. 3 Sept 1897; s/o JAMES McLAUGHLIN.

CHILDREN:
4-1. URIAH McLAUGHLIN 1871-1936
4-2. ELIZABETH McLAUGHLIN
4-3. JAMES HOOVER McLAUGHLIN 1879-1970
4-4. LAVINA E. McLAUGHLIN 1882-
4-5. DENNIS N. McLAUGHLIN 1884-1920

4-1. URIAH McLAUGHLIN, b. 1871, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1936; m. MARY E. HAMRIC, b. 1872. Both are bur. Reip. Cem., Frametown, WV. They lived near Gassaway, WV.

CHILDREN:
5-1. LILLIE EFFIE McLAUGHLIN 1898-
5-2. HARVEY B. McLAUGHLIN 1900-
5-3. MARTIN OLEN McLAUGHLIN 1901-
5-4. WILLIAM PEARL McLAUGHLIN 1903-
5-5. MACEL M. McLAUGHLIN 1905-
5-6. JAMES N. McLAUGHLIN 1909-
5-7. OKEY McLAUGHLIN 1911-
Uriah Singleton Family
Delilah McLaughlin Family

5-1. LILLIE EFFIE McLAUGHLIN, b. abt. 1898, Braxton Co., WV; m. Jan 1925 to R. LEE BELKNAP.

5-2. HARVEY B. McLAUGHLIN, b. abt 1900, Braxton Co., WV

5-3. MARTIN OLEN McLAUGHLIN, b. 6 May 1901, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; m. "MAGGIE" WINE.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. DENNIS LEE "TED" McLAUGHLIN

5-4. WILLIAM PEARL McLAUGHLIN, b. abt. 1903

5-5. MACEL M. McLAUGHLIN, b. abt. 1905, Braxton Co., WV; married ROSE.

5-6. JAMES N. McLAUGHLIN, b. abt. 1909

5-7. OKEY McLAUGHLIN, b. abt 1911

4-2. ELIZABETH McLAUGHLIN (2nd of Delilah & Daniel)

4-3. JAMES HOOVER McLAUGHLIN, b. 15 Oct 1879, Braxton Co., WV; died 1970 in Braxton Co., WV; m. LUCY GIVEN, b. 1874; d. 1945. Both are bur. in Reip Cem., Frametown, WV. James was a Preacher. Lived at Gassaway, WV. CHILDREN:
   5-1. JAMES ORVILLE "J.O." McLAUGHLIN 1902-
   5-2. FLOSSIE M. McLAUGHLIN 1906-1992

5-1. JAMES ORVILLE "J.O." McLAUGHLIN, b. 19 Apr 1902, Twistville, Braxton Co, WV; m. Apr 1925 to IONE McCoy of Gem, WV.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. JOHN McLAUGHLIN. Is a Doctor and lives at Rockville, MD
Uriah Singleton Family
Delilah McLaughlin & Mahalia Cutlip Families

5-2. FLOSSIE M. McLAUGHLIN, b. 1906; d. 26 Dec 1992 in Charleston, WV Hospital; bur. Sugar Creek Cem. near Frametown, WV; m. DICK LYTLE.
Flossie was a retired Braxton County School Teacher with 43 yrs. service. Lived at Frametown, WV.
NO CHILDREN.

4-4. LAVINA E. McLAUGHLIN, b. 25 May 1882; m. S.E. "LUTHER" WOOD.

4-5. DENNIS N. McLAUGHLIN, b. 30 Aug 1884; d. 1920; bur. Reip Cem. Frametown, WV.

Sources for Delilah McLaughlin Family: U.S. Census and Braxton Co., WV Birth, Marriage and Death Records; Gravestones and Obituaries.

3-5. MAHALIA BURNS "HALEY" SINGLETON (5th of Uriah & Elizabeth), b. 25 Dec 1847, Salt Lick Bridge, Braxton Co., WV; d. 5 Dec 1929; m. 6 Jan 1870, Braxton Co. to WILLIAM NEWTON CUTLIP, b. 14 May 1848; d. 20 Apr 1954; s/o WILSON & LUCINDA (BERRY) CUTLIP. Both are bur. in Three Forks Cem. near Exchange, WV. William Newton was a Constable in Otter District of Braxton County. On their farm at Cutlips is a place called "The Devil's Backbone" which is a hill standing alone and rising like the Egyptian Pyramids.
CHILDREN: Only 4 lived to adulthood.

4-1. ELLA LEE CUTLIP 1871-1877
4-2. SERENA E. CUTLIP 1873-1877
4-3. SAMUEL L. CUTLIP 1874-1877
4-4. URIAH MELVIN "MELLIE" CUTLIP 1877-
4-5. IVA M. CUTLIP 1879-
4-6. INFANT 1881-1881
4-7. LUCINDA T. CUTLIP 1882-1901
4-8. WILLIAM W. CUTLIP 1884-1936
4-9. INFANT SON 1885-1885
4-10. CHARLES C. CUTLIP 1886-
4-11. OKEY T. CUTLIP 1889-1905

4-1. ELLA LEE CUTLIP, b. 11 June 1871, Braxton Co., WV; died 18 June 1877 at age 6; bur. Three Forks Cem. near Exchange, WV.

4-2. SERENA E. CUTLIP, b. 3 Jan 1873; d. 17 June 1877 at age 4; bur. Three Forks Cem. near Exchange, WV.
Uriah Singleton Family
Mahalia Cutlip Family

4-3. SAMUEL L. CUTLIP, b. 23 Dec 1874; d. 14 June 1877 at age 2; bur. Three Forks Cem. near Exchange, WV.

4-4. URIAH MELVIN "MELLIE" CUTLIP, b. 1 Aug 1877; m. 25 Dec 1925 to ADA LEO GERWIG, b. 31 May 1888; d/o GEORGE WESLEY & DORA (ELLISON) GERWIG. CHILDREN:

5-1. HELEN LUCILLE CUTLIP 1927-
5-2. URIAH MELVIN CUTLIP, JR. 1928-
5-3. HAROLD WILSON CUTLIP 1930-

5-1. HELEN LUCILLE CUTLIP, b. 24 June 1927; m. 12 Dec 1945 to ROBERT LEE TRAUGH, b. 1 Jan 1923; s/o "PAT" NAY & DOLLIE (UNDERWOOD) TRAUGH. Bob retired from the U.S. Navy with 30 years service, having served in WWII, Korea and Vietnam. They live in Gassaway, WV. NO CHILDREN.

5-2. URIAH MELVIN CUTLIP, JR., b. 15 Sept 1928; m. 17 Sept 1949 to SHIRLEY LEA HOLSTEAD, b. 28 Nov 1932; d/o RUFUS & ETHEL BELL (LLOYD) HOLSTEAD. CHILDREN:

6-1. STEPHEN MICHAEL CUTLIP, b. 15 June 1950

5-3. HAROLD WILSON CUTLIP, b. 23 Sept 1930; m. 17 Sept 1949 to ROSEMARY ALICE TUCKER, b. 6 Feb 1931. CHILDREN:

6-1. LARRY WAYNE CUTLIP, b. 6 Aug 1950

4-5. IVA MYRTLE CUTLIP, b. 10 July 1879, Braxton Co., WV; m. 15 May 1902, Braxton Co. to WARDER H. STUMP, b. abt 1875; s/o ASA & E.J. STUMP. CHILDREN:

5-1. MANUEL TWYFORD STUMP 1903-
5-2. CECIL M. STUMP 1905-
5-3. ELLEN PAULINE STUMP 1907-
5-4. NEELY P. STUMP 1911-
5-5. TILFORD H. STUMP 1913-
5-6. FLORENCE M. STUMP 1915-

5-1. MANUEL TWYFORD STUMP, b. 24 Apr 1903, Copen, Braxton Co., WV; m. MAY MARIE SOMMER, d/o CHARLES SOMMER of Sutton, WV. Lived in Morgantown, WV in 1924. CHILDREN:

6-1. MACEL ELANE STUMP, b. 6 May 1923, Exchange, WV
6-2. (FEMALE) , b. 1924
Uriah Singleton Family

Mahalia Cutlip Family

5-2. Cecil M. Stump, b. abt 1905

5-3. Ellen Pauline Stump, b. abt 1907; m. 31 Mar 1926 to W.E. Modena. Lived at Charleston, WV.

5-4. Neely P. Stump, b. abt 1911

5-5. Tilford H. Stump, b. 14 July 1913, Exchange, Braxton Co., WV; m. Manoka Greenlief.
   CHILDREN:
   6-1. (Female), b. 9 Oct 1936, Chapel, Braxton, WV

5-6. Florence M. Stump, b. abt 1915

4-6. Infant, Stillborn on 12 June 1881

4-7. Lucinda T. "Lucy" Cutlip, b. 12 May 1882; d. 24 Feb 1901; buried Three Forks Cem. near Exchange, WV.

4-8. William W. Cutlip, b. 26 Apr 1884; d. 1936

4-9. Infant Son, b. & d. 12 June 1885

4-10. Charles C. Cutlip, b. 5 May 1886

From THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT, Feb 17, 1921: Charles was home on a visit for the first time in eleven years. He served 4 years in the U.S. Army and then became employed by Southern Pacific Railroad Company. At one time he had his legs badly mashed in a railroad accident and was in the hospital for a year.

4-11. Okey T. Cutlip, b. 1 May 1889; d. 4 June 1905

Sources for Mahalia Cutlip Family: WV. HERITAGE ENCYCLOPEDIA; THE ISAAC HYRE LLOYD FAMILY TREE by Rhoda & Olive Lloyd; THE TRAUGH FAMILY in the Journal of the Braxton Historical Society; Braxton Co., WV Birth, Marriage & Death Records; Gravestones; Obituaries; U.S Census Records & THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT Newspaper.
3-6. **Lucy Ann Singleton** (6th of Uriah & Elizabeth), b. 4 Oct 1849 at Salt Lick in Braxton Co., WV; d. 4 Dec 1940; m. 1889 in Braxton Co. to Charles H. "Charley" Dean, b. 9 Nov 1858; d. 12 May 1942. Both are bur. in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV.

3-7. **Catherine Singleton**, b. 1850, Salt Lick, Braxton Co., WV; died in 1854 at age 4 years.

3-8. **Jacob Scott "Jake" Singleton**, b. 12 Sept 1853, Salt Lick, Braxton Co., WV; d. 9 Mar 1922 in Braxton Co.; m. Jan 1884 to Sarah J. Conley, b. 1 Mar 1869; d. 5 Sept 1954; d/o James & Mahala Conley. Both are bur. in the Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV. CHILDREN:

4-1. Roy Singleton 1883-1944

CHILDREN OF JAKE & SARAH J.:

4-2. William Scott "Willie" Singleton 1887-1968
4-3. INA RACHEL SINGLETON 1890-1963
4-4. Russell Padden "Pad" Singleton 1892-1964
4-5. MINA O. Singleton 1895-1968
4-6. Freda B. Singleton 1898-1984
4-7. Infant 1901-1901
4-8. Clyde E. Singleton 1907-1963

All the children settled within sight of their birthplace.

4-1. Roy Singleton (known as "Roy Sop"), b. abt 1883, Orlando, WV; d. 6 Sept 1944; m. (1) 1903, Braxton Co., WV to Rosa Lee Conley, b. abt 1886; d. 1920 at Orlando, WV; d/o Thomas Conley. CHILDREN:

5-1. LINA J. Singleton 1904-
5-2. Laurie Lou Singleton 1907-
5-3. Carrie Singleton 1908-
5-4. William L. Singleton 1909-
5-5. Lewis Singleton 1910-
5-6. Etta Azelea Singleton 1912-1992
5-7. Nellie Gay Singleton 1913-
5-8. Thomas Ralph "Tommy" Singleton 1915-
5-9. Charles Jarvis Singleton 1917-
5-10. ASA SINGLETON
5-11. Reba Singleton

Roy m. (2) Mattie Riffle. CHILDREN:

5-12. Russell Harold Singleton, b. 12 July 1922; d. infant
Uriah Singleton Family
Jake Singleton Family
Roy Singleton Family

5-1. **LINA J. SINGLETON**, b. 13 Feb 1904; m. 1923 in Braxton Co., WV to WAYNE BROWN.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. **NORMA G. SINGLETON**, b. 21 Jan 1922; d. 1 Apr 1922

5-2. **LAURIE LOU SINGLETON**, b. abt 1907

5-3. **CARRIE SINGLETON**, b. 8 July 1908, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) in 1923, Braxton Co. to JOHN J. RATCLIFF.
She m. (2) **FREEMAN WILSON**.
Live at Copen, WV.

5-4. **WILLIAM L. SINGLETON**, b. abt 1909

5-5. **LEWIS SINGLETON**, b. abt 1910

5-6. **ETTA AZELEA SINGLETON**, b. 30 Feb 1912; d. 15 Mar 1992 in Stonewall Jackson Mem. Hospital, Weston, WV; bur. in Wine Family Mausoleum, Gen, WV; m. **MELVIN PLAYFORD WINE**, b. 1909. Mel is a Champion Fiddle Player and was the 1991 recipient of the National Endowment for the Arts' National Heritage Fellowship. Lives at Copen, WV.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. **SUSIE WINE**, m. **WYANT**
   6-2. **RITA WINE**, m. **CHAPMAN**
   6-3. **HAVONDA WINE**, m. **STHERES**
   6-4. **ELMER GAIL WINE**, b. 5 Feb 1931, Burnsville, WV
   6-5. **DENZIL WINE**
   6-6. **GRAFTON WINE**
   6-7. **LETCHER WINE**
   6-8. **LEWIS WINE**
   6-9. **MELVIN "JUNIOR" WINE, JR.**
   6-10. **JERRY WINE**

5-7. **NELLIE GAY SINGLETON**, b. 1913
5-8. THOMAS RALPH "TOMMY" SINGLETON, b. 16 Sept 1915, Dutch, Braxton Co., WV; m. 27 Dec 1945, Braxton Co. to BEULAH ROSE TAYLOR, born 7 Aug 1922, Heaters, WV; d. 25 July 1992, Stonewall Jackson Memorial Hospital, Weston, WV; d/o HENRY & MYRTLE (POSEY) TAYLOR.
CHILDREN:

6-1. MILFORD YUDELL SINGLETON
6-2. THOMAS RALPH SINGLETON, JR 1949-
6-3. CAROLYN SUE SINGLETON
6-4. PHYLLIS S. SINGLETON
6-5. ROGER HOBERT SINGLETON 1963-

6-1. MILFORD YUDELL SINGLETON, m. 8 July 1961, Braxton Co. WV to SUSAN A. WINE, b. 1945; d/o ALBERT & SARAH WINE. Lives at Middleport, NY.

6-2. THOMAS RALPH SINGLETON, JR, b. 22 Nov 1949; m. 5 Sept 1970, Braxton Co. to SHELLIE LEE WINE, b. 23 June 1953; d/o FORD & PEARL (PRICE) WINE.

6-3. CAROLYN SUE SINGLETON, m. MITCHELL.

6-4. PHYLLIS S. SINGLETON, m. CONRAD.

6-5. ROGER HOBERT SINGLETON, b. 5 Mar 1963, Sutton, WV

5-9. CHARLES JARVIS SINGLETON, b. 28 Oct 1917, Orlando, WV; died 8 Aug 1975; m. 24 July 1945, Burnsville, WV to FRANCES MAMIE SINGLETON b. 24 Apr 1924, Braxton Co., WV; d. 14 Aug 1991 in United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, WV; d/o GUY & MAUDE (LAMBERT) SINGLETON. Both are bur. in IOOF Cem., Burnsville, WV. Jarvis served as a Cpl. in the U.S. Army in WWII and received an honorable discharge in 1945.
CHILDREN:

6-1. SHIRLEY MAE SINGLETON 1940-
6-2. JUDY LEE SINGLETON 1946-
6-3. BETTY ANN SINGLETON 1947-
6-4. RONDAL CHARLES SINGLETON 1962-

6-1. SHIRLEY MAE SINGLETON, b. 25 Sept 1940; m. 1 Jan 1960 at Walkersville, Lewis Co., WV to OLIVER CLYDE GARRETTSON of Webster Springs, WV; b. 22 Aug 1935; s/o MARTIN CLYDE & GARNET SNOW (COGER) GARRETTSON. Live at Church Rd., VA.
ONE SON:
Uriah Singleton Family
Jake Singleton Family
Roy Singleton Family

7-1. **ERIC ALLEN GARRETTSON**, b. 15 May 1971; m. 16 June 1990 to **CHRISTINA VALERIE HANSWORTH** of Matoaca, VA; b. 13 Apr 1972. Live at Sutherland, VA.
CHILDREN:

8-1. **ALYSSA ERIN GARRETTSON**, b. 13 Dec 1991

6-2. **JUDY LEE SINGLETON**, b. 12 July 1946, Braxton Co., WV; married 27 Apr 1968 to **ROGER LEE WOODY** of Selbyville, WV; b. 8 July 1944, Upshur Co., WV; s/o **DAVY LEWIS & LOURENE MABEL (BENNETT) WOODY**. Live at French Creek, WV.
CHILDREN:

7-1. **CARLA ROXANN WOODY** 1970-
7-2. **DAVID CHARLES WOODY** 1972-


7-2. **DAVID CHARLES WOODY**, b. 15 June 1972

6-3. **BETTY ANN SINGLETON**, b. 13 Dec 1947, Braxton Co., WV; married (1) 7 Nov 1964 to **JIM PRITT** of Burnsville, WV; b. 26 June 1946; s/o **VIRGIL "BUCK" & ELSIE (BLAKE) PRITT**.
CHILDREN:

7-1. **CHARLOTTE DARLENE PRITT** 1965-
7-2. **JAMES STEPHEN PRITT RATLIFF** 1966-

Betty m. (2) **CHARLES STANTON RATLIFF**, b. 26 Mar 1930, Copen, Braxton Co., WV; d. 12 Apr 1989, Baltimore, MD; s/o **JACK & RETHA (DEAN) RATLIFF**
ONE SON:

7-3. **CHARLES STANTON RATLIFF, JR.**

Betty's step-children are:
1. **JACKIE RATLIFF**
2. **SHERRY DALE RATLIFF**, m. **DAVID RAMSEY**

7-1. **CHARLOTTE DARLENE PRITT**, b. 18 May 1965; m. (1) 18 May 1986 to **DOUGLAS HINES** of Gassaway, WV. Doug was killed in Indiana on 20 Dec 1988 in a tractor-trailer accident. Darlene m. (2) 28 Dec 1991 to **MOSE CHADWELL** of Normantown, WV. They live at Burnsville, WV.
Uriah Singleton Family
Jake Singleton Family
Roy Singleton Family

7-2. JAMES STEPHEN PRTTT RATLIFF, b. 20 Nov 1966. He legally changed his name to RATLIFF; m. 6 July 1992 at Burnsville, WV to SUZANNE MARIE BLAKE, b. 22 Apr 1973. Live at Baltimore, MD.

7-3. CHARLES STANTON RATLIFF, JR., b. 1 Aug 1968; married 18 Mar 1988, Baltimore, MD to KIMBERLY DAWN BANDY, born 5 Apr 1971. Live in Baltimore, MD. CHILDREN:
   8-1. ERIC STEPHEN RATLIFF, b. 24 July 1988
   8-2. LYNDZIE NICOLE RATLIFF, b. 7 Sept 1989
   8-3. RYAN JASON RATLIFF, b. 29 Oct 1990

6-4. RONDAL CHARLES SINGLETON (youngest of Jarvis & Frances), b. 8 Mar 1962, Braxton Co., WV; m. 30 May 1988 at French Creek, WV to LISA (ALMOND) WARE. Live at Ireland, WV. CHILDREN:
   7-1. CHARLES MADISON SINGLETON, b. 9 Jan 1988

Source for Jarvis Singleton Family: Judy Woody, French Creek, WV.

5-10. ASA SINGLETON (10th of Roy & Rosa)

5-11. REBA SINGLETON, m. 24 Dec 1930 to THOMAS A. BROWN, born 16 July 1910, Orlando, WV; d. 30 June 1991, Stonewall Jackson Memorial Hospital, Weston, WV; s/o HOMER & VADA (LOVE) BROWN. Tom was retired from the WV Dept of Highways. Lived at Jane Lew, WV. CHILDREN:
   6-1. MARTHA B. BROWN, m. TAYLOR
   6-2. ROY GALE BROWN
   6-3. SOLOMAN "WINK" BROWN
   6-4. JERRY LEE BROWN
   6-5. GENE BROWN (Deceased)

4-2. WILLIE SCOTT "WILL" SINGLETON (1st of Jake & Sarah J.), born 18 Feb 1887, Braxton Co., WV; d. 12 Sept 1968, Braxton Co., WV; m. EYTHEL MAE HEATER, b. 4 Mar 1887; d. 13 May 1964, Heaters, WV; d/o THOMAS & SARAH K. (MICK) HEATER. Both are bur. in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV. Will was a private in 24 Co. 153 Depot Brigade in WWI. NO CHILDREN. Reared IDA CUTLIP.
4-3. **INA RACHEL SINGLETON**, b. 30 July 1890, Braxton Co., WV; died 8 Nov 1963, Heaters, WV; bur. in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV. Ina was slightly retarded.

4-4. **RUSSELL PADDEN "PAD" SINGLETON**, b. 2 Sept 1892, Braxton Co., WV; d. 7 Jan 1964; m. **FLODA M. BENNETT**, b. 10 Jan 1893; d. 29 May 1928. Both are bur. in the Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV. Their home caught on fire shortly after Floda gave birth to Floda Mae. She was carried out but died later.

CHILDREN:

5-1. **ANITA MARIE SINGLETON** 1913-
5-2. **OLETA SINGLETON** 1918-
5-3. **FLODA MAE SINGLETON** 1928-1928

5-1. **ANITA MARIE SINGLETON**, b. 17 Nov 1913, Braxton Co., WV. NEVER MARRIED. Lives at Napier, WV.

5-2. **OLETA SINGLETON**, b. 4 Oct 1918, Braxton Co., WV; married 21 Feb 1944 to **JOHN ISAAC SKIDMORE**, b. 18 July 1917; s/o H. KENNA & GERTRUDE (LOYD) SKIDMORE. NO CHILDREN. Live at Sutton, WV.

5-3. **FLODA MAE SINGLETON**, b. & d. 29 May 1928, Braxton Co., WV; bur. Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV.

4-5. **MINA O. SINGLETON**, b. June 1895; d. 1968; bur. Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV. Mina had blonde hair and blue eyes. NEVER MARRIED. ONE CHILD:

5-1.

4-6. **FREDA B. SINGLETON**, b. 22 June 1898, Braxton Co., WV; d. 21 Feb 1984, Braxton Co., WV; bur. Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV; m. **STEVE SHAVER**. Divorced. Freda retained the Singleton name. She had dark hair and blue eyes. She and Mina lived their lives in the Jake Singleton home place. NO CHILDREN.

4-7. **INFANT SINGLETON**, b. & d. in 1901; bur. in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV.

4-8. **CLYDE E. SINGLETON**, b. 27 July 1907; Braxton Co., WV; d. 8 June 1963, Sutton, WV; m. 1929, Braxton Co. to **GERTRUDE FISHER**, b. 1907; d. 14 Sept 1987. Both are bur. in Fisher Cemetery. Clyde worked for the WV Dept of Highways.
Uriah Singleton Family
Martha Reip Family

Sources for Jake Singleton Family: U.S. Census Records, Braxton County, WV Vital Records; Clara Johnson, Napier, WV; Gravestones and Obituaries.

3-9. MARTHA RUTHA SINGLETON (9th of Uriah & Elizabeth), b. 29 Dec 1855, Braxton Co., WV; d. 7 Feb 1926, Braxton Co., WV; m. 23 June 1881, Braxton Co. to MARTIN REIP, b. 29 Sept 1854; d. 9 Mar 1941, Braxton Co., WV; s/o PETER & ELIZABETH (STRANGE) REIP. Both are bur. in the Reip Cem. at Frametown, WV. Lived at Frametown.
CHILDREN:

4-1. JACOB NEWTON REIP 1882-1957
4-2. WILLIAM FLOYD REIP 1885-1942
4-3. LELIA A. REIP 1888-1890
4-4. URIAH BLAND REIP 1893-1974

4-1. JACOB NEWTON REIP, b. 30 May 1882, Braxton Co., WV; died 7 June 1957; m. (1) 29 Apr 1903, Braxton Co. to GRACE GIVEN, b. abt 1883; d. 18 Jan 1917. Both bur. Shawver Cem., Frametown, WV. CHILDREN:

5-1. FLETCHER REIP
5-2. CLAUDE REIP 1906-

Newton m. (2) 10 Apr 1918 to EVA T. PIERSON, b. 23 Nov 1892, Braxton Co., WV; d. 7 Nov 1955 in Braxton Co.; bur. Shawver Cem., Frametown, WV; d/o HOMER H. & M.A. PIERSON. CHILDREN:

5-3. RAY PIERSON REIP 1919-1987
5-4. MARTHA LEE REIP 1923-
They also had a foster son, ROY ELLIS.

5-1. FLETCHER REIP,
Fletcher attended Glenville State College.

5-2. CLAUDE REIP, b. 3 Sept 1906; living in 1992; m. MILDRED R. Claude attended Glenville State College. CHILDREN:

6-1. CLAUDE ROLAND REIP

5-3. RAY PIERSON REIP, b. 13 Oct 1919, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; d. 17 Oct 1987 in a Charleston, WV Hospital; married BETTY FRANCES FLENNER, b. 11 July 1923. CHILDREN:

6-1. DONNA MARIE REIP 1947-
6-2. BARBARA FRANCES REIP 1952-
Martha Reip Family

6-1. DONNA MARIE REIP, b. 1947; m. ROY PEIRSON.
NO CHILDREN.

6-2. BARBARA FRANCES REIP, b. 15 Mar 1952, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 21 June 1970 to RICHARD M. WHITE, II, b. 8 Aug 1949; Nicholas Co., WV. ONE ADOPTED SON:

7-1. MATTHEW WHITE
Barbara m. (2) 18 Sept 1987 to FRED L. MORGAN, b. 8 Mar 1946 in Kanawha Co., WV.

5-4. MARTHA LEE REIP (2nd of Newton & Eva), b. 13 Aug 1923; m. 21 June 1944 to WILLIAM C. HILL, b. 5 May 1910; s/o ALFRED CUNNINGHAM & ELIZABETH (BARNES) HILL.
CHILDREN:

6-1. WILLIAM LEE HILL 1945-
6-2. GLORIA SUE HILL 1948-

6-1. WILLIAM LEE HILL, b. 2 Apr 1945, Akron, Summit Co., OH; m. 9 Apr 1964 to DEANNA KESSELL, b. 15 Feb 1944; d/o EARL & BETTY KESSELL. CHILDREN:

7-1. WILLIAM EARL HILL, b. 12 Sept 1965, Elyria, OH
7-2. TRACY LEE HILL, b. 25 Sept 1969, Elyria, OH

6-2. GLORIA SUE HILL, b. 6 Sept 1948, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) to JAMES BARNETTE. Divorced.
CHILDREN:

7-1. YVONNE SUSAN BARNETTE EDDY 1964-
7-2. JAMES ALLEN BARNETTE EDDY 1965-
7-3. CHERYL RENEE BARNETTE EDDY 1968-
7-4. MARSHA LYNN BARNETTE EDDY 1970-
7-5. ROBERT MARTIN BARNETTE EDDY 1971-

Gloria m. (2) 16 June 1976 to DALE EDDY, b. 19 Oct 1947 at Woodsfield, Monroe Co., Ohio; s/o RUSSELL & VERA EDDY. Dale adopted Gloria's children and they had one child:

7-6. REBECCA ANN EDDY 1980-

7-1. YVONNE SUSAN BARNETTE EDDY, b. 29 June 1964, Elyria, OH; m. 7 May 1983 to MEL McFREDERICK, s/o REED & SANDY McFREDERICK. CHILDREN:

8-1. JASON MEL McFREDERICK, b. 18 Apr 1985, Wheeling, WV
8-2. ERICA JEAN McFREDERICK, b. 13 Sept 1991, Wheeling, WV

7-2. JAMES ALLEN EDDY, b. 11 Dec 1965, Elyria, OH
Uriah Singleton Family
Martha Reip Family

7-3. CHERYL RENEE BARNETTE EDDY, b. 9 Oct 1968, Elyria, OH.; m. JEFFREY RUEBEL.

7-4. MARSHA LYNN BARNETTE EDDY, b. 18 Apr 1970, Elyria, OH.

7-5. ROBERT MARTIN BARNETTE EDDY, b. 13 Dec 1971, Elyria, Ohio.

7-6. REBECCA ANN EDDY, b. 20 Sept 1980, New Martinsville, WV.

4-2. WILLIAM FLOYD REIP (2nd of Martha & Martin), b. 17 Apr 1885, Braxton Co., WV; d. 24 Aug 1942; m. (1) 22 Apr 1904 to FANNY GIBSON, b. 27 Feb 1881; d. 30 Jan 1919 from flu. Both are bur. Reip Cem. near Frametown, WV.

CHILDREN:
5-1. LONA MERLE REIP 1905-1992
5-2. WALTER BURL REIP 1906-1978
5-3. WOODROW BYRNE REIP 1914-1980

Floyd m. (2) 25 Dec 1920 to PINA COWGER, b. 1900, Frametown, WV; d. 25 Oct 1988 in Las Vegas, NV; d/o JACK & RONDA COWGER. After Floyd's death Pina married a Rasser.

CHILDREN:
5-4. WILLIAM CLYDE REIP 1921-
5-5. ALMA JEAN REIP 1928-1967

5-1. LONA MERLE REIP, b. 5 Mar 1905, Braxton Co., WV; d. 9 Jan 1992 in Rittman, OH; bur. Middle Run Church Cem., Frametown, WV; m. 19 Nov 1923, Braxton Co., WV to AMON PETER COWGER, b. 1895.

CHILDREN:
6-1. AMON PETER COWGER, JR
6-2. AGNES MERLE COWGER 1927-
6-3. VIRGINIA LEE COWGER
6-4. WILLIAM THOMAS COWGER

6-1. AMON PETER COWGER, JR, m. THELMA LOUISE POSEY, born 30 Nov 1924, Heaters, WV; d/o CHARLES & NELLIE (SKIDMORE) POSEY. Live at Baltimore, MD.

CHILDREN:
7-1. PHYLLIS JEAN COWGER 1947-
7-2. SANDRA KAY COWGER 1948-
7-3. AMON PETER COWGER, III 1960-
Uriah Singleton Family
Martha Reip Family

7-1. PHYLLIS JEAN COWGER, b. 17 Mar 1947, Sutton, WV; married SENELLING.

7-2. SANDRA KAY COWGER, b. 30 Aug 1948, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. TALBOTT.

7-3. AMON PETER COWGER, III, b. 17 Feb 1960, Baltimore, MD; m. CHILDREN:
   8-1. ELIZABETH LYNN COWGER, b. 28 Nov 1991, Baltimore, MD

6-2. AGNES MERLE COWGER, b. 26 Sept 1927, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; m. LEWIS.
Live at Seville, OH.

6-3. VIRGINIA LEE COWGER, m. WILSON.
Lives at Strongsville, OH.

6-4. WILLIAM THOMAS COWGER,
Lives at Denver, Colorado.

5-2. WALTER BURL REIP (second of Floyd & Fanny), b. 6 May 1906, Braxton Co., WV; d. 27 June 1978, Frametown, WV; m. 23 Apr 1931 to BLANCHE BOiggs.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. ROLAND MARTIN REIP 1936-
   6-2. HAROLD BOiggs REIP
   6-1. ROLAND MARTIN REIP, b. 1936; d. 22 Feb 1976.
NEVER MARRIED.

6-2. HAROLD BOiggs REIP, m. CAROLYN.
ONE DAUGHTER:
   7-1. KATHY REIP, b. abt 1974

5-3. WOODROW BYRNE REIP, b. 2 Aug 1914; d. 4 Feb 1980, Mansfield, Ohio; bur in Reip Cem., Frametown, WV.; m. (4) 22 Dec 1962 in Ohio to DOROTHY
TWO SONS:
104

Uriah Singleton Family
Martha Reip Family

6-1. THEODORE BYRNE REIP

5-4. WILLIAM CLYDE REIP (1st of Floyd & Pina), b. 10 Dec 1921, Frametown, WV; m.
THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT 18 Feb 1926 reported that little Clyde Reip fell into a tub of hot water and was seriously burned. He was taken to a hospital in Charleston for treatment. He now lives in California. THREE CHILDREN.

5-5. ALMA JEAN REIP, b. 19 July 1928; d. 1967 in Arizona; bur. there; m. JACK SPELLMAN.
NO CHILDREN.

4-3. LELIA ANN REIP (3rd of Martha & Martin), b. 2 June 1888, Braxton Co., WV; d. 16 Jan 1891 in Braxton Co. of pneumonia. She was the first person to be buried in the Reip Cem. at Frametown, WV.

4-4. URIAH BLAND REIP (youngest of Martha & Martin), b. 10 Oct 1893, Braxton Co., WV; d. 7 Nov 1974 in a Clarksburg, WV Hospital; bur. Reip Cem., Frametown, WV; m. 6 June 1937 to NEVA GOLDIE ALLEN, born 23 Nov 1913, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d/o JAMES W. & LILLY (BLAKE) ALLEN. When Bland was 9 years old he had a case of acute pink-eye which left him blind for the remainder of his life.
ONE DAUGHTER:
5-1. MAMIE CAROLYN REIP, b. 18 Aug 1943, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 23 Dec 1966 to PHILIP DENVER KNICELY, b. 10 July 1940; s/o MONA KNICELY. Carolyn is a graduate of Glenville State College and teaches in Braxton County High School. Philip served in the U.S. Army and was stationed in Frankfort, Germany 1963-1965. He owns Knicely Trucking and they live at Flatwoods, WV.
CHILDREN:
6-1. MARY ANITA KNICELY 1968-1988
6-2. PHILIP DENVER KNICELY 1969-
6-3. CRYSTAL VICTORIA KNICELY 1971-
6-4. CHARITY DELANE KNICELY 1974-

6-1. MARY ANITA KNICELY, b. 16 June 1968, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; d. 14 Jan 1988 in an auto accident in Braxton Co. At the time of her death, Anita was a student at Marshall University majoring in Journalism.

6-2. PHILIP DENVER KNICELY, JR., b. 27 July 1969, Braxton Co., WV; m. 20 May 1989 to PAMELA BROWN, b. 23 Sept 1970;
Uriah Singleton Family
Martha Reip & Wash Singleton Families

d/o JERRY & JANET (BURROUGHS) BROWN.
Philip graduated from Glenville State College.

ONE CHILD:

7-1. PHILIP DENVER KNICELY, III, b. 19 Jan 1990, at Weston, Lewis Co., WV.

6-3. CRYSTAL VICTORIA KNICELY, b. 1 Oct 1971, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 25 Aug 1990 to JOSEPH LEE BENNETT, b. 28 Sept 1968; s/o MR. & MRS. SHIRLEY BENNETT. Crystal graduated from Webster College in Fairmont, WV.

6-4. CHARITY DELANE KNICELY, b. 25 Dec 1974, Gassaway, WV

Sources for Martha Reip Family: Carolyn Knicely, Flatwoods, WV; Clara Johnson, Napier, WV; THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT; Braxton County, WV Vital Records & U.S. Census Records.

____________________________________

3-10. URIAH WASHINGTON "WASH" SINGLETON (10th of Uriah & Elizabeth), b. 17 June 1858, Salt Lick, Braxton Co., WV; d. 22 Feb 1950, Heaters, WV; m. 23 Sept 1880, Braxton Co. to LOUISE McNEMER, b. June 1859; d. 1947. Both are bur. in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV.

CHILDREN:

4-1. WIRT LEE SINGLETON 1882-1920
4-2. FRENCHMAN SINGLETON 1883-1883
4-3. MARY F. SINGLETON 1885-1962
4-4. EMSEY E. SINGLETON 1887-
4-5. ASA URIAH SINGLETON 1890-1985
4-6. JARRET C. SINGLETON 1892-1976
4-7. MAGGIE E. SINGLETON 1895-
4-8. LEILAH A. SINGLETON 1897-
4-9. SUSAN V. SINGLETON 1900-
4-10. WILBER T. SINGLETON 1902-1976

4-1. WIRT LEE SINGLETON, b. 6 July 1882, Braxton Co., WV; died 17 Jan 1920; m. 1904, Braxton Co. to FLORA B. PERSINGER, b. 17 Feb 1885; d. 20 Oct 1961; d/o ALFRED & BIRD PERSINGER. Both are bur. in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. G.V. SINGLETON (female) 1905-1906
5-2. RALPH JEFFERSON SINGLETON 1906-
5-3. LENORA SINGLETON 1908-
5-4. PAULENE SINGLETON 1910-
5-5. R.R. SINGLETON 1913-1914
5-6. RAYMOND ARDEN SINGLETON 1915-1992
5-7. GILBERT W. SINGLETON 1919-1992
5-1. G.V. SINGLETON (female), b. 2 Feb 1905; d. 27 Sept 1906, Braxton Co., WV.

5-2. RALPH JEFFERSON SINGLETON, b. 15 Dec 1906, Braxton Co., WV; m. 1934, Braxton Co. to HAZEL B. STUMP.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. BARBARA LEE SINGLETON, b. 31 Mar 1935, Exchange, WV
       m. (2) 22 Aug 1970 in Braxton Co. WV to MAUDE FRANCIS (GIBSON) PERSINGER, b. 22 Aug 1913, d/o GEORGE R. & ELIZABETH (ROWAN) GIBSON. They live at Akron, Ohio.

5-3. LENORA SINGLETON, b. 5 Mar 1908, Queen Shoals, Braxton Co., WV; m. 1924 to GEORGE STILLMAN STRALEY. He was a Coal Miner. Live at Elkins, WV.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. VERNARD VINTON STRALEY, b. 14 May 1924, Exchange, WV
   6-2. STRALEY, b. 18 Nov 1926, Exchange, WV

5-4. PAULENE SINGLETON, b. 13 Dec 1910, Gilmer, WV

5-5. R.R. SINGLETON, b. 13 Apr 1913; d. 27 May 1914; bur. in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV.

5-6. RAYMOND ARDEN SINGLETON, b. 11 Aug 1915, Gilmer, Braxton Co., WV; d. 14 Sept 1992, Akron, Summit Co., OH; bur. in Hillside Mem. Park; m. 1937 to NORMA J. Raymond served with Patton's Third Army in WWII. He lived in the Akron, OH area for 60 years and was employed by City Yellow Cab and retired as a Sub-contractor. He was a member of the Ohio and Summit County Genealogy Societies.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. CAROL J. SINGLETON, m. JOHNNIE JONES.
   6-2. JANET C. SINGLETON m. DONALD DAVIS
   6-3. SHARON R. SINGLETON m. FRED SNOWDEN
   6-4. LARRY A. SINGLETON m. FANNIE
   6-5. WESLEY L. SINGLETON m. DEBORAH

5-7. GILBERT SINGLETON, b. 11 Apr 1919, Burnsville, Braxton Co., WV; d. 5 Jan 1992, Caldwell, Noble Co., OH; bur. Hillside Memorial Park; m.
CHILDREN:
Uriah Singleton Family
Wash Singleton Family

6-1. GARY SINGLETON
6-2. ROGER SINGLETON

4-2. FRENCHMAN SINGLETON, b. 15 Jan 1883; d. 18 Jan 1883; bur. Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV.

4-3. MARY F. SINGLETON, b. 17 Sept 1885; d. 20 July 1962; bur. Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters, WV; m. (1) Divorced, m. (2) 1916, Braxton Co., WV to JOHN H. ARMSTRONG, b. 16 Sept 1885; d. 2 Nov 1954; bur. Little Kanawha Mem. Garden; s/o E.H. & SARAH (ARMSTRONG) CUNNINGHAM. They owned and lived in the Old Cunningham home which is now on display at the Bulltown Historical Center.

CHILDREN:

5-1. BEATRICE CUNNINGHAM, b. 1917
5-2. RUTH CUNNINGHAM, m. FAY SKINNER. Live at French Creek, WV

4-4. EMSEY E. SINGLETON, b. 30 Dec 1887; m. WILLIAM S. SQUIRES. CHILDREN:

5-1. MARY LOUISE SQUIRES, b. 13 Feb 1925, Flatwoods, WV

4-5. ASA URIAH SINGLETON, b. 22 Feb 1889, Salt Lick, Braxton Co., WV; d. 4 Mar 1985; m. 6 June 1915 to EMMA E. GREGORY, b. 25 June 1896, Corley, Braxton Co., WV; d. 14 Sept 1979. Both bur. in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV. Asa was known as "Salt Lick Ace". CHILDREN:

5-1. JESSIE E. SINGLETON 1916-1989
5-2. DAMAN FORD SINGLETON 1918-
5-3. FRED MORGAN SINGLETON 1921-
5-4. HARRY JUNIOR SINGLETON 1923-1986
5-5. CHARLES KENNETH SINGLETON 1928-

5-1. JESSIE E. SINGLETON, b. 1916; d. 1989; m. MARY C. b. 1922; d. 1970. Both bur. in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV.

5-2. DAMAN FORD SINGLETON, b. 16 Feb 1918, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV.

5-3. FRED MORGAN SINGLETON, b. 28 June 1921, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. 11 June 1948, Braxton Co. to BONNIE MARIE FRAME; d/o GOFF & EVA FRAME. Live at Heaters, WV. Fred was paralyzed when a tree fell on a vehicle in which he was riding. CHILDREN:
Uriah Singleton Family
Wash Singleton Family

6-1. GEORGE KENNETH SINGLETON 1949-
6-2. NESBITT SUE SINGLETON 1954-
6-3. MARK ROBERT SINGLETON 1955-

6-1. GEORGE KENNETH SINGLETON, b. 20 Nov 1949; m. (1) on 14 Oct 1972, Braxton Co., WV to VIRGINIA FRANCES BEE, b. 22 Nov 1953; d/o WALTER & EVA (HUDKINS) BEE. Divorced.

George m. (2) 2 Oct 1979, Braxton Co. to TAMELA GAIL DUFEILD b. 7 July 1960; d/o CHARLES E. & ANNA ELNORA (LEGG) DUFEILD.

6-2. NESBITT SUE SINGLETON, b. 19 July 1954; m. 2 May 1981 in Braxton Co., WV to NIGEL PHILIP CLARK, b. 31 May 1953; s/o RONALD WILLIAM & JOSEPHINE LESLIE (CHAFFIELD) CLARK.

6-4. MARK ROBERT SINGLETON, b. 22 Nov 1955, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV.

5-4. HARRY JUNIOR SINGLETON, b. 6 Mar 1923, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1986; bur. Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV; married (1) Divorced. Married (2) 1956 to GOLDIE S. (JARVIS) ROSE, d/o CHARLEY & NELLIE FRANCES JARVIS.

5-5. CHARLES KENNETH SINGLETON, b. 28 Nov 1928, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV.

4-6. JARRET C. SINGLETON (6th of Wash & Louise), b. Apr 1892; died 1976; m. 1917, Braxton Co., WV to CLARA LEE HARPER, b. 1896, Braxton Co, WV; d. 1985. Both are bur. in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV. CHILDREN:

5-1. JAUNITA VIRGINIA SINGLETON 1920-
5-2. WILBER BYRON SINGLETON 1922-
5-3. HARLEY GAYLORD SINGLETON 1924-
5-4. BASIL EARL SINGLETON 1927-1950
5-5. LENA BELLE SINGLETON 1930-
5-6. BILLIE JOE SINGLETON 1937-

5-1. JAUNITA VIRGINIA SINGLETON, b. 30 Sept 1920, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV
Wash Singleton Family

5-2. **WILBER BYRON SINGLETON**, b. 23 July 1922, Caress, Braxton Co., WV;

5-3. **HARLEY GAYLORD SINGLETON**, b. 31 Dec 1924, Caress, Braxton Co., WV; m. **JOYCE AUDRY FEBRUARY**
CHILDREN:
   6-1. **JOYCE ANNETTE SINGLETON**, b. 17 June 1960, Gassaway, WV


5-5. **LENA BELLE SINGLETON**, b. 9 July 1930, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. 2 Sept 1952 in Braxton Co. to **ADDISON D. HOLLISTER**, b. abt 1919.

5-6. **BILLIE JOE SINGLETON**, b. 21 Sept 1937, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. 17 July 1958 to **BEATRICE THEA DAVIS**, b. 1938; d/o FRED & MEARL DAVIS.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. **JERRY LEE SINGLETON**, b. 30 Aug 1958, Gassaway, WV
   6-2. **RICHARD EARL SINGLETON**, b. 20 Feb 1960, Gassaway, WV
   6-3. **CONNIE SUE SINGLETON**, b. 19 July 1961, Gassaway, WV
   6-4. **EDWARD JOSEPH SINGLETON**, b. 19 July 1964, Gassaway, WV

4-7. **MAGGIE E. SINGLETON**, b. 12 Apr 1895, Salt Lick, Braxton Co., WV; m. 1923 in Braxton Co. to **ENOCH LOCKHARD**.


4-9. **SUSAN V. SINGLETON**, b. 31 Mar 1900, Braxton Co., WV.

4-10. **WILBER SINGLETON**, b. 2 July 1902, Salt Lick, Braxton Co., WV; d. 8 May 1976; bur. Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV. NEVER MARRIED.
3-11. WILLIAM NEWTON "NEWT" SINGLETON (11th of Uriah & Elizabeth),
b. Feb 1861, Braxton Co., WV; d. 25 Feb 1933; m. ROSETTA B. WILLIAMS,
b. Feb 1865;
CHILDREN:

4-1. JAMES U. SINGLETON 1884-
4-2. JOHN O. SINGLETON 1886-1971
4-3. TREACY V. SINGLETON 1888-1902
4-4. MARY CATHERINE SINGLETON 1889-
4-5. ARTHA A. SINGLETON 1893-1893
4-6. HERSEY N. SINGLETON 1894-
4-7. HENRY B. SINGLETON 1896-
4-8. DEQUAZE SINGLETON
4-9. CANNA SINGLETON 1903-
4-10. CARL SINGLETON 1906-

4-1. JAMES U. SINGLETON, b. 8 Oct 1884, Braxton Co., WV; died before 1971

4-2. JOHN O. SINGLETON, b. 4 Oct 1886, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1 Feb 1971, Ashtabula, Ohio; bur. Evergreen Cem., Pierpont, OH; m. 4 Oct 1911 in Jefferson, OH to REBA WISER ROOD who died prior to 1971. John operated a dairy farm in Denmark Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio for 50 years. Lived in Jefferson, OH at the time of his death.
CHILDREN:

5-1. MAVIS SINGLETON
5-2. "JACK" HAROLD SINGLETON
5-3. MILDRED SINGLETON, d. before 1971
5-4. Step-daughter: JOAN m. THOMAS JAMISON, Geneva, OH

4-3. TREACY V. SINGLETON, b. 10 Mar 1888, Braxton Co., WV; died 19 July 1902, Braxton Co., WV; bur. Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV.

4-4. MARY CATHERINE SINGLETON, b. 16 Oct 1889, Braxton Co., WV; m. CUTLIP

4-5. ARTHA A. SINGLETON, b. 1893, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1893; bur. in Jake Singleton Cem., Napier, WV.
4-6. HERSEY N. SINGLETON, b. 12 Sept 1894, Braxton Co., WV; d. prior to 1971

4-7. HENRY B. SINGLETON, b. 1 May 1896, Braxton Co., WV
Lives in Tampa, Florida.

4-8. DEQUAZE SINGLETON
Lived in Denver, Colorado in 1971.

4-9. CANNA SINGLETON, b. 20 Apr 1903, Braxton Co., WV; married to CLIFFORD FEGANS.
Lived at Weston, WV where Clifford was a car dealer.

4-10. CARL SINGLETON, b. 18 Oct 1906, Braxton Co., WV.

Sources for Wash & Newt Singleton Families:
U.S. Census Records
Braxton County, WV Birth, Marriage & Death Records
Gravestones
Obituaries
THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT Newspaper
3-12. WIRT LEE SINGLETON, (12th and youngest child of Uriah and Elizabeth), b. July 1863, Salt Lick, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1945; m. 1882 in Braxton Co., WV to MARGARET IONA "MAGGIE" BARKER, b. 1866; d. 1931 in Braxton Co., WV.
Both are bur. in Wirt Singleton Cem., Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV.
CHILDREN:

4-1. JACOB URIAH SINGLETON 1883-1940
4-2. WILLIAM ERT SINGLETON 1885-
4-3. LAURA J. "SISSIE" SINGLETON 1887-1906
4-4. BESSIE SINGLETON 1890-1896
4-5. OSCAR SINGLETON 1892-1977
4-6. FREDERICK "FRED" SINGLETON 1894-1918
4-7. ALONZO "LON" SINGLETON 1897-1981
4-8. LULUA MAY "LOU" SINGLETON 1900-1987
4-9. WILLIAM S. SINGLETON 1903-1903
4-10. RAYMOND ARCHIE SINGLETON 1906-1956
4-11. LARMEN EDGAR SINGLETON 1908-1915
4-12. MORGAN SINGLETON 1911-1984

4-1. JACOB URIAH SINGLETON, b. 7 July 1883, Braxton Co., WV; d. 3 Jan 1940; m. 1 Jan 1906 to BENNIE H. WOMACK, b. 1 Nov 1888 in Greenup Co., Kentucky; d. 2 July 1977.
Bennie used the name Bennie H. but her name was Benjamin Harrison Womack Singleton. Her father told her mother, "boy or girl, the child will be named Benjamin Harrison". Mr. Womack was a very strong Republican. In the Civil War he fought on the side of the north and his brother on the side of the south.
CHILDREN:

5-1. LAWRENCE EDWIN SINGLETON 1906-1969
5-2. FLORENCE EDNA SINGLETON 1908-1988
5-3. AUGUSTA IRENE SINGLETON 1917-
5-4. FRED SINGLETON 1919-1919
5-5. LOHAN LEE SINGLETON 1921-1990
5-6. RICHARD GLENN "DICK" SINGLETON 1923-1960
5-7. BILLIE IONA SINGLETON 1925-
5-8. KARNELLA ANNE SINGLETON 1929-

5-1. LAWRENCE EDWIN SINGLETON, b. 31 Dec 1906 at Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio; d. 11 June 1969; m. 13 Oct 1945 to MARJORIE BRADFORD. NO CHILDREN.

5-2. FLORENCE EDNA SINGLETON, b. 7 July 1908, Braxton Co., WV; d. 13 Dec 1988; m. 18 Oct 1926 to BRUCE POWELL.
NO CHILDREN.
Bruce died and she married 19 Dec 1958 to ORVILLE BRUCE.
ONE DAUGHTER:

6-1. JUDITH "JUDY" BRUCE
Uriah Singleton Family
Wirt Singleton Family
Jacob U. Singleton Family

6-1. JUDITH "JUDY" BRUCE, m. ROBERT EDWIN BAILEY
Live in Bowling Green, Ohio.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. BRUCE EDWIN BAILEY
  7-2. LAURA BAILEY

5-3. AUGUSTA IRENE SINGLETON, b. 19 Aug 1917, Sciotoville, Scioto Co., Ohio; m. (1) 14 July 1944 to GREGORY T. DESJARDINS who died in June 1956; m. (2) 12 Sep 1959 to HOWARD OAKLY MESSER.
NO CHILDREN. Live at Portsmouth, OH.

5-4. FRED SINGLETON, born & died 17 Apr 1919 at Sciotoville, Scioto Co., Ohio.

5-5. LOHAN LEE "BARNEY" SINGLETON, b. 28 Apr 1921, Sciotoville, Scioto Co., OH; d. 21 Dec 1990; m. 23 Sept 1939 to GLADYS MARIE SWANAGAN. Divorced.
ONE SON:
  6-1. MICHAEL TIMMONS SINGLETON 1941-
Barney m. (2) 1949 to MARY LOU KETTER.
CHILDREN:
  6-2. JEFFREY LYNN SINGLETON
  6-3. LOU ANN SINGLETON
  6-4. KELLY LEE SINGLETON

6-1. MICHAEL SINGLETON, b. 22 Oct 1941, Portsmouth, Ohio.
Married and Divorced. Lives in Salt Lake City, Utah.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. MICHELLE SINGLETON
  7-2. TRACY SINGLETON
  7-3. LESLEY SINGLETON
The girls all live in Utah. Michelle and Tracy are married.

6-2. JEFFREY LYNN SINGLETON, m. JAN _______.
Live at Grove City, Ohio.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. AARON SINGLETON
  7-2. ANDREA SINGLETON
  7-3. SKY ELLYN SINGLETON, b. 10 Jan 1993

6-3. LOU ANN SINGLETON, m. DOUGLAS JOHNSON.
NO CHILDREN. Live at Galloway, Ohio.

6-4. KELLY LEE SINGLETON, m. FRED PHILLIPS.
Live at Grove City, Ohio.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. JEREMY PHILLIPS
Uriah Singleton Family
Wirt Singleton Family
Jacob U. Singleton Family

5-6. Richard Glenn "Dick" Singleton (6th of Jacob U. & Bennie), b. 12 Jan 1923, Sciotoville, Scioto Co., OH; d. 4 June 1960; m. Betty from Louisville, KY.
Dick adopted Betty's daughter:

6-1. Harriet Ann Singleton

5-7. Billie Iona Singleton, b. 15 Jan 1925, Sciotoville, Scioto Co., OH; m. Jan 1959 to Charles Feazell who has been deceased for several years. Billie lives in Columbus, Ohio.
ONE SON:

6-1. Ronald Lynn "Randy" Singleton, b. 2 July 1945, Portsmouth, Ohio; m. Myriam DeLeon from Panama.
Live at Grove City, Ohio.
CHILDREN:

7-1. Raquel Marie Singleton
7-1. Jason Lynn Singleton

5-8. Karnella Anne Singleton, b. 14 Sept 1929, Sciotoville, Scioto Co., OH. NEVER MARRIED.
Karnella retired June 30, 1991 with 40 years service as a school teacher. She lives in the old home place in Scioto County, Ohio where she was born.

Source for Jacob U. Singleton family: Karnella Singleton.

4-2. William Eart Singleton (known as "Back Fork Ert"), b. 26 April 1885, Braxton Co., WV; d. 28 May 1958; m. 24 Mar 1903 in Braxton Co., WV to Ora Jane Posey, b. 16 Aug 1887; d. 22 May 1976.

CHILDREN:

5-1. Clarence Edmond Singleton 1904-1982
5-2. Albert B. Singleton 1907-1969
5-3. Sarah Belle Singleton 1910-
5-4. Etta Ellen Singleton 1913-1984
5-5. Margaret Elizabeth Singleton 1916-1966
5-6. Wirt Lee Singleton 1920-1980

5-1. Clarence Edmond Singleton, b. 29 Apr 1904, Burnsville, WV; d. 13 May 1982; m. 1926, Braxton Co., WV to Lena Belknap.
Live in Elyria, Ohio.
CHILDREN:

6-1. Clarence Lee Singleton, b. 5 Dec 1928, Gassaway, WV.
6-2. Donald Singleton
6-3. Mary Hellen Singleton
6-4. Eleanor Singleton, m. Stapleton
Uriah Singleton Family
Wirt Singleton Family
Eart Singleton Family

5-2. ALBERT B. SINGLETON, b. 21 June 1907, Gen, Braxton Co., WV; d. 25 Jan 1969; m. 1927 in Braxton Co. to FANNIE SINGLETON, b. 25 Dec 1907 or 1908; d/o ZONA SINGLETON.
CHILDREN:

6-1. LUVERNA JANE SINGLETON, b. abt 1927; m. 7 June 1947, Braxton Co. to RUSSELL D. JAMES, b. abt. 1920.
6-2. LUCILLE BELLE SINGLETON, m. GARCIA
6-3. CARL BENTON SINGLETON
6-4. CAPTOLA SINGLETON, m. CAIN
6-5. BETTY SINGLETON, m. DAVIS
6-6. FREDA SINGLETON, m. PAYTON
6-7. CARROL ANNE SINGLETON, m. DANE

5-3. SARAH BELLE SINGLETON, b. 20 Sept 1910, Exchange, Braxton Co., WV; m. Dec 1927 to OKEY H. DEAN, b. 24 Sept 1903; d. 30 Aug 1991 at Long Meadow Care Center, Ravenna, OH; bur. Drakesburg Cem., Freedom Township, OH; s/o JAMES WILLIAM & ELIZABETH JANIE (RIFFLE) DEAN. Okey was retired from Polson Rubber Company in Garrettsville, OH. Belle lives at Ravenna, Ohio.
CHILDREN:

6-1. HAZEL C. DEAN, m. BOONE
6-2. ERCEL W. DEAN
6-3. MACEL L. DEAN, m. WARNER
6-4. DARREL N. DEAN

5-4. ETTA ELLEN SINGLETON, b. 8 Mar 1913, Exchange, Braxton Co., WV; d. 26 June 1984; m. GERWIG.

5-5. MARGARET ELIZABETH SINGLETON, b. 10 Apr 1916, Braxton Co., WV; d. 10 Apr 1966; m. (1) ARTHUR J. SPONAUGLE.
CHILDREN:

6-1. RUTH SPONAUGLE
6-2. WILLIAM MARTIN SPONAUGLE, b. 18 Sept 1937, Exchange, WV
6-3. ETTA PEARL SPONAUGLE, b. 7 Mar 1939, Exchange, WV
6-4. GAY SPONAUGLE, m. NOLAND

Margaret m. (2) MAUR.
116

Uriah Singleton Family
Wirt Singleton Family
Eart Singleton & Oscar Singleton Families

5-6. WIRT LEE "BUD" SINGLETON, b. 7 Jan 1920, Exchange, Braxton Co., WV; d. 10 Jan 1980; bur. Bealls Mill Cem., Braxton Co., WV; m. 1942 in Braxton Co. to LOUISE STONESTREET. Bud served in the Armed Forces in WWII and was the owner of Gassaway Concrete Company. Lived at Chapel Route, Gassaway. Louise lives at Sutton and is active in the Braxton County Historical Society.

5-7. JAY ARTHUR SINGLETON, b. 21 May 1923, Exchange, Braxton Co., WV; d. 7 Jan 1982; m. HAZEL IRENE SHAVER, b. 21 Aug 1922, Exchange, WV; d/o GUSTAVUS "STEVE" & NORA (WALLACE) SHAVER. CHILDREN:
   6-1. SUSAN SINGLETON, m. BERG
   6-2. LISA SINGLETON

4-3. LAURA J. "LORY" or "SISSIE" SINGLETON, b. 7 July 1887, Braxton Co., WV; d. 5 July 1906 from TB; bur. in Wirt Singleton Cem. on Grass Run in Braxton Co., WV.

4-4. BESSIE SINGLETON, b. 2 Apr 1890, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1896; bur. in Wirt Singleton Cem. on Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV.

4-5. OSCAR SINGLETON, b. 19 Apr 1892, Dutch, Braxton Co., WV; died 1 July 1977 in a Philippi, Barbour Co., WV Hospital; bur. in K. of P. Cem., Burnsville, WV; m. (1) in 1917 in Braxton Co. to DELVIA J. HUTCHISON, b. 26 Mar 1892; d. 19 Feb 1926 from TB; d/o HENDERSON BELL & SARAH V. (MOYERS) HUTCHISON. Delvia was a School Teacher and Oscar a Coal Miner and Farmer. CHILDREN:
   5-1. VIRGINIA MARGARET SINGLETON 1918-
   5-2. INFANT SON 1920-1920
   5-3. CARRIE MAXINE SINGLETON 1922-1991
   5-4. VIVIAN ALBERTA SINGLETON 1923-

Oscar m. (2) MABEL HARPER, b. 27 June 1911. They lived at Burnsville, WV. CHILDREN: m. 23 July 1928. Mabel d/o Haverd & Sara (Anderson) Harper.
   5-5. LAVERNA MAE SINGLETON 1929-
   5-2. LOIS ELAINE SINGLETON, b. & d. July 1930 at Copen, WV.
   5-3. ELIZABETH ANN SINGLETON, b. & d. 30 June 1931, bur. Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV.

For further information on Laverna Singleton's family see page 411

5-1. VIRGINIA MARGARET SINGLETON, b. 1 Apr 1918, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. 11 Oct 1947 to ROBERT P. REICHELDERFER, b. 16 Dec 1912 d. 23 Oct 1983, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. CHILDREN:
117

Uriah Singleton Family
Wirt Singleton Family
Oscar Singleton Family

6-1. SUELLYN REICHELDERFER 1949-
6-2. ROBERTA F. REICHELDERFER 1950-
6-3. KAREN F. REICHELDERFER 1956-

6-1. SUELLYN F. REICHELDERFER, b. 18 Mar 1949; m. 6 Sept 1968 to ROCKIE GENE HARSHBARGER, b. 13 July 1949. Suellyn graduated from Ohio State University and is a Teacher.
CHILDREN:
7-1. KARA BETH HARSHBARGER, b. 4 Sept 1974
7-2. MATTHEW REID HARSHBARGER, b. 20 Dec 1977

6-2. ROBERTA F. REICHELDERFER, b. 19 Dec 1950; m. 21 Mar 1973 to ANGUS NEIL MacIVOR, b. 9 Feb 1947. Roberta graduated from Ohio State University and is a Teacher.
CHILDREN:
7-1. FLORA MARGARET MacIVOR, b. 6 July 1985

6-3. KAREN REICHELDERFER, b. 17 Feb 1956; m. 23 July 1988 to GREGORY DICK KROEZE, b. 2 Mar 1955. Karen graduated from Ohio State University and is a Teacher.
CHILDREN:
7-1. DERIK ROBERT KROEZE, b. 28 Mar 1990
7-2. ANDREW KROEZE, b. 24 Oct 1992

5-2. INFANT SON SINGLETON, died at birth in 1920.

5-3. CARRIE MAXINE SINGLETON (3rd of Oscar & Delvia), b. 8 Jan 1922, Burnsville, Braxton Co., WV; d. 24 July 1991, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 15 June 1938 to CHESTER P. HARBERT, b. 28 Oct 1917 at Clarksburg, WV; d. 2 Oct 1988.
CHILDREN:
6-1. MARY ELIZABETH HARBERT 1940-
6-2. CAROLYN LEE HARBERT 1942-

6-1. MARY ELIZABETH HARBERT, b. 28 Jan 1940; m. 1 June 1958 to HOWARD GARY NOPHSKER, b. 17 Mar 1938. Divorced. Gary was a pilot in the U.S. Air Force and the family spent several years in Spain and Korea. Mary now lives in South Carolina as does most of her children. She is a Nurse.
CHILDREN:
7-1. LINDA CAROL NOPHSKER 1960-
7-2. DEBRA ANN NOPHSKER 1962-
7-3. THOMAS LEE NOPHSKER 1964-
7-4. TERRI L. NOPHSKER 1964-
7-5. HOWARD MICHAEL NOPHSKER 1966-
7-1. LINDA CAROL NOPHSKER, b. 29 Nov 1960; m. (1) 1982 to MARK ALLEN. Divorced.
ONE CHILD:
8-1. JOHN D. ALLEN, b. 14 Nov 1982
She m. (2) 3 June 1990 to ROBERT THOMPSON.

7-2. DEBRA ANN NOPHSKER, b. 2 Dec 1962; m. Feb 1981 to TIM BURKHOLDER, b. 10 Aug 19__
CHILDREN:
8-1. CHRISTYN BURKHOLDER, b. 29 June 1982
8-2. JASON BURKHOLDER, b. 1 Oct 1985

7-3. THOMAS LEE NOPHSKER, b. 8 Dec 1964; m. 18 Aug 1990 to DAWN LUEGERS, b. 29 Aug 19__
CHILDREN:
8-1. DYLAN NOPHSKER, b. 11 Feb 1990

7-4. TERRI LEE NOPHSKER, b. 8 Dec 1964 (twin to Thomas), m. 2 Dec 1990 to DAVID KENSIL, b. 4 Mar 19__
CHILDREN:
8-1. MITCHELL A. NOPHSKER, b. 20 Apr 1984
8-2. AMANDA KENSIL, b. 25 May 1991

7-5. HOWARD MICHAEL NOPHSKER, b. 24 Feb 1966.

6-2. CAROLYN LEE HARBERT(2nd of Maxine & Chester), b. 25 Jan 1942
m. 6 Apr 1962, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV to PATRICK J. ENEIX, b. 7 Aug 1930. Carolyn manages a shop in Clarksburg called Heart Strings. CHILDREN:
7-1. WILLIAM PATRICK ENEIX 1963-
7-2. PATRICIA ANNE ENEIX 1965-1965
7-3. GRETCHEN LEA ENEIX 1967-
7-4. DAVID ALLEN ENEIX 1969-1973
7-5. MERIDETH ANN ENEIX 1975-

7-1. WILLIAM PATRICK ENEIX, b. 14 Apr 1963.

7-2. PATRICIA ANNE ENEIX, b. & d. 3 June 1965
119

Uriah Singleton Family
Wirt Singleton Family
Oscar Singleton Family

7-3. GRETCHEN LEA ENEIX, b. 20 Feb 1967.
Lives in Atlanta, GA.
CHILDREN:

8-1. ERIN ASHLEY MORGAN BAILEY, b. 30 Jan 1987

7-4. DAVID ALLEN ENEIX, b. 2 July 1969; d. 15 June 1973.

7-5. MERIDETH ANN ENEIX, b. 11 Oct 1975

5-4. VIVIAN ALBERTA SINGLETON (youngest of Oscar & Delvia), born
27 Oct 1923, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 13 July 1943, Clarksburg, WV
to PRICE L. WARD, JR. Divorced.
CHILDREN:

6-1. BARBARA C. WARD 1945-
6-2. MALCOLM E. WARD 1946-

Alberta m. (2) 1 Sept 1972 to PAUL D. FURNER.
She worked 35 years in a glass factory at Clarksburg, WV. She and
Paul live in Clarksburg.

6-1. BARBARA C. WARD, b. 12 Jan 1945; m. (1) JERRY A. MARSH
ONE SON:

7-1. ROBERT S. MARSH, b. 4 Mar 1964

Barbara m. (2) JOHN WEAVER. Divorced.
Married (3) 14 Feb 1986 to MARK NIERTH. Live in Sacramento,
CA. NO CHILDREN this marriage. Barbara has a Masters Degree
from West Virginia University and works for the city of Sacramento,
California.

6-2. MALCOLM E. WARD, b. 16 Aug 1946, Harrison Co., WV; married
25 June 1972 to ATHANISA "THAN" MALLIOS, b. 7 Jan 1942 in Carlisle,
PA. Malcolm has a B.S.A. degree from Fairmont State College
and manages Sunnyside Restaurant in Carlisle, PA. Thana is a
School Teacher.
CHILDREN:

7-1. KATHERINE WARD 1965-
7-2. MICHAEL CONSTANTINE WARD 1975-

7-1. KATHERINE WARD, b. 29 Sept 1965; m. 27 Dec 1987 to
RANDY ALAN BEAM, b. 19 Nov 1964. Katherine is a School
Teacher. CHILDREN:

8-1. ALAN M. BEAM, b. 6 Dec 1989
8-2. NICHOLAS ALEXANDER BEAM, b. 18 Sept 1992
7-2. MICHAEL CONSTANTINE WARD, b. 10 Jan 1975, Carlisle, PA.

5-5. LAVERNA MAE SINGLETON (1st of Oscar & Mabel), b. 17 June 1929, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. LAMAR WILSON, b. 15 Mar 1922; Deceased. Mabel lives in a nursing home in Winter Park, Florida. CHILDREN:

   6-1. DANIEL LAMAR WILSON, b. 8 May 1956. Lives in Winter Park, FL.

Source for Oscar Singleton Family: Alberta Furner, Clarksburg, WV.

4-6. FREDERICK "FRED" SINGLETON (6th of Wirt & Maggie), b. 19 April 1894, Braxton Co., WV; d. 29 Sept 1918. Fred was killed in France in WWI. He was drafted and sent to Ft. Lee, VA in Oct 1917. He was an Infantryman with the Expeditionary Forces.

4-7. ALONZO "LON" SINGLETON, b. 19 Apr 1897, Braxton Co., WV; died 20 Nov 1981; bur. IOOF Cem., Burnsville, WV; m. (1) 1920 in Braxton Co. to OPAL C. BROWN. Divorced.

   CHILDREN:

   5-1. HAROLD DAYTON SINGLETON 1921-1985
   5-2. ALONZO SINGLETON, JR "JUNE" 1923-

Lon m. (2) 18 June 1933 in Braxton Co., WV to PAULINE SINGLETON, b. 21 Feb 1917; d. 11 May 1987; bur. IOOF Cem., Burnsville, WV; d/o ASA & MAUDE (DEAN) SINGLETON. Lon served in the U.S. Army during WWI. He worked at Lloyd's Stave Mill at Flatwoods, WV.

   CHILDREN:

   5-3. VERA KATHERINE SINGLETON 1934-
   5-4. LARMEN EDGAR SINGLETON 1941-

5-1. HAROLD DAYTON SINGLETON, b. 9 Apr 1921, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 9 Dec 1985 at his home in North Hollywood, CA; bur. in Riverside National Cem., Riverside, CA; m. 12 Aug 1943 to CHARLENE MARGARET SMITH, b. 4 May 1924.

The following was written by Charlene regarding their lives. "Harold attended Burnsville High School, and was a member of the football team. He graduated in June 1940 and joined the Army Air Force that summer as a private. He advanced to Staff Sargent quite rapidly. In the fall of 1941 he was stationed at Kelly Field, San Antonio, TX and had bought a Harley Davidson motorcycle, which he rode to and from Los Angeles, CA to visit his mother, who was now married to Leroy Pritchett. "In the spring of 1942 he joined the pilot (U.S. Air Force) training program and was sent to Ryan Field, Hemet, CA for his
primary training. Here he met his future wife, Charlene Smith, who was working at the canteen for the summer, after graduation from Hemet High School and before attending Chaffey Jr. College in Ontario, CA. Harold went on to basic training in Bakersfield, CA and then to Roswell, New Mexico, where he received his advanced training and received his wings in Jan 1943. From there he went to Boise, Idaho, training to fly multi-engine aircraft. He flew the Boeing B-17.

"He went to Los Angeles on leave and he and Charlene were married Aug 12, 1943 in St. George's Catholic Church in Ontario, CA, 3 days before he had to return to duty. He flew his brand-new B-17 which he had named the "Dragon Lady" to England, where he was stationed near Great Ashfield, about 50 miles northeast of London. He flew his 25 missions over Germany with honor. He received the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Purple Heart and the Air Medal with 3 Oak Leaf Clusters.

"After returning to the States he was stationed at Lockbourne Air Base near Columbus, OH and then at Galveston Air Base in Galveston, TX. When the war ended in 1945 he was discharged from the Air Force and he and Charlene returned to California.

"He attended Woodbury College and received a B.A. in Aviation Management after which he went to work for the Flying Tiger Line, a new company flying air cargo. He became a senior flight controller, and worked for the company for 33 years, until he suffered a stroke in 1982.

"He and Charlene enjoyed camping and fishing in the Sierras and when the children arrived took them along from babyhood. All four children grew up loving the outdoors.

"When Stephen joined the Boy Scouts, Harold became an assistant Scout-Master. He enjoyed the outings with the boys and also trained other men in scouting activities. Harold was very helpful to Steve and 3 other boy scouts as they worked toward their Eagle Scout Badges. He was very proud of the four boys when they received their badges and awards.

"Charlene worked in the animation industry, starting in 1946 for Walt Disney. She worked at home while the children were small, returning to the studio, this time Hanna Barbera, in 1970 until retirement in 1989.

"Harold and Charlene enjoyed square dancing for many years, joining an "invitation only" group which enjoyed high level dancing.

"After he recovered from his stroke in 1982, Harold was able to work around the house, square dance at a lower level, but was never able to return to his job at the Flying Tigers. The stroke had diminished his mental capabilities. However he still enjoyed pruning the trees in the yard. On Dec 9, 1985, he fell to his death while pruning a tall elm tree. He may have had another stroke. That was never determined. He is buried in the Veteran's Cemetery in Riverside, California."

Since retirement, Charlene is involved in archeology and has taken classes at UCTA and worked on projects in Southern California and in Guatemala and Peru. She also does volunteer work in a program associated with Fowler Museum at UCLA, in which they go to Elementary Schools with talks and demonstrations about archeology.
CHILDREN OF HAROLD & CHARLENE:

6-1. STEPHEN HAROLD SINGLETON 1952
6-2. CAROL ANN SINGLETON 1954-
6-3. MICHELLE MARIE SINGLETON 1956-
6-4. KEVEN VICTORIA SINGLETON 1958-

6-1. STEPHEN HAROLD SINGLETON, b. 26 June 1952 in CA; died 15 June 1991 from a fall on the stairs at his home in Hawaii. Lived with DOREEN NAKAMA 1982-1987. Steven was a free lance photographer and lived in Hawaii from autumn 1976 until his death. ONE DAUGHTER:

7-1. TEHANI SINEAD NAKAMA-SINGLETON, b. 30 Dec 1984 in Hawaii

6-2. CAROL ANN SINGLETON, b. 22 Mar 1954 in CA; m. 22 Mar 1982 at Lake Tahoe, Nev. to GREGORY FRANCK. Carol is a professional wall paper hanger and Greg is a Builder-Contractor. They live in Forrestville, CA in their home which Greg designed and built on 10 acres of woodland. Carol collects dolls and is studying writing for children at Santa Rosa Community College. CHILDREN:

7-1. WALTER AVEL FRANCK, b. 27 Feb 1988
7-2. PATRICK GREGORY FRANCK, b. 15 June 1992

6-3. MICHELLE MARIE SINGLETON, b. 17 Apr 1956 in CA; m. 17 Mar 1990 in Arlington, TX to GERALD MALONEY. Michelle has worked for American Airlines since 1980 and is a computer programer, working at their headquarters near Dallas, TX. Jerry is an Electronics Engineer. They built their new home in Bedford, Texas. Michelle is a doll collector also. She is enrolled at the University of Texas at Arlington.

6-4. KEVEN VICTORIA SINGLETON, b. 19 July 1958 in CA; lived with DAVID FARTHING from autumn 1978 to spring 1982. ONE SON:

7-1. JESSE DAVID SINGLETON, b. 15 Oct 1980

Keven m. 24 May 1992 in Golden, Colorado to RONALD TECKENTIEN. She is a professional wall paper hanger and her hobby is painting, mostly water colors. Ron is a carpenter who specializes in building spiral staircases. Keven attends Red Rock Community College and they live in Arvada, CO where Ron has a large woodworking shop at their home. CHILDREN:

7-1. CONOR EVAN TECKENTIEN, b. 28 May 1993

5-3. VERA KATHERINE SINGLETON, b. 11 Oct 1934; m. (1) 21 Jan 1950 to RICHARD BUEL SINGLETON, b. 19 Feb 1915; d. 1 Feb 1969; s/o L. DOW & MAMIE V. (ALLEN) SINGLETON.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. DARLENE SINGLETON 1950-
   6-2. ROSALIE SINGLETON 1951-

After Richard's death Katherine m. (2) 11 Nov 1971 to RUSSEL F. "DUFFY" MILLER, b. 31 Dec 1919. Live at Levitown, PA.

   6-1. DARLENE SINGLETON, b. 20 Nov 1950; m. (1) 29 Apr 1972 to JOHN J. HANDWELL, b. Mar 1947. Divorced. NO CHILDREN.
m. (2) 20 Sept 1986 to ROBERT JEFFERY WOOD, b. 16 Oct 1954.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. MARY ELIZABETH WOOD, b. 5 Oct 1992. (Adopted)

   6-2. ROSALIE MAE SINGLETON, b. 22 Dec 1951; m. 17 Apr 1971 to JOHN E. ORIOLT, b. 11 May 1944.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. JOHN EDWARD ORIOLT, b. 25 Nov 1971
   7-2. JOSEPH MATTHEW ORIOLT, b. 4 Oct 1972
   7-3. JACQUELINE MARIE ORIOLT, b. 20 May 1978

5-4. LARMEN EDGAR SINGLETON (youngest of Lon & Pauline), b. 18 May 1941; m. 9 Feb 1966 to BARBARA KAY WESTFALL, b. 4 Oct 1943; d/o BYRL & MERLE (ARNOLD) WESTFALL.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. LORA LYNN SINGLETON 1967-
   6-2. JEFFREY LON SINGLETON 1972-
   6-3. ROBYN NICOLE SINGLETON 1978-

   6-1. LORA LYNN SINGLETON, b. 20 Oct 1967; m. 20 May 1988 to DAVID GOFF, b. 22 Jan 1961; s/o DEWEY & OPAL GOFF.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. KAYLEE MARIE GOFF, b. 2 May 1991, Clarksburg, WV

   6-2. JEFFREY LON SINGLETON, b. 13 Aug 1972
6-3. ROBYN NICOLE SINGLETON, b. 2 Jan 1978

4-8. LULU MAY "LOU" SINGLETON (8th of Wirt & Maggie) b. 5 May 1900 at Dutch, Braxton Co., WV; d. 10 Jan 1987, Burnsville, WV; married 16 Aug 1924 to WILLIAM FRAY "BOB" BLAKE, b. 19 July 1905, Dutch, WV; d. 20 Feb 1986; s/o THOMAS LOCKARD & ELIZABETH (WINE) BLAKE. Both are bur. in Wirt L. Singleton Cem. on Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV. Bob was a retired trackman for the B. & O. Railroad. Lived at Burnsville, WV. ONE DAUGHTER:

5-1. BOBBY LOU BLAKE, b. 7 Aug 1930, Grass Run in Braxton Co., WV; m. 7 Apr 1947 to EDWARD AARON BLAKE, b. 13 Jan 1922 at Burnsville, WV. Live at Burnsville.

ONE DAUGHTER:

6-1. BARBARA ANN BLAKE, b. 25 Feb 1948, Burnsville, Braxton Co., WV; m. 8 July 1966 to WILLIAM L. LAKE, b. 12 Sept 1947, Falls Mill, Braxton Co., WV.

NO CHILDREN.

4-9. WILLIAM S. SINGLETON, b. 13 Sept 1903. Died young.

4-10. RAYMOND ARCHIE SINGLETON, b. 22 Mar 1906, Dutch, Braxton Co., WV; d. 12 Apr 1956; bur. Wirt L. Singleton Cem., Grass Run, Braxton Co., WV; m. 1926 to EDITH WINE, b. 22 July 1905, Gem, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. MILDRED LUCILLE SINGLETON 1925-1985
5-2. LULA LAVOO JEAN SINGLETON 1926-
5-3. ROLAND VICTOR SINGLETON 1928-
5-4. VAN BUREN SINGLETON 1930-
5-5. MARY ELLEN SINGLETON 1932-1936
5-6. BETTY LEIGH SINGLETON 1934-1936
5-7. AMOS OLEN SINGLETON 1936-
5-8. CARLDETTA SINGLETON 1938-
5-9. REBECCA ANN SINGLETON 1949-1949

5-1. MILDRED LUCILLE SINGLETON, b. 8 Jan 1925, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. 10 Oct 1959 to JOHN E. WARD who died 15 Nov 1985 at Grantsville, Calhoun Co., WV. Mildred lives at Grantsville, WV. NO CHILDREN.

5-2. LULA LAVOO JEAN SINGLETON, b. 25 Dec 1926, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. at Burnsville, WV to ARLEY E. WARD. Live at Grantsville, WV. ONE DAUGHTER:

6-1. GLENDA JEAN WARD, b. 10 May 1953; m. (1) PAUL HUBBARD. Divorced; m. (2) 10 Sept 1982 at Cleveland, OH to JOSEPH BERKHAMER.

CHILDREN:
Uriah Singleton Family
Wirt Singleton Family
Raymond Singleton Family

7-1. ANGELINA MARIE BERKHIMER, b. 10 Sept 1983
7-2. DONNA FAYE BERKHIMER, b. 9 Jan 1987
7-3. BRUCE GLEN BERKHIMER, b. 31 July 1989

5-3. ROLAND VICTOR SINGLETON, b. 15 Aug 1928, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. 12 June 1954 at Poco, WV to LORA DEAL. Roland retired from Upton Construction Co. at Charleston, WV. Live at Leon, WV. CHILDREN:

6-1. CAROLYN SUE SINGLETON 1955-
6-2. DANNY LEE SINGLETON 1957-

6-1. CAROLYN SUE SINGLETON, b. 11 July 1955; m. (1) at Poco, WV to TIMOTHY RICHARDSON. Divorced.

ONE CHILD:

7-1. LORA RANEE' RICHARDSON, b. July 1971

Carolyn m. (2) at Robertsburg, WV to GARY W. SCOTT. Live at Robertsburg. CHILDREN:

7-2. CHRISTINA DAWN SCOTT, b. Nov 1982
7-3. GARY W. SCOTT, II, b. 1 Sept 1984

6-2. DANNY LEE SINGLETON, b. 12 Dec 1957, Poco, WV; m. URATA A. "SISSY" CORBBIT. Live at Poco, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JESSICA LYNN SINGLETON, b. 23 Dec 1988
7-2. VICTOR LEE SINGLETON, b. 24 Aug 1991

5-4. VAN BUREN SINGLETON, b. 4 Mar 1930, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 27 May 1955, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH to MARGARET E. MAHONEY who died 6 Sept 1967 at Lansing, Michigan. CHILDREN:

6-1. DIANNA LYNN SINGLETON 1957-
6-2. MARY ELLEN SINGLETON 1961-
6-3. DARRELL RAY SINGLETON 1964-

Van m. (2) FRANCES McNAMARA. Van retired from General Motors with 30 years service at the Lordstown, OH Truck Plant. Live at Diamond, OH

6-1. DIANNA LYNN SINGLETON, b. 9 Dec 1957; m. at Youngstown, Ohio to SCOTT COGGINS. CHILDREN:

7-1. SARAH LYNN COGGINS, b. 11 July 1983
7-2. ROBERT SCOTT COGGINS, b. July 1986
6-2. **MARY ELLEN SINGLETON**, b. 29 Aug 1961; m. at Youngstown, Ohio to LARRY PEW. Live at Youngstown, OH.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. ASHLEY NICOLE PEW, b. 1989

SINGLE in 1992. Lives at Diamond, OH.

5-5. **MARY ELLEN SINGLETON** (5th of Raymond & Edith), b. 5 Dec 1932; d. 5 Aug 1936

5-6. **BETTY LEIGH SINGLETON**, b. 9 July 1934; d. 10 Aug 1936.

5-7. **AMOS OLEN SINGLETON**, b. 1 Oct 1936, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. 1 June 1958 at Sand Fork, WV to **WANDA LEE POSEY**, b. 14 June 1939; Braxton Co., WV; d/o JOHN S. & LAURA JANE (SINGLETON) POSEY. Amos has worked for Penn Line Construction of Scottsdale, PA for about 40 years. Live at Gem, WV.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. ROBERT CLAY SINGLETON 1958-
   6-2. RICKY OLEN SINGLETON 1959-
   6-1. ROBERT CLAY "ROB" SINGLETON, b. 14 Oct 1958; m. VIRGINIA "JENNY" SINGLETON. Live near Burnsville, WV.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. RYAN CLAY SINGLETON, b. June 1987
   7-2. JASON SCOTT SINGLETON, b. Mar 1991

6-2. RICKY OLEN SINGLETON, b. 2 Feb 1959, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. DARLENE BOSLEY. Live near Burnsville, WV.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. JULIA DAWN SINGLETON, b. 3 Dec 1981

5-8. **CARLDETTA SINGLETON**, b. 13 Mar 1938, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 31 July 1955 to **ROY A. McCLAIN**. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. DALE LEE McCLAIN, b. 24 Feb 1958
   6-2. GALE EDWARD McCLAIN, b. 10 Mar 1960
   6-3. ANGELIA RANEE McCLAIN, b. 14 May 1965
Carldetta m. (2) 30 Mar 1985 to **EDWARD WEBER**. Live at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Her children all live in that area also.

4-11. **LARMEN E. SINGLETON** (11th of Wirt & Maggie), b. 17 May 1908, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. in 1915.

4-12. **MORGAN "GUNDY" SINGLETON** (youngest of Wirt & Maggie) born 6 Jan 1911, Braxton Co. WV; d. 4 Feb 1984; m. in 1930 in Braxton Co., WV to **EMMA GLENDALINE GILLESPIE**, b. 11 May 1907; d. 26 Feb 1992 in United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, WV. Morgan lived in the home place on Grass Run and both are buried there. He was a graduate of McSweeney Auto, Tractor and Electrical School of Cincinnati, Ohio in Jan 1927. He worked as a mechanic for the WV Dept. of Highways. Emma was an employee of West Laundry & Cleaners.

**CHILDREN:**

5-1. **RHEA JO SINGLETON** 1931-
5-2. **HILDA LORAINE SINGLETON** 1932-
5-3. **MARLENE VIRGINIA SINGLETON** 1934-

5-1. **RHEA JO SINGLETON**, b. 28 July 1931, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. **DALE C. MILLS**, b. 3 July 1920.

**Live at Morgantown, WV.**

**CHILDREN:**

6-1. **ROBERT DALE MILLS** 1954-
6-2. **VICTORIA KAYE MILLS** 1955-
6-3. **MARLENE MARIE MILLS** 1957-
6-4. **DEBRA SUE MILLS** 1960-
6-5. **KAREN JO MILLS** 1962-

6-1. **ROBERT DALE MILLS**, b. 8 May 1954; m. **SUSAN KNOOP**, born 12 Sept 1982. Robert is a graduate of WV University with a degree in Mechanical Engineering.

**CHILDREN:**

7-1. **ISAAC N. MILLS**, b. 30 Sept 1982
7-2. **TERIZAH YA'EL MILLS**, b. 28 Feb 1985

6-2. **VICTORIA KAYE MILLS**, b. 9 Aug 1955


**CHILDREN:**

7-1. **DAVID ALLEN LLOYD**, b. 28 Feb 1979
7-2. **JOHN DAVID WHITEHAIR**, b. 17 Feb 1990
6-4. DEBRA SUE MILLS, b. 3 June 1960; m. DAVID A. MORLEY, born 12 Dec 1957.
CHILDREN:
7-1. JAMES A. MORLEY, b. 1 May 1985
7-2. JESSICA ELIZABETH MORLEY, b. 4 Jan 1992

6-5. KAREN JO MILLS, b. 9 Feb 1962

5-2. HILDA LORAINE SINGLETON, b. 6 Oct 1932, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. WALLACE HOBERT "BUD" COGAR, b. 18 May 1930; d. 19 Nov 1990 of a heart attack while deer hunting. Bud was a 26 year employee of the WV Glass Specialty Co., spent 5 years in construction work and was retired from the WV Department of Highways. Live at Weston, WV.
CHILDREN:
6-1. WALLACE MORGAN COGAR 1952-
6-2. TERRY WAYNE COGAR 1955-
6-3. TAMMY LORAIN COGAR 1966-
6-4. FRANCES ANDREW COGAR 1970-
6-1. WALLACE MORGAN COGAR, b. 21 Aug 1952; m. JUDY PRACILLA ELLIS, b. 30 Aug 1952. Live at Weston, WV.
CHILDREN:
7-1. ERIC MORGAN COGAR, b. 14 Dec 1973
7-2. ADAM SCOTT COGAR, b. 11 Apr 1981

6-2. TERRY WAYNE COGAR, b. 11 Jan 1955; m. DONNA JEAN GRIFFITH, b. 17 Aug 1956. Live at Weston, WV.
CHILDREN:
7-1. THERESA DAWN COGAR, b. 6 Apr 1976
7-2. BRICE WAYNE COGAR, b. 3 Jan 1980
7-3. DUSTIN TYLER COGAR, b. 25 Oct 1983

6-3. TAMMY LORAIN COGAR, b. 24 Jan 1966; m. ANTHONY TODD ROVELLO b. 2 Nov 1963. Live at Shinnston, WV.
CHILDREN:
7-1. STEPHANIE NICOLE ROVELLO, b. 20 Mar 1984

6-4. FRANCES ANDREW COGAR, b. 15 May 1970
Uriah Singleton Family
Wirt Singleton Family
Morgan Singleton Family

5-3. **MARLENE VIRGINIA SINGLETON** (youngest of Morgan & Emma), b. 27 Feb 1934, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. **DAVID JACK GLOVER**, b. 30 July 1927. Live in Clarksburg, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. **DAVID CLARK GLOVER** 1962-
6-2. **GREGORY SPENCER GLOVER** 1966-

6-1. **DAVID CLARK GLOVER**, b. 16 Jan 1962; m. **TAMI KAY BOOTH**, b. 6 Apr 1966. David is a graduate of the College of Law at West Virginia University.

CHILDREN:

7-1. **SARAH ELIZABETH GLOVER**, b. 22 July 1991

He is a graduate of the School of Pharmacy at West Virginia University.

A special thanks goes to Alberta Singleton Furner for providing most of the information for the Wirt Singleton Family. Other sources were: Charlene Singleton, N. Hollywood, CA; Clara Johnson, Napier, WV; Flora Maynard, Northport, FL; U.S. Census Records and Braxton County WV Birth, Marriage and Death Records.
3RD CHILD OF JOHN F. & LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

WILLIAM KEMP SINGLETON
1817-1884

Photo courtesy of Hazel Bosley
ELIZA JANE (SQUIRES) SINGLETON
1836-1923
Wife of William K. Singleton
Daughter of Taylor & Elizabeth (Wyatt) Squires

Photo courtesy of Hazel Bosley
WILLIAM K. SINGLETON

1817-1884

Son of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton
HOME OF WILLIAM K. SINGLETON

On Right Hand Fork near Gem, Braxton County, WV

Below: Eliza J. Squires Singleton & son Luther

Photos courtesy of Jean Singleton
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM K. SINGLETON

Above Left to Right:
FLOYD, LUTHER, MARY, ERT, DORA, BIRD, CHARLIE & SID

Below Left to Right:
Standing: DORA, CHARLIE, LUTHER, FLOYD & MARY
Seated: ERT, BIRD & JACK

Photos courtesy of Clara Johnson
Left:
WILLIAM HENRY "CLAY" SINGLETON
1845-1909

Right:
SAMUEL J. SINGLETON
1849-

Sons of William K.
& Margaret (Lake)
Singleton

Grandsons of John F.
& Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photos courtesy of Jessie Maxwell
EDNA SINGLETON CUTLIP
MINTIE SINGLETON

Daughters of Clay & Elizabeth (Squires) Singleton
Granddaughters of William K. & Margaret (Lake) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Jessie Singleton Maxwell
FRENCH SINGLETON
1875-1967
Son of W.H "Clay"
& Elizabeth (Squires)
Singleton

EFFA SHIELDS BOSLEY
1879-1970
Daughter of James
"Bunk" Shields Bosley
& Mary L. (Cutlip)
Bosley

Taken on their
wedding day
30 Sept 1903

Courtesy of Jessie Maxwell
FRENCH SINGLETON FAMILY

Seated: EFFA (BOSLEY) & FRENCH SINGLETON

Children: ROSE LEMON, VIRGIL SINGLETON, JESSIE MAXWELL, MARY SPONAUGLE, LINN SINGLETON & CARRIE BRAGG

Photo courtesy of Jessie Singleton Maxwell
FRENCH SINGLETON
Son of Clay & Elizabeth (Squires) Singleton

Grandchildren of William K. & Margaret (Lake) Singleton
Great grandchildren of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

WILL SINGLETON & LEA (SINGLETON) KITTS
Children of Clay & Jane (Fincham) Singleton

Photos courtesy of Audra Kitts
FRENCH SINGLETON'S WHEAT THRESHING MACHINE

Left to right: LINN, FRENCH & CARRIE SINGLETON, ERT SINGLETON, CHARLEY SINGLETON & STEVE SINGLETON.
NOAH SINGLETON standing in front.

About 1907 or 1908
Photo courtesy of Jessie Singleton Maxwell
MARY ELLEN SINGLETON
CUTLIP ROHRBOUGH
1854-1947

AND

SAMUEL J. SINGLETON
1849-

Children of William K.
& Margaret (Lake)
Singleton

Grandchildren of
John F. & Lucinda
(Byrne) Singleton

Courtesy of William E. Cutlip
HENRY B. & RALPH SINGLETON

Sons of Samuel Singleton and his second wife Sophronia Bartlett

Grandsons of William K. & Margaret (Lake) Singleton

Great grandsons of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton
Front: LEE JACKSON "JACK" SINGLETON, Son IRA,  
and wife HENRIETT (ROGERS) SINGLETON  
Back: Sons CHARLES and ROY SINGLETON  

Jack was son of William K. & Eliza J. (Squires) Singleton  
Grandson of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton
LEFT: CHARLES E.
SINGLETON
1888-1927
Son of Jack & Henrietta
(Rogers) Singleton

Right: His wife
MINNIE (PULLIAM)
SINGLETON
1887-1916
and their children
WALTER, ADDIE (baby)
and MAUDE

Photo courtesy of Maude Singleton
DORA B. SINGLETON HAYMOND BUTCHER

1898-1989

Daughter of Floyd & Letha (Perrine) Singleton
Granddaughter of William K. & Eliza Jane (Squires) Singleton
Greatgranddaughter of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Artha Robinson
ALONZO & BIRD (SINGLETON) COSNER

Above: with children
Archie, Eddie & Gertrude

Bird is daughter of
William K. & Eliza (Squires) Singleton
Granddaughter of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Right:
ALONZO & BIRD COSNER

Courtesy of Archie Cosner
THE COSNER FAMILY

Left to right: ARCHIE, BIRDIE, ED, "LON", ROXY (wife of Fletcher) holding son VALDEN, & FLETCHER

Photo Courtesy of Leone Singleton
Taylor Ert Singleton
1866-1943
Son of William K. & Eliza Jane Squires Singleton
Grandson of John F. & Lucinda Byrne Singleton

Photo courtesy of Hazel Bosley
Left:
TAYLOR ERT SINGLETON
1866-1943
Son of William K. &
Eliza Jane (Squires) Singleton
Grandson of John F. &
Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Right:
AMANDA CATHERINE "KATE"
(HOSEY) SINGLETON
1864-1940
Wife of Ert Singleton
Daughter of James &
Naomi (Belknap) Hosey

Photo courtesy of Hazel Bosley
Photo courtesy of Olen Lipps
Children of Ert & Kate Singleton

Dorothy and Audrey Singleton

Lillie Mae Singleton
LUTHER P. SINGLETON

Sons of William K. & Eliza (Squires) Singleton
Grandsons of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

SIDNEY B. SINGLETON

Photos courtesy of Florence Nestor
GERTRUDE A. SINGLETON

DORA BELLE SINGLETON POST
1879-1966

Daughters of William K. & Eliza (Squires) Singleton
Granddaughters of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Florence Nestor
CHARLES E. SINGLETON
1871-
Son of William K. & Eliza Jane (Squires) Singleton
Grandson of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton
CHARLES E. SINGLETON
Son of William K. & Eliza (Squires) Singleton
On right with son Frank

Courtesy of Leone Singleton
SIDNEY B. SINGLETON

With one of his record setting hogs

Sid is the son of William K. & Eliza Jane (Squires) Singleton
and grandson of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Artha Robinson
MARTHA JANE (SEARS) SINGLETON
1896-1956
Wife of Sidney B. Singleton

Right:
BASIL SINGLETON & FLODA SINGLETON COE
Children of Sidney & Martha (Sears) Singleton

Photos Courtesy of Floda Coe
GERNIE SINGLETON

Daughters of Sidney & Martha (Sears) Singleton
Granddaughters of William K. & Eliza Jane (Squires) Singleton
Great granddaughters of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

FLODA SINGLETON COE

Courtesy of Jean Singleton
Left:
ERNEST SINGLETON
with his children
Darril, Artha & Virginia

Ernie is the son of Sid &
Martha (Sears) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Alberta Singleton Furner
SYLVESTER & DORA (SINGLETON) POST

Dora is daughter of William K. & Eliza (Squires) Singleton

Granddaughter of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Courtesy of Florence Nestor
SYLVESTER & DORA (SINGLETON) POST
with children: OSCAR, CECIL & FLORENCE

Dora Post is daughter of William K. & Eliza Jane (Squires) Singleton and is the granddaughter of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

H.A. & CARRIE (POST) POSEY
Carrie is daughter of Sylvester & Dora Post

Courtesy of Florence Nestor
THIRD CHILD OF JOHN F. & LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

2-3. WILLIAM KEMP SINGLETON, b. 6 June 1817; d. 18 Aug 1884, Braxton County, WV; bur. in W.K. Singleton Cem., Right Hand Fork near Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m (1) 13 Aug 1839, Braxton Co., WV to MARGARET LAKE, b. 8 Jan 1817; d. Dec 1856, Braxton Co., WV from childbirth; d/o NIMROD & ELIZABETH LAKE.

NINE CHILDREN:

3-1. SUSAN C. SINGLETON 1840-
3-2. LUCINDA J. SINGLETON 1841-
3-3. FRENCH F. SINGLETON 1843-
3-4. WILLIAM HENRY "CLAY" SINGLETON 1845-1909
3-5. JOHN NIMROD SINGLETON 1846-1925
3-6. SAMUEL J. SINGLETON 1849-
3-7. MARGARET ELIZABETH SINGLETON 1851-1883
3-8. MARY ELLEN SINGLETON 1854-1947
3-9. ASA RUSH SINGLETON 1856-1858

After Margaret's death, William was married on 5 Aug 1859 in Braxton County to ELIZA JANE SQUIRES, b. 16 Sep 1836 at Flatwoods, Braxton Co., WV; d. 24 Apr 1923 at Gem, Braxton Co., WV; bur. W.K. Singleton Cem.; d/o TAYLOR & ELIZABETH (WYATT) SQUIRES.

Three of William's sons from his first marriage married sisters of Eliza Jane Squires.

ELEVEN CHILDREN making William the father of 20 children.

3-10 ELIZA JANE SINGLETON 1860-1861
3-11. WILLIAM FLOYD SINGLETON 1861-1945
3-12. LEE JACKSON "JACK" SINGLETON 1863-1947
3-13. BIRDIE SINGLETON 1864-1953
3-14. TAYLOR ERT SINGLETON 1866-1943
3-15. LUTHER P. SINGLETON 1868-1959
3-16. SIDNEY BURN "SID" SINGLETON 1870-1944
3-17. CHARLES ELLIS "CHARLIE" SINGLETON 1871-1955
3-18. NEWTON "NEWT" SINGLETON 1874-1920
3-19. GERTRUDE ANN SINGLETON 1877-1958
3-20. DORA BELLE SINGLETON 1879-1966

In the 1850 Census of Braxton County, William K. Singleton had real estate valued at $1600.00. Neither he nor Margaret could read or write. During the 1850s William received land grants for over 2000 additional acres of land. Before his death, he deeded land to each of his sons even though several of them were very young. The home place was given to his wife, Eliza Jane.

3-1. SUSAN C. SINGLETON, b. 15 Apr 1840 Braxton Co., WV; m. CORNELIUS S. "NEAL" COGAR, s/o JOHN & SARAH (SANDS) COGAR. Neal was first married to JANE LAKE. He served in Co. G, 62nd Regiment of the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Later John & Sarah Cogar, with most of their grown children, moved to Madison County, Arkansas. Neal & Susan probably went with them as we find no further record of them in Braxton Co., WV.
Wm. K. Singleton Family

3-2. LUCINDA J. SINGLETON, b. 16 Dec 1841, Braxton Co., WV; m. 7 Dec 1865, Braxton Co. to HARVEY H. SPICER, b. 1841-42 Rappahannoc Co., VA; d. Aug 1923 Braxton Co., WV; s/o STEWART & ELIZA SPICER.

Lucinda apparently died soon after their marriage for we find no further record of her. In 1867 Harvey married JEMIMA SQUIRES, sister of Eliza Jane Singleton, and they reared a large family. When Harvey was about 80 years old, in Aug 1923, he fell from a wagon load of hay and broke his neck, dying instantly. He had been a Confederate soldier during the Civil War.

3-3. FRENCH F. SINGLETON, b. 16 May 1843, Braxton Co., WV; married in Kansas.

French served in Co. G of the 62nd Regiment of the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He later settled in Kansas.

3-4. WILLIAM HENRY "CLAY" SINGLETON, b. 1 Feb 1845, Braxton Co., WV; d. 18 June 1909, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. 11 Jan 1869, Sadie (now Gem), Braxton Co., WV to NANCY ELIZABETH SQUIRES, b. 12 Jan 1847, Flatwoods, WV; d. 9 Feb 1876, Braxton Co., WV; d/o TAYLOR & ELIZABETH (WYATT) SQUIRES. Both are buried in Wm. K. Singleton Cem., Gem, WV. CHILDREN:

4-1. EDNA SINGLETON 1869-
4-2. NOAH SINGLETON 1872-1951
4-3. ARAMENTA "MINTIE" SINGLETON 1873-1956
4-4. FRENCH SINGLETON 1875-1967

After Elizabeth's death, Clay was married in 1877, in Braxton Co., to ELIZA JANE FINCHAM, b. 10 May 1848 in Muskingham Co., Ohio; died 5 Apr 1929, Braxton Co., WV; bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. near Exchange, WV; d/o LEWIS FINCHAM. TWO CHILDREN:

4-5. WILLIAM SINCLAIR "WILL" SINGLETON 1879-1963
4-6. LUNDA LEA SINGLETON 1881-1962

4-1. EDNA SINGLETON, b. 3 Nov 1869, Braxton Co., WV; d. 3 Sep 1956; m. 25 Dec 1897 to SAMUEL H. CUTLIP, b. 1870; Both bur. in Cutlip Family Cem. on their farm. CHILDREN:

5-1. NOAH CUTLIP 1899-
5-2. BRUCE CUTLIP 1909-
5-3. GALE CUTLIP

5-1. NOAH CUTLIP, b. 27 Dec 1899, Braxton Co., WV; m. PEARL HAMRIC

BRAXTON DEMOCRAT 31 Dec 1925: Noah was employed as a carpenter with a construction force which was building a government dam in the Monongahela River near Greensboro, PA. CHILDREN:

6-1. LOIS CUTLIP m. HUSA
6-2. JOAN CUTLIP m. CARTRIGHT. Live in PA
5-2. BRUCE CUTLIP, b. 25 Feb 1909, Braxton Co., WV; d. 18 Jan 1974
Braxton Co., WV; m. 16 Apr 1933, Braxton Co. to CORA IRENE SCOTT,
b. c 1910; living in 1992

Bruce retired from the WV Dept of Highways. Live on the old home
place on the Exchange Road, Braxton Co., WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. ROSE LEO CUTLIP 1939-
6-2. ETHEL M. CUTLIP 1948-

6-1. ROSE LEO CUTLIP, b. 5 Mar 1939;
m. DALE HOARD,

Live at Windham, Ohio.

6-2. ETHEL M. CUTLIP, b. 22 June 1948;
m. JAKE BURT LOYD, b. 9 May 1935, Braxton Co., WV; s/o B. FRANK
& RUTH M. (ROHRBOUGH) LOYD.
Live on the Exchange Rd., Braxton Co., WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. SAMUEL JAKE LOYD, b. 27 Apr 1971, Gassaway, WV
7-2.

4-2. NOAH SINGLETON, b. 17 May 1872, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1951; bur.
Pleasant Hill Cem. near Exchange, WV.
NEVER MARRIED.

4-3. ARAMENTA "MINTIE" SINGLETON, b. 9 Oct 1873, Braxton Co., WV;
d. 17 June 1956; bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., near Exchange, WV.
NEVER MARRIED.

4-4. FRENCH SINGLETON, b.17 July 1875, Braxton Co., WV; d. 10 Feb
1967, Exchange, WV; m. 30 Sep 1903 in Braxton Co., WV to EFA G. BOSLEY
b. 2 Sep 1879; d. 14 July 1971 at the home of her daughter, Jessie,
in Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV; d/o JAMES W. "BUNK" SHIELDS BOSLEY
& MARY L. (CUTLIP) BOSLEY. Both French & Efa are bur. in Pleasant
Hill Cem., near Exchange, WV. The Pleasant Hill Church and Cemetery
are on land given by French & Efa in 1912. Most of the timber used
to build the Church was also donated by them. French was a farmer
and owned and operated a wheat thrashing machine for 38 years and
worked all over Braxton County.

CHILDREN:

5-1. CARRIE SINGLETON 1904-1991
5-2. LINN SINGLETON 1906-1992
5-3. MARY E. SINGLETON 1909-
5-4. JESSIE SINGLETON  1910- 
5-5. GENEVRA ROSE SINGLETON  1912-1991 
5-6. VIRGIL SINGLETON  1917-1988 
5-7. EDGAR EUGENE SINGLETON  1927-1927

5-1. CARRIE SINGLETON, b. 12 July 1904, Braxton Co., WV; died 9 Nov 1991; m. 18 Aug 1922 to RUSSELL BRAGG, b. 20 Mar 1895; d. 24 Feb 1964; s/o JESSE JACKSON & MAHULAH LEE (SPICER) BRAGG. Both are bur. at Pleasant Hill Cem., Braxton Co., WV. Russell was a WWI Veteran and a retired coal miner. Lived at Rivesville, Marion Co., WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. HELEN MARIE BRAGG  1923- 
6-2. BOYD BRAGG  1925-1944 
6-3. INFANT BRAGG  1927-1927 
6-4. EDNA M. BRAGG  1929- 
6-5. WILLIAM FREDERICK BRAGG 1931- 
6-6. MARJORIE L. BRAGG  1934- 
6-7. GENE J. BRAGG  1936- 
6-8. BERNARD R. BRAGG  1938- 
6-9. BERNICE L. BRAGG  1938- 
6-10. CAROLYN R. BRAGG  1941- 
6-11. KENNETH EUGENE BRAGG 1943- 
6-12. CHARLES T. BRAGG  1945- 

6-1. HELEN MARIE BRAGG, b. 10 Oct 1923, Wyatt, WV; m. 21 June 1941, Oakland, MD to KENNETH EDWIN KENNEDY, b. 22 Feb 1911, Daybrook, WV; d. 6 Feb 1987; bur. Beverly Hills Memorial Garden, Westover, Monongalia Co., WV; s/o JAMES EDMOND & LOUIE MAE (SINE) KENNEDY.

CHILDREN:

7-1. RUSSELL EDWIN KENNEDY  1942- 
7-2. LINDA SUE KENNEDY  1950- 
7-3. HELEN LOUISE KENNEDY  1951- 

7-1. RUSSELL EDWIN KENNEDY, b. 28 Jan 1942, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; m. 18 Aug 1973, Fairmont, WV to DELORIS CLAUDETTE ARNETT, b. 18 July 1943, Fairmont, WV; d/o CLAUDE JUNIOR & AUDREY JEANETTE (OLIVER) ARNETT.

CHILDREN:

8-1. TAMMY RENEE KENNEDY, b. 25 Apr 1975 
8-2. SHERRY LYNNE RAINES, b. 27 May 1965 (step-dau)  
8-3. RONALD DOUGLAS LOAR, b. 26 Feb 1968 (step-son) 

7-2. LINDA SUE KENNEDY, b. 13 Oct 1950, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; m. 11 May 1974, Hoodsville, WV to RONALD CECIL CLEMMER, b. 12 Feb 1951, Morgantown, WV; s/o CHESTER C. & LAURELLA (MORGAN) CLEMMER. Linda studied Accounting at WV Career College. Lives at Smithfield, PA.

CHILDREN:

8-1. HEATHER RENA CLEMMER, b. 31 Aug 1977, Morgantown, Monongalia Co., WV.
HELEN LOUISE KENNEDY, b. 12 Dec 1951, Fairmont, WV
m. 1 June 1985, Morgantown, WV to RONALD ELWOOD NICHOLSON,
b. 29 Jan 1948, Morgantown, Monongalia Co., WV; s/o WILLARD
E. & NANCY LEE (MAXON) NICHOLSON.
CHILDREN:
8-1. RYAN KENNEDY NICHOLSON, b. & d. 14 Nov 1986; Bur.
Nicholson Cem., Morgantown, WV.
8-2. KIMBERLY DAWN NICHOLSON, b. 23 Jan 1989, Morgantown,
Monongalia Co., WV.

BOYD BRAGG, (2nd of Carrie & Russell), b. 29 July 1925;
d. 8 Aug 1944 in the first invasion of France in WWII. He
was serving in the 120th Infantry Division; bur. Pleasant Hill
Cemetery near Exchange, WV.

INFANT BRAGG, Stillborn 22 Dec 1927; bur. Pleasant Hill
Cemetery near Exchange, WV.

EDNA M. BRAGG, b. 25 Sep 1929; m. ______SHAW
Live in Michigan.

WILLIAM FREDERICK BRAGG, b. 12 Oct 1931
Lives at Kingmont, WV.

MARJORIE LOUISE BRAGG, b. 17 Jan 1934, Gem, Braxton Co.,
WV; m. 14 Mar 1958, Winchester, VA to DONALD LEE DAVIS, born
Fairmont, WV; s/o CLYDE E. & PEARL (WHITE) DAVIS. Divorced.
Margie works at Phillips Lighting and lives at Fairmont, WV.
CHILDREN:
7-1. DEBORAH ELAINE BRAGG
7-2. GARY ALLEN DAVIS
7-3. THOMAS DWAYNE DAVIS

DEBORAH ELAINE BRAGG.
Adopted by her grandparents RUSSELL & CARRIE (SINGLETON)
BRAGG.

GARY ALLEN DAVIS, b. 24 Oct 1958, Fairmont, Marion
Co., WV; m. 17 Feb 1979, Newport, Oregon to JULIE M. BECKER,
b. 12 Sep 1958, Newport, Oregon; d/o JOE & CARMELLA (LAFANTO)
BECKER.
CHILDREN:
8-1. TOM DAVIS, b. 1 July 1980; d. 16 June 1988; buried
at McCurdsville Cemetery.
8-2. ADAM DAVIS, b. 21 May 1982

GENE J. BRAGG, b. 27 Feb 1936
Lives at Rivesville, WV.
6-8. BERNARD RAY BRAGG, b. 24 Apr 1938, Chunk's Run, Marion Co., WV; m. 23 Feb 1963, Rivesville, WV to MARY KATHYRN THORNE, born 4 Jan 1942, Waynesburg, PA; d/o HERBERT OLIVER & OLIVE JEANETTE (LEMLEY) THORNE. Live at Baxter, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JOHN THOMAS BRAGG 1964-
7-2. DIANE ELIZABETH BRAGG 1966-

7-1. JOHN THOMAS BRAGG, b. 31 May 1964, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; m. 6 Sep 1986, Fairmont, WV to KAREN LYNN WEAVER, b. 23 Nov 1963, Fairmont, WV; d/o BILLY C. & EDNA (FERGUSON) WEAVER.

7-2. DIANE ELIZABETH BRAGG, b. 20 Mar 1966, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV.

6-9. BERNICE LEA BRAGG, (twin to Bernard above), b. 24 Apr 1938, Chunk's Run, Marion Co., WV; m. 10 Aug 1957, Millersville, WV to RICHARD LEE KNICELEY, b. 28 Feb 1934, Carolina, WV; s/o RICHARD RUSSELL & MARGARET (BASNETT) KNICELEY.

Live at Rivesville, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. LLEWELLYN RUSSELL KNICELEY 1961-1963
7-2. RICHARD DANIEL KNICELEY 1963-
7-3. BARRY LINN KNICELEY 1965-
7-5. SCOTT LYNDELL KNICELEY 1972-

7-1. LLEWELLYN RUSSELL KNICELEY, b. 21 Feb 1961, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; d. 16 May 1963, WVU Hospital, Morgantown, WV; bur. McCurdysville Cemetery.

7-2. RICHARD DANIEL KNICELEY, b. 28 Sep 1963, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; m. 11 Feb 1989, Fairmont, WV to SUSIE ELIZABETH YOST, b. 14 Sep 1962, Fairmont, WV; d/o GEORGE RICHARD & MAXINE (OH) YOST. Live at Rivesville, WV.

CHILDREN:

8-1. JEFFREY THOR KNICELEY, b. 20 June 1989

7-3. BARRY LINN KNICELEY, b. 15 Sep 1965, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; m. 8 June 1991, Morgantown, WV to LISA LYNN QUEEN, b. 18 Mar 1966, Washington, DC; d/o LOUIS LEE & LINDA LEE (BOLYARD) QUEEN. They were divorced and Barry has now remarried CHILDREN:

8-1. ZACHARY ADAM KNICELEY, b. 26 Jan 1987
8-2. KRISTINE LORRAINE FITCHETT, b. 19 June 1987

7-4. JEFFREY TAYLOR KNICELEY, b. 20 Dec 1967, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; d. 22 May 1988, Hagans Road, Monongalia Co., WV; buried McCurdysville Cemetery.
7-5. SCOTT LYNDELL KNICELEY, b. 10 Feb 1972, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV.

6-10. CAROLYN R. BRAGG, (10th of Carrie & Russell), b. 27 May 1941; m. WRIGHT.
Live at Stafford, VA.

6-11. KENNETH EUGENE BRAGG, b. 13 June 1943; m. SHIRLEY JUNE TOOTHMAN.
Live at Minister's Run.
CHILDREN:
7-1. MICHAEL EUGENE BRAGG
7-2. DAVID LEE BRAGG

6-12. CHARLES T. BRAGG, b. 5 Nov 1945
Lives at Rivesville, WV.

CHILDREN:
6-1. ANNA MARJORIE SINGLETON 1933-1933
6-2. ROY DONALD SINGLETON 1934-
6-3. GLEN GENE SINGLETON 1937-1937

6-1. ANNA MARJORIE SINGLETON, b. 4 Sep 1933; d. 5 Sep 1933 Braxton Co., WV; bur. in Pleasant Hill Cem. near Exchange, WV.

6-2. ROY DONALD SINGLETON, b. 5 Oct 1934, Braxton Co., WV; married 19 May 1956 to MILDRED CARSON, d/o RAYMOND & MARY CARSON.
Live at Burnsville, WV.
CHILDREN:
7-1. ROBERTA ANN SINGLETON 1957-
7-2. ROYCE JO SINGLETON 1968-

7-1. ROBERTA ANN SINGLETON, b. 12 Sep 1957; m. 31 Dec 1980 to BERNARD BUTLER
CHILDREN:
8-1. HEATHER NICHOLE BUTLER, b. 19 Jan 1979
8-2. TABITHA BROOKE BUTLER, b. 24 Jan 1982
8-3. DEREK KIT BUTLER, b. 5 Oct 19
8-4. SHANE BUTLER

7-3. ROYCE JO SINGLETON, b. 19 Nov 1968; m. 1 June 1991, Burnsville, WV to JEFFREY LYNN STEELE, s/o GAYLORD "TOM" & HELEN P. STEELE. Royce is studying accounting at Glenville State.

6-3. GLEN GENE SINGLETON, (youngest of Linn & Mary), born and died on 8 Jan 1937, Braxton Co., WV; bur. in Pleasant Hill Cemetery near Exchange, WV.

5-3. MARY E. SINGLETON, (3rd of French & Efa), b. 4 Mar 1909, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. 24 Aug 1931 to CALVIN DENT SPONAUGLE, b. 24 March 1907, Riffle, Braxton Co., WV; s/o GEORGE MARTIN & LUMMIL L. (CLUTTER) SPONAUGLE. CHILDREN:

6-1. LOUISE SPONAUGLE 1931-1972
6-2. NORMA LEE SPONAUGLE 1933-
6-3. BETTY JO SPONAUGLE 1935-
6-4. QUINTIN MAX SPONAUGLE 1937-1991
6-5. SHIRLEY SPONAUGLE 1939-

6-1. LOUISE SPONAUGLE, b. 11 Nov 1931, Gem, WV; d. 12 Sep 1972; bur. Sugar Creek Cem., Braxton Co., WV; m. 19 Aug 1950 to KENNETH E. YOUNG, d. 23 Aug 195_; bur. Sugar Creek Cem. CHILDREN:

7-1. DAVID A. YOUNG 1951-
7-2. CALVIN E. YOUNG 1953-
7-3. CHARMAINE SUE YOUNG 1956-

Louise m. (2) 16 Feb 1961, Burnsville, WV to CHARLES E. STOUT, CHILDREN:

7-4. ROBERTA ANN STOUT 1962-
7-5. CARROL ELIZABETH STOUT 1964-

7-1. DAVID A. YOUNG, b. 27 May 1951, Elyria, Ohio; m. RUTHIE

CHILDREN:

8-1. KENNY YOUNG
8-2. KATHY YOUNG

7-2. CALVIN E. YOUNG, b. 13 Feb 1953, Elyria, Ohio; m. ROBIN

NO CHILDREN in 1992.
7-3. **CHARMAINE SUE YOUNG**, b. 23 Dec 1956, Charleston Heights, WV; m. (1) **ROBERT WATKINS**.
CHILDREN:
- 8-1. ROBERT WATKINS
- 8-2. JEFFREY WATKINS

M. (2) **FLOYD ENGLEHART**.
CHILDREN:
- 8-3. STACI ENGLEHART

7-4. **ROBERTA ANN STOUT**, b. 17 May 1962, Baltimore, MD
ONE DAUGHTER:
- 8-1. CRISTENA LOUISE STOUT

7-5. **CARROL ELIZABETH STOUT**, b. 26 Aug 1964, Baltimore, MD.

6-2. **NORMA LEA SPONAUGLE**, b. 1 Aug 1933, Braxton Co., WV; m. 16 Dec 1954 to **O'DELL BARNETT**.
Live at Levittown, PA.
CHILDREN:
- 7-1. DELL LEE BARNETT 1955-
- 7-2. DARENE KAY BARNETT 1957-
- 7-3. GERALD BARNETT 1959-
- 7-4. JOHN CHARLES BARNETT 1963-

7-1. **DELL LEE BARNETT**, b. 11 Oct 1955; m.
CHILDREN:
- 8-1. JESSICA BARNETT
- 8-2. JASON BARNETT
- 8-3. GWENDOLYN BARNETT

7-2. **DARENE KAY BARNETT**, b. 13 Oct 1957; m. 1986 to **LARRY TEMPLE**.
CHILDREN:
- 8-1. MEGAN TEMPLE

7-3. **GERALD BARNETT**, b. 29 Sept 1959; m. 22 Dec 1979 to **SANDY LEE WEAVER**.
CHILDREN:
- 8-1. AMANDA RAE BARNETT
- 8-2. ANGIE BARNETT

7-4. **JOHN CHARLES BARNETT**, b. 14 June 1963
6-3. BETTY JO SPONAUGLE (3rd of Mary & Dent), b. 15 Oct 1935; d. 28 Mar 1936; bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. near Exchange, WV.

6-4. QUINTIN MAX SPONAUGLE, b. 13 Feb 1937; d. 1991; married 16 Dec 1962 to JUDY SCOTT.
CHILDREN:
7-1. QUINTIN MAX SPONAUGLE, JR, b. 11 Oct 1963
7-2. KENNETH TROY SPONAUGLE, b. 1965
7-3. LORI ANN SPONAUGLE, b. 1967
7-4. DALE SCOTT SPONAUGLE, b. 1969

6-5. SHIRLEY SPONAUGLE, b. 19 Oct 1939, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. 4 Mar 1961 to BRUCE OWEN SMITH, b. 8 May 1934, Dayton, Ohio.
CHILDREN:
7-1. KATHERINE EILEAN SMITH 1962-
7-2. MATTHEW SCOTT SMITH 1965-
7-1. KATHERINE EILEAN SMITH, b. 13 Apr 1962, Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio; m. 5 July 1986 at Canton, OH to DAN RATCHFORD of Bessmer City, North Carolina.
CHILDREN:
8-1. AMANDA JO RATCHFORD, b. 27 May 1988 in NC
8-2. JACOB CLAY RATCHFORD, b. 29 Oct 1991 in NC
7-2. MATTHEW SCOTT SMITH, b. 30 Sept 1965 at Newark, Ohio. SINGLE in 1992.

5-4. JESSIE SINGLETON (4th of French & Efa), b. 30 Oct 1910, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. 6 June 1932 to ROY CLAYTON MAXWELL, b. 15 April 1902, Hardman, Gilmer Co., WV; d. 8 Dec 1977, Camden Clark Hospital, Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV; bur. Job's Temple Church Cem. in Gilmer Co., WV; s/o CHARLES B. & ELLA FRENCH (WOOFER) MAXWELL. They lived at Parkersburg, WV where Jessie still lives. She is retired from American Rayon Viscoe Co. Roy worked there for several years and later sold Vacuum Cleaners.
CHILDREN:
6-1. ROBERT CLAYTON "BOB" MAXWELL 1943-
6-2. ELLA JANE MAXWELL 1947-
6-1. ROBERT CLAYTON "BOB" MAXWELL, b. 7 Mar 1943 at Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV; m. 10 Aug 1963 to HAZEL JUDITH BUSCH, d/o NOBEL & DELTA (MONDAY) BUSCH of Wirt Co., WV. Divorced.
Robert is a 1966 graduate of Glenville State College. Judith also graduated from Glenville State. He has been a teacher and Head Basketball Coach at St. Mary's, WV High School and Braxton
County High School. He is presently a Teacher and Head Basketball Coach at Stuarts Draft, VA. Judith was a Junior High School Teacher in the same school systems and is presently teaching in the Stuarts Draft, VA Junior High School.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JORENA BUSCH MAXWELL 1967-
7-2. ROBERT CLAYTON MAXWELL, II 1971-

7-1. JORENA BUSCH MAXWELL, b. 24 Feb 1967, St. Josephs Hospital at Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV; m. 17 Nov 1990 to ROBERT SIMPKINS of Canton, Ohio. They live in Canton. Jorena is a graduate of Emory & Henry College, Emory, VA.

7-2. ROBERT CLAYTON MAXWELL, II, b. 8 June 1971, Marietta Hospital, Marietta, Ohio. He is a graduate of Stuarts Draft, VA High School and is now in Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio where he is a football player.

6-2. ELLA JANE MAXWELL, b. 28 Apr 1947 in Tempel, Texas. She is the daughter of Roy's sister Hazel Maxwell. Roy & Jessie reared her from the time she was two months and thirteen days old. Ella is a graduate of Glenville State College. She m. 7 Aug 1967 at Sparta, NC to CHARLES JOSEPH "JOE" WILL of Alum Bridge, Lewis Co., WV. He was also a graduate of Glenville State College. Divorced.

CHILDREN:

7-1. WINNIFRED MARIE WILL 1968-
7-2. JULIA ANN WILL 1969-

Ella m. (2) 4 July 1985, Winchester, VA to FRANK SHEPPARD of Pittsburgh, PA. They live in Los Angeles, CA where Ella works in a bank.

7-1. WINNIFRED MARIE WILL, b. 4 Jan 1968, Parkersburg, WV. She is a graduate of Pittsburg, PA High School and U.C.L.A. in California. She works for Price Waterhouse in San Fransisco, California.

7-2. JULIA ANN WILL, b. 4 Mar 1969, Weston, Lewis Co., WV. Lives in Los Angeles, CA with her mother and attends college there.

5-5. GENEVRA ROSE SINGLETON (5th of French & Efa), b. 11 Sept 1912, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 21 Oct 1991 at Vincent, Ohio; bur Pleasant Hill Cen., near Exchange, Braxton Co., WV; m. 28 June 1930 to FRED LEMON of Parkersburg, WV; s/o JAMES & ADALINE (RAMSEY) LEMON. Lived at Vincent, Ohio.
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Clay Singleton Family
French Singleton Family
Rose Lemon & Virgil Singleton Families

CHILDREN of Rose & Fred:

6-1. FRENCH E. LEMON
6-2. DENNIS A. LEMON

6-1. FRENCH E. LEMON, m. JOAN KELLY
Lives at Cutler, Ohio

6-2. DENNIS A. LEMON, m. (1) GRACE EICHORN;
ONE SON:
7-1. DENNIS CHARLES LEMON
m. (2) JANET CLINE. Live at Vincent, Ohio

5-6. VIRGIL SINGLETON (6th of French & Efa), b. 20 Nov 1917, Braxton Co., WV; d. 5 Nov 1988 in Arkansas; bur. Shiloh Cem., Jonesboro, Arkansas; m. 21 Sept 1940, Pomeroy, Ohio to ARLENE GUTHRIE MCKEE, b. 15 Aug 1917, Medina, Jackson Co., WV; d/o WILLIAM DEMPSEY & GERTRUDE (GUTHRIE) MCKEE.
Virgil worked for Cleo Wrapping Paper Co. in Memphis, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

6-1. LEONA RUTH SINGLETON 1942-
6-2. INFANT SON, b. & d. 14 Mar 1951, bur Pleasant Hill Cem.

6-1. LEONA RUTH SINGLETON, b. 14 Jan 1942, Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV; m. 27 Jan 1961, Jonesboro, Ark. to CYRIL WAYNE MILLER, b. 7 Nov 1938 at Jonesboro, Ark.; s/o CYRIL V. & ELVA P. (COLE) MILLER.

CHILDREN:

7-1. MARK ALAN MILLER 1962-
7-2. KEVIN WAYNE MILLER 1965-

7-1. MARK ALAN MILLER, b. 21 Sept 1962 at Jonesboro, Arkansas; m. 15 Feb 1985 to TAMMY GAIL MOORE, b. 5 Apr 1963 at Jonesboro, Arkansas. Mark works for Craighead Electric Company and Tammy works at Dillard's Dept. Store.

7-2. KEVIN WAYNE MILLER, b. 10 Jan 1965 at Jonesboro, Arkansas. He is employed by the Fire Department.

5-7. EDGAR EUGENE SINGLETON (youngest of French & Efa), b. 31 Jan 1927; d. 23 Mar 1927, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; bur. in Pleasant Hill Cemetery near Exchange, WV.
William K. Singleton Family
Clay Singleton Family
Will Singleton Family

Information for French Singleton Family provided by Jessie Singleton Maxwell as she obtained it from the respective families. Also from gravestones and Braxton County, WV Vital Records.

4-5. WILLIAM SINCLAIR "WILL" SINGLETION (first child of Clay & Jane), b. 2 Jan 1879, Braxton Co., WV; d. 3 Jan 1963; m. 9 June 1904 to BESSIE LEA WINE, b. 28 Sept 1888; d. 17 July 1969; bur. Riffle Community Cem., Riffle, Braxton Co., WV.

In the 1910 Census Will lists his occupation as an "Artist taking pictures".

CHILDREN:

5-1. ELLA BLANCHE SINGLETION 1905-1990
5-2. ALLIE GAE SINGLETION 1907-1979
5-3. ARTHUR LEE SINGLETION 1908-1975
5-4. INFANT SINGLETION
5-5. LAURA LUETTA SINGLETION 1913-1989
5-6. RUSSELL HERMAN SINGLETION 1916-1971
5-7. MARGARET ALICE SINGLETION 1918-
5-8. INFANT SINGLETION
5-9. BETTY JEAN SINGLETION 1925-1925

5-1. ELLA BLANCHE SINGLETION, b. 22 May 1905; d. 26 Oct 1990; bur. in Indiana; m. 27 May 1925 to JOHN VIRAIN EMERICH, b. 12 July 1880; d. 24 Apr 1957.

CHILDREN:

6-1. JOHN EMERICH
6-2. EUGENE "GENE" EMERICH
6-3. BOB EMERICH
6-4. BETTY EMERICH
6-5. SUSAN EMERICH
6-6. WILLIAM PAUL "PAUL BILL" EMERICH
6-7. CHARLES EMERICH
6-8. MARGARET EMERICH
6-9. KENNA EMERICH


Lived at Weston, WV.

THREE DAUGHTERS:

6-1. JEAN GILLESPIE 1933-
6-2. JOAN GILLESPIE 1938-
6-3. BETTY LOU GILLESPIE 1942-

6-1. JEAN GILLESPIE, b. 7 Aug 1933; m. WHITE
6-2. JOAN GILLESPIE, b. 19 Aug 1938; m. EMGE

6-3. BETTY LOU GILLESPIE, b. 7 Nov 1942; m. (1) McCARTLE
M. (2)

5-3. ARTHUR LEE SINGLETON, b. 2 Sep 1908; d. 20 Aug 1975; bur. in Family Cemetery; m. 13 Aug 1935 to MARTHA AVIS BOSTIC, b. 13 March 1914; d/o WILLIAM CECIL & IVA C. (SHAVER) BOSTIC.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. DONALD EUGENE SINGLETON, b. 10 Mar 1936
   6-2. NELMA LORRAINE SINGLETON, b. 2 Feb 1938, Riffle, Braxton Co., WV. Lives in Maryland.
   6-3. JANICE MARIE SINGLETON, b. 16 Nov 1939

5-4. LAURA LUETTA SINGLETON, b. 17 Nov 1913; d. 9 Dec 1989; buried in Riffle Cem., Braxton Co., WV; m. 25 Dec 1933 to EVERETT CARL PETRY, b. 1914; d. 27 Feb 1970; s/o OTIS PETRY. Lived at Riffle, WV.
NO CHILDREN.

5-5. RUSSELL HERMAN SINGLETON, b. 7 May 1916; d. 23 Aug 1971; bur. in Riffle Community Cem., Braxton Co., WV; m. 15 Feb 1938 to LOUISE BOSTIC, b. 3 Apr 1920; d/o WM. CECIL & IVA C. (SHAVER) BOSTIC.
Russell was a farmer and coal miner. They lived at Riffle, WV. After Russell's death Louise married Bill Wilson and they live at Gem. WV.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. MERDITH SINGLETON 1938-
   6-2. KAREN SINGLETON 1943-
   6-3. JANET SINGLETON 1946-
   6-4. ROGER SINGLETON 1950-
   6-5. RICHARD LYNN "RICKY" SINGLETON 1959-

6-1. MERDITH SINGLETON, b. 8 Nov 1938; m. IRIS CUTLIP, b. 13 June 1943; d/o VON CUTLIP.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. JEFFREY SINGLETON 1964-
   7-2. DANIEL PAUL SINGLETON 1967-

7-1. JEFFREY SINGLETON, b. 2 June 1964

7-2. DANIEL PAUL SINGLETON, b. 25 Oct 1967; m. BETTY JO _
CHILDREN:
   8-1. KARISA SINGLETON, b. 11 Aug 1991
6-2. KAREN SINGLETON, b. 13 May 1943; m. FRED SCHIEFER, b. 30 Aug 1938. s/o HOMER & GOLDA SCHIEFER.
CHILDREN:
7-1. KEVIN FRED SCHIEFER, b. 17 Oct 1967

6-3. JANET SINGLETON, b. 14 Nov 1946; m. STAN RUBY. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
7-1. CINDY RUBY, b. 7 Apr 1972

6-4. ROGER SINGLETON, b. 27 Aug 1950; m. 27 May 1972 to ROSE MARY WHITE, d/o DONNIE & GLENN RUTH (CARR) WHITE. Roger is Chief Engineer in the Merchant Marines.
CHILDREN:
7-1. SHAWN SINGLETON, b. 5 Nov 1972
7-2. PAUL SINGLETON, b. 25 June 1977

6-5. RICHARD LYNN "RICKY" SINGLETON, b. 23 Feb 1959; married SHEILA PAXTON, b. 3 Oct 1962.
CHILDREN:
7-1. RACHEL DAWN SINGLETON, b. 25 Feb 1985
7-2. ROBIN LYNN SINGLETON, b. 30 July 1990

MARGARET ALICE SINGLETON, b. 5 Aug 1918; m. 25 Feb 1935 to OSCAR DONALD SINES, b. 1 Jan 1913.
CHILDREN:
6-1. MALE SINES 1936-
6-2. OSCAR DONALD SINES, JR. 1939-
6-3. RONALD MARTIN SINES 1943-
6-4. THOMAS SINES 1952-

6-1. MALE SINES, b. 16 Sept 1936, Braxton Co., WV.
6-2. OSCAR DONALD "DON" SINES, JR., b. 13 Aug 1939
6-3. RONALD MARTIN "RON" SINES, b. 18 June 1943
6-4. THOMAS "TOM" SINES, b. 1 Jan 1952

5-9. BETTIE JEAN SINGLETON, b. & d. 1925, bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., near Exchange, Braxton Co., WV.

4-6. LUNDA LEA SINGLETON, (youngest child of Clay & Jane), born 10 July 1882, Braxton Co., WV; d. Dec 1962; m. 5 Dec 1905 to ANCEL EARNEST KITTS, b. 22 Sept 1880, d. 28 July 1944; s/o WILLIAM T. & MARY F. KITTS. Both Lea & Earn are bur. in Shaver Cem, Exchange
Wm. K. Singleton
Clay, Nimrod & Sam Singleton Families

Road, Braxton Co., WV
TWO DAUGHTERS:

5-1. AUDRA SUSIE KITTS 1907-
5-2. MADALENE KITTS 1910-1988

5-1. AUDRA SUSIE KITTS, b. 14 June 1907, Braxton Co., WV.
NEVER MARRIED. Lives at Gassaway, WV.

5-2. MADALENE KITTS, b. 6 Feb 1910, Braxton Co., WV; d. 20 March 1988; bur. Shaver Cem., Braxton Co., WV.
NEVER MARRIED.

Sources for Clay Singleton Family: Braxton County, WV Birth, Marriage and Death Records; Gravestones; Jessie Singleton Maxwell, Parkersburg, WV; Audra Kitts, Gassaway, WV; Margaret Emerich Allen, Muncie, IN; and Louise Bostic Singleton Wilson, Gem, WV.

3-5. JOHN NIMROD "NIM" SINGLETON, (5th Child of Wm. K. & Margaret), b. 25 Dec 1846, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 24 Oct 1925, Gem, WV; married 9 Nov 1871, Braxton Co., WV to MATILDA C. "TID" SQUIRES, b. 19 August 1853, Flatwoods, Braxton Co., WV; d. 24 Oct 1925; d/o TAYLOR and ELIZABETH (WYATT) SQUIRES. Both are buried in WM. K. Singleton Cem. near Gem, Braxton Co., WV.
NO CHILDREN.

On a rainy Saturday night, Oct 24, 1925, they were robbed and murdered by being shot. Their home was then set on fire to cover the murder, but relatives saw the fire and fought it. Two bullet holes were discovered in each of the bodies.

3-6. SAMUEL J. SINGLETON, b. 25 Mar 1849, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 12 Feb 1874 to CAROLINE SQUIRES, b. 18 Feb 1845, Flatwoods, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1 Sept 1894 of spinal disease; d/o TAYLOR and ELIZABETH (WYATT) SQUIRES. Both are bur. in W.K. Singleton Cem., near Gem, WV. When Sam was about 14 years old he was blinded in one eye by a chip of wood.
CHILDREN:

4-1. ARCHIBALD SINGLETON 1875-1922
4-2. LAURA M. SINGLETON 1879-
4-3. DANIEL STEPHEN "STEVE" SINGLETON 1884-1967

After Caroline's death, Sam m. (2) 1897, Braxton Co., WV to SOPHRONIA B. "FRONIE" BARTLETT, b. March 1867; bur. Elkins, Randolph Co., WV.
CHILDREN:

4-4. HENRY B. SINGLETON 1900-
4-5. RALPH SINGLETON 1902-
4-1. ARCHIBALD SINGLETON, b. 19 March 1875, Braxton Co., WV; d. 21 Dec 1922 after he was stabbed by a neighbor; m. 29 June 1898 to ADA BELL BOSLEY, b. 2 Sep 1887, Braxton Co., WV; d. 10 Oct 1963; d/o James William & Mary Laverna Bosley. Both are bur. in Sugar Creek Cem. between Gassaway and Frametown, Braxton Co., WV. Archie owned a store and grist mill and he had been elected as a County Commissioner shortly before his death. Following are the articles as they appeared in THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT Newspaper regarding his death.

14 Dec 1922 - "County Commissioner Elect Archa Singleton was stabbed in the abdomen Thursday morning of this week by Spicer James, a neighbor, and is now in a Charleston hospital. A report from the hospital today, (Fri.) about noon says that Mr. Singleton's intestines were cut in three places and that his condition is serious. It seems the men had not been on friendly terms for several years. James was on his way to Frametown with a wagon load of turkeys and when he reached the Singleton home he found Mr. Singleton working at a culvert in the road, his passage being temporarily impeded. A discussion led to a fight and the stabbing. James was arrested and brought to Sutton and is now in the county jail. A hearing will not be had until the outcome of Mr. Singleton's injury is known."

21 Dec 1922 Issue - "Archa Singleton, County Commissioner Elect, who was stabbed by Spicer James Thursday morning of last week, died of peritonitus in a Charleston hospital this morning. Mr Singleton was one of the county's most progressive farmers and had been very successful. He moved to Birch District several years ago from Salt Lick and purchased a farm on credit. At the time of his death he was the owner of three good farms. He was an industrious thrifty, public-spirited citizen. He was chosen a member of the county court at the recent election by perhaps the largest majority ever given a candidate for that office in this county, which is evidence of the esteem in which he was held by the voters. His death at the prime of life and beginning of his public usefulness is indeed regrettable. He is survived by his wife and ten children. James, who was arrested after the cutting and placed in jail, was released on Tuesday on $5000 bond for his appearance at the next term of court. It is another case in which a feud between neighbors has had a lamentable and calamitous ending."

29 March 1923 - "Manslaughter, the Verdict in the case of State vs. Spicer James on Murder Indictment. The jury consisted of Dale Harper, Ode Arbogast, W.C. Bright, J.W. Amos, Jr., Ira W. Hyer, Millard Bartram, O.V. Douglas, Lucian Mollohan, G.D. Brown, C.O. Johnson, Francis Carpenter and O.C. King. After deliberating about three hours the jury returned a verdict of guilty of voluntary manslaughter, which carries a penalty of one to five years confinement in the penitentiary."

He was given five years. Spicer James was about 57 years old and the father of several grown children, according to other articles in the newspaper.
CHILDREN OF ARCHIE & ADA BELL: Their given names all begin with G and they were named by their father according to one of the children.

5-1. JAMES GLEN SINGLETON 1899-1986
5-2. LEE GAILE SINGLETON 1900-
5-3. ARGYL GRACE SINGLETON 1901-1992
5-4. OPAL GUY SINGLETON 1903-1987
5-5. MACEL GARNET SINGLETON 1905-
5-6. ESTHER GILVA SINGLETON 1907-
5-7. FRED GLADYS SINGLETON 1909-
5-8. GARY DARL SINGLETON 1913-1988
5-9. VENTON GARRELL SINGLETON 1916-
5-10. ELLA GENENNE SINGLETON 1916-

5-1. JAMES GLEN SINGLETON, b. 10 Feb 1899, Braxton Co., WV; died 24 Feb 1986; m. 27 June 1922 to BARBARA IRENE PIERSON, born 1901, Frametown, WV; d. 1945. Both are buried in the Pierson Cemetery located on the Newt Reip farm at Frametown, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. JAMES GLEN SINGLETON, JR 1925-1925
6-2. FLORA BELLE SINGLETON 1926-
6-3. JAMES ARCHIE SINGLETON 1935-

Glen married (2) RUTH SIMMS.

CHILDREN:

6-4. JAMES HENRY SINGLETON 1947-
6-5. JAMES ROSCOE SINGLETON 1950-
6-6. JAMES "JIMMY" SINGLETON

6-1. JAMES GLEN SINGLETON, JR., b. & d. 15 March 1925; bur. in Pierson Cemetery, Frametown, WV.

6-2. FLORA BELLE SINGLETON, b. 31 Aug 1926; m. LEHMAN.

ONE CHILD:

7-1. CHRIS LEHMAN

Lives at Orlando, FL.

6-3. JAMES ARCHIE SINGLETON, b. 31 Dec 1935, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 6 June 1954, Braxton Co., WV to ELIZABETH MAY RIDDLE, b. 1936, Wood Co., WV; d/o OKEY & OLIVE RIDDLE.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JAMES ARCHIE SINGLETON, II 1956-
7-2. MICHAEL SINGLETON

Archie m. (2) 2 Nov 1985 in Braxton Co., WV to LINDA FAYE JAMES, b. 11 Nov 1948; d/o OKEY & GOLDIE MARIE (FRIEND) FRAME.
7-1. JAMES ARCHIE SINGLETON, II, b. 3 Nov 1956, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; m. 2 Apr 1976, Braxton Co., WV to KAREN SUE DAVID, b. 4 Mar 1957, Kingwood, Preston Co., WV; d/o WILLIAM & PAULINE (SCOTT) DAVID.
CHILDREN:
   8-1.

7-2. MICHAEL SINGLETON

6-4. JAMES HENRY SINGLETON, b. 27 July 1947, Harrison Co., WV; m. 11 Nov 1967, Braxton Co., WV to SHARON DARLENE FISHER, born 3 Oct 1939, Lewis Co., WV; d/o CLYDE N. and KATHRYN VIRGINIA (JORDAN) FISHER.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. JAMIE SINGLETON
   7-2. AMY SINGLETON

6-5. JAMES ROSCOE SINGLETON, b. 29 Dec 1950; d. 11 Mar 1967, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV.

6-6. JAMES "JIMMY" SINGLETON

5-2. LEE GAILE SINGLETON, b. 26 Feb 1900, Braxton Co., WV;
ONE SON:
   6-1. FOREST LEE SINGLETON 1925-
Gaile m. (1) 5 Apr 1925 to WILSIE MAE CARR, b. 7 Nov 1905, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; d. 28 Sept 1954; buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Frametown, WV; d/o JONATHAN C. & MARY ELIZABETH (HUDKINS) (SMITH) CARR.
ONE CHILD:
   6-2. BETTY LEE SINGLETON 1925-
Gaile m. (2) 29 Feb 1960 to EDITH (COCHRAN) HALL, a widow, who was born 20 Jan 1910 at Removal, Webster Co., WV; d/o DOC & EMILY COCHRAN. NO CHILDREN this marriage.

   6-1. FOREST LEE SINGLETON, b. 15 Mar 1925. His mother is GRACE McLAUGHLIN. Forest lives at Akron, Ohio.
6-2. BETTY LEE SINGLETON, b. 3 Dec 1925, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; married 19 Oct 1945, Oakland, MD to JAMES W. THOMPSON, b. 22 Sept 1922, Richwood, Nicholas Co., WV; s/o HOMER FOREST & MARY P. (EUBANK) THOMPSON. Divorced in 1990. Betty lives at Clarksburg, WV. 
ONE DAUGHTER:

7-1. MARY GAILE THOMPSON, b. 7 Nov 1946, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. ROGER TAYLOR BARR, b. 4 June 1944; s/o HARRY and JEANETTE (DODGE) BARR originally of Illinois. Live in Baynton Beach, Florida. Divorced in 1991.
CHILDREN:

8-1. JAMES DAVID BARR, b. 13 Apr 1974, Marathon, Florida
8-2. JEFFERY SCOTT BARR, b. 17 Jan 1979, Baynton Beach, Florida.

5-3. ARGIL GRACE SINGLETON, (3rd of Archie & Ada Bell), b. 28 Dec 1901, Sadie (now Gem), Braxton Co., WV; d. 18 Dec 1992 in an Akron, Ohio Nursing Home; bur. Rose Hill Hausleum, Rose Hill Burial Park, Akron, OH; m. 6 Apr 1923 to ROLAND O. LONG. Lived at Frametown, WV.
CHILDREN:

6-1. HELEN MARIE LONG
6-2. ANNABELLE LEE LONG

6-1. HELEN MARIE LONG, m. LOREN DRUMMOND. Live at Apple Valley, California.
CHILDREN:

7-1. RONALD LEE DRUMMOND
7-2. DEBORAH DRUMMOND m. CLIFFORD
7-3. MARK DRUMMOND
7-4. LESLIE DRUMMOND

6-2. ANNABELLE LEE LONG, m. DONALD FATHEREE Live at Akron, Ohio.
CHILDREN:

7-1. DONALD FATHEREE
7-2. MARK FATHEREE
7-3. PAMELA F. FATHEREE m. DAIN
7-4. DAVID FATHEREE
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Sam Singleton Family
Archie Singleton Family


CHILDREN:

6-1. Arthur Lee Singleton 1930-
6-2. James Ray Singleton 1931-
6-3. Eugene Roland Singleton

Guy m. (2) Myra Craft.

ONE DAUGHTER:

6-4. Sharon Singleton


6-2. James Ray Singleton, b. 14 Jul 1931, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; Deceased.

6-3. Eugene Roland Singleton

6-4. Sharon Singleton

CHILDREN:

7-1. Debbie
7-2. Deedee
7-3. David

5-5. Macel Garnet Singleton, b. 6 Feb 1905, Exchange, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 9 Apr 1935 to Ed Criss. Married (2) to George Philpott who died in 1972. Garnet lives at Clarksburg, WV.

NO CHILDREN.


Gilva lives at Clarksburg, WV.

ONE SON:

6-1. Charles Glidden Johnson, b. 8 Aug 1942.
He is an Attorney at Law in Clarksburg, WV.
5-7. **FREDA GLADYS SINGLETON**, b. 10 Jan 1909; m. 18 Dec 1942 to **JAMES DANIEL CASTELL** who died Jan 1969.
Gladys lives at Clarksburg, WV.
NO CHILDREN.

5-8. **GARY DARL SINGLETON**, b. 26 June 1913, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; d. 7 Apr 1988; m. (1) 24 Oct 1933 to **OLIVE LYTLE**.
CHILDREN:

6-1. **THELMA MAE SINGLETON** 1934-
6-2. **MALE SINGLETON**, b. 3 Feb 1936
Gary m. (2) **MARIE BRADY**.
CHILDREN:

6-3. **FRED SINGLETON**
6-4. **TONI LYNN SINGLETON**
6-5. **SHARON LEIGH SINGLETON** 1952-
6-6. **TRUDY SINGLETON** 1958-

6-1. **THELMA MAE SINGLETON**, b. 22 Mar 1934, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; m. **FOWLER**

6-3. **FRED SINGLETON**, m. **NANCY SIGMAN**.
FOUR CHILDREN.

6-4. **TONI LYNN SINGLETON**
NEVER MARRIED.

6-5. **SHARON LEIGH SINGLETON**, b. 24 June 1952; m. 31 Jan 1974 to **MAXWELL E. REYNOLDS**, b. 5 Apr 1952; s/o **HAYWARD & HILDA JANE (LOYD) REYNOLDS**. TWO CHILDREN.

6-6. **TRUDY LAYNE SINGLETON**, b. 23 July 1958, Sutton, WV; married 18 June 1977 to **MICHAEL DEE "MIKE" SMITH**, b. 5 May 1955; s/o **GLEN & OPAL (STONESTREET) SMITH**. TWO CHILDREN.

5-9. **VINCENT GARRELL SINGLETON**, b. 11 Dec 1916, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; m. 8 Apr 1939 to **LOUELLA STRoup**.
CHILDREN:

6-1. **NORMAN EUGENE SINGLETON**. Lives at Columbus, OH
6-2. **GARRELL PAIGE SINGLETON**. Lives at Frametown, WV

5-10. **ELLA GENNENE SINGLETON**, b. 22 Sept 1918, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; m. 17 Jan 1944 to **WILLIAM GORDON BROWN** who died 8 Aug 1963.
Gennene lives at Clarksburg, WV.

Sources for Archie Singleton Family: Jessie Maxwell, Gennene Brown, Marie Singleton, Betty Lee Thompson and Mr. & Mrs. Gaile Singleton. Braxton & Harrison County, WV Records.
4-2. LAURA M. SINGLETON, b. 1879; d. 1963; Braxton Co., WV; m. in 1899, Braxton Co., WV to ROSCOE TOMS, b. 5 May 1877; d. 1 Aug 1960; s/o SCOTT & MARY (CHILDERS) TOMS.

Roscoe was a Construction worker. In 1924 they moved to Pittsburgh, PA. He was called "the bridge builder" in the Braxton County Newspaper. After retirement they returned to Braxton Co., WV.

ONE SON:

5-1. ADRAIN TOMS

Attended Broaddus College in Philippi, WV. An article in THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT said that in April of 1923, Adrain went to Norton, VA to visit his father who was foreman for a steel construction crew. While assisting with the work on one of the bridges, he was struck by a work train, which mashed his foot so badly that it had to be amputated.

4-3. DANIEL STEPHEN "STEVE" SINGLETON, b. 26 Aug 1884, Braxton Co., WV; d. 27 Sept 1967; m. 1907 in Braxton Co., WV to GEORGIE MALOY STOUT, b. 6 March 1888; d. 13 July 1968. Both are bur. in IOOF Cem., Burnsville, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. ROSCOE SINGLETON 1908-
5-2. JAMES WILLIAM SINGLETON 1910-

5-1. ROSCOE SINGLETON, b. 2 May 1908, Copen, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1975; m. 1935, Braxton Co., WV to OTTIE STORELEY "OTT" GROVES, b. 1910; d. 1985. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Cem. near Exchange, WV. Roscoe broke his back in a mine accident and was paralyzed. Lived in Braxton Co., WV.

NO CHILDREN.

5-2. JAMES WILLIAM SINGLETON, b. 8 Dec 1920, Braxton Co., WV; d. 30 Sept 1971 from a heart attack; bur. IOOF Cem., Burnsville, WV; m. VIRGINIA RIFFLE.

James was injured while serving in the U.S. Army during WWII. He was a 10 year employee of the WV Legislature and a retired foreman for Penn Line. Virginia lives at Gem, WV.

ONE SON:

6-1. JULIUS WILLIAM SINGLETON, b. 25 Mar 1963

4-4. HENRY B. SINGLETON (first child of Sam & Fronie), b. 12 March 1900, Braxton Co., WV; d. in Randolph Co., WV; bur. Elkins, Randolph Co., WV. NEVER MARRIED.

4-5. RALPH D. SINGLETON, b. 15 Apr 1902, Braxton Co., WV; m. WESTFALL from Buckhannon, WV.

3-7. MARGARET ELIZABETH SINGLETON (7th of Wm. & Margaret), b. 27 July 1851, Braxton Co., WV; d. 8 Nov 1883, Braxton Co., WV; married 28 Dec 1875, Braxton Co., to BENJAMIN H. BOSLEY. After Elizabeth's death, Benjamin married in 1886 to MATILDA SIMON and they had several children.
CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH and BENJAMIN:

4-1. ALLIE MAY BOSLEY 1877-1919
4-2. ELLEN E. BOSLEY 1880-died young

4-1. ALLIE MAY BOSLEY, b. 7 Mar 1877, Braxton Co., WV; d. 17 Dec 1919; bur. Scott's Fork Cem., Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; married 12 June 1911 to SUMMERS PETRY.
Lived at Bonnie, WV.
CHILDREN:

5-1. OZZEY BOSLEY 1896-1967
5-2. ELVA BOSLEY 1906-
5-3. ERNEST BURTON PETRY 1912-19
5-4. ELLIE MAY PETRY 1914-
5-5. NELLIE GRAY PETRY 1914-19
5-6. IRA WILLIAM PETRY 1916-

5-1. OZZEY GILBERT "OZZEY" or "JIMMY" BOSLEY, b. 8 July 1896, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1967, Gassaway, WV; bur. Keener Cem., Big Birch, Braxton Co., WV; m. BLANCHE KNAPP KEENER.
Ozzey served in France during WWI.
CHILDREN:

6-1. CHARLES LEE BOSLEY 1924-
6-2. CARL GENE BOSLEY
6-3. CLIFFORD PAUL BOSLEY

6-1. CHARLES LEE BOSLEY, b. 1924; m. INA .
CHILDREN:

7-1. MIKE BOSLEY

6-2. CARL GENE BOSLEY, m. MIDGE FRANCES KNIGHT.
Lives at Sunset Acres, Flatwoods, WV.

6-3. CLIFFORD PAUL BOSLEY, m (1) from Germany
CHILDREN:

7-1. MIKE BOSLEY
7-2. GABRIELLE BOSLEY
7-3. LINDA BOSLEY. Linda is a school teacher.
m. (2)
m. (3)
Lives in California.
5-2. ELVA BOSLEY, b. 16 Apr 1906, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; married 17 Oct 1936, Roane Co., WV to EOLEN SMYTH, b. 29 July 1901, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; d. 11 Jan 1989, Weston, Lewis Co., WV; bur. Bealls Mill Cem., Braxton Co., WV; s/o JAMES & SARAH JANE (DUFFIELD) SMYTH. After her Mother's death, Elva was reared by Newt and Ginny Singleton at Bonnie, WV. Elva now lives in Weston, WV. NO CHILDREN.

5-3. ERNEST BURTON PETRY, b. 12 Apr 1912, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; d. 21 June 19__; bur. Peterson Cem., Lewis Co., WV; m. RUBY CHILDREN:
   6-1. 
   6-2. TWIN SONS 
   6-3. JUDY PETRY m. BUTCHER
   6-4. DONALD PETRY

5-4. ELLIE MAY PETRY, b. 16 Jan 1914, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; died in Grove City, PA and is buried there; m. CLARENCE TROWBRIDGE. Lived in Grove City, PA. CHILDREN:
   6-1. FRANCES TROWBRIDGE
   6-2. "BUDDY" TROWBRIDGE. Killed in a sledding accident at the age of 12.
   6-3. PAUL TROWBRIDGE

5-5. NELLIE GRAY PETRY, b. 16 Jan 1914, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV (twin to Ellie May above); deceased; bur. in Peterson Cem., Lewis Co., WV. NEVER MARRIED.

5-6. IRA WILLIAM PETRY, b. 5 Apr 1916, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; m. Lives in Florida. FIVE DAUGHTERS & ONE SON, BILLY PETRY

4-2. ELLEN E. BOSLEY (2nd & youngest of Elizabeth & Benjamin), born 6 Sept 1880, Braxton County, WV; died young; buried at Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV.

Source for Elizabeth Bosley Family: Elva Bosley Smyth, Weston, WV.
3-8. MARY ELLEN SINGLETON, (8th of Wm. K. & Margaret), b. 4 May 1854, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 5 Apr 1947, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 26 Feb 1873 in Braxton Co. to GEORGE LUTHER CUTLIP, b. 1851; Braxton Co., WV; d. , bur. Richwood Cem., Nicholas Co., WV; s/o HARRY L. & ELIZABETH CUTLIP. Divorced in 1893. 
George was a Constable in Braxton Co., WV. His second marriage was to MARY CATHERINE FRIEND on 29 Nov 1893.

CHILDREN:

4-1. WILLIAM HENRY CUTLIP 1874-1948
4-2. ROBERT E. CUTLIP 1876-1898
4-3. LUCINDA C. CUTLIP 1878-1884
4-4. ELIZABETH JANE CUTLIP 1881-1883
4-5. LEVI HUFFMAN CUTLIP 1884-1944
4-6. MIRANDA NIMROD "RAND" CUTLIP 1886-1968
4-7. GROVER C. CUTLIP 1889-1890
4-8. INFANT SON 1891-1891
4-9. BERTON LEE CUTLIP 1892-1961
4-10. MOSE CUTLIP 1892-1918

Mary married (2) 24 June 1905, Braxton Co., WV to JACOB M. ROHRBOUGH, b. 1837; d. May 1921 at the home of his step-son, Burt Cutlip, on Little Otter, Braxton Co., WV; bur. Shaver Cem. on the Exchange Rd. 
NO CHILDREN this marriage.

4-1. WILLIAM HENRY CUTLIP, b. 17 Feb 1874, Braxton Co., WV; died 17 Oct 1948; m. 25 Dec 1906, Braxton Co. to NELIA REBECCA HURST, b. 14 July 1881; d. 2 Sept 1966. Lived at Cutlips Fork, Braxton County, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. OPEL B. CUTLIP 1907-1909
5-2. GEORGE LESTER CUTLIP 1910-
5-3. FLOSSIE EDNA CUTLIP 1915-1942
5-4. ANCIL BURTON CUTLIP 1920-

5-1. OPEL B. CUTLIP, b. 3 Nov 1907; d. 18 June 1909.

5-2. GEORGE LESTER CUTLIP, b. 21 Oct 1910; m. (1) 1 June 1941, Braxton Co., WV to RENA MCCOY MICK, b. 11 Feb 1911; d. 1 Aug 1967. 
ONE SON:

6-1. HENRY DAVID CUTLIP 1948-

George m. (2) 29 May 1970 to CAROLYN WOLF SCHNABLY.
He served in the U.S. Army as a Chaplin for 22 years and retired as a full Colonel. He is also retired from Salem College and as a Minister of Liberty Baptist Church. He holds a Degree in Theology from Crozer Seminary and also attended University in Aberdeen, Scotland. Carolyn has a M.S. Degree from West Virginia University. George and his brother, Ancil have just completed a book on the history of the Cutlip Family. Live at Clarksburg, WV.
6-1. HENRY DAVID CUTLIP, b. 20 Oct 1948; married 2 Aug 1969, Harrison Co., WV to BEATRICE LYNN LUZADER, b. 14 July 1948.
David holds a Masters Degree in Business Administration from West Virginia University. He is a self-employed Financial Broker. Beatrice holds a Masters Degree in Education and is a Math teacher at Liberty High School in Clarksburg, WV. Live at Salem, WV.
CHILDREN:

7-1. RENA ELIZABETH CUTLIP 1974-
7-2. JAMES GEORGE CUTLIP 1978-

7-1. RENA ELIZABETH CUTLIP, b. 17 Sept 1974. She was the 1992 Valdictorian at Salem High School and is now attending Bucknell University at Lewisburg, PA. She has an Education Scholarship.

7-2. JAMES GEORGE CUTLIP, b. 30 Oct 1978. He is an honor student at Salem, WV Middle School. His father's name is Henry David, his grandfather is George Lester and his great grandfather is William Henry. This George-Henry sequence goes for at least nine generations as Old George's father was named Henry and his grandfather was George.

5-3. FLOSSIE EDNA CUTLIP, b. 3 Jan 1915; d. 17 Jan 1942.
NEVER MARRIED.

5-4. ANCIL BURTON CUTLIP, b. 29 Aug 1920; m. 4 Aug 1950, Gilmer Co., WV to MARY HELEN REED, b. 26 Sept 1926.
Ancil has a Masters Degree in Agriculture from West Virginia University. Live at Glenville, WV.
CHILDREN:

6-1. REBECCA LYNN "BECKY" CUTLIP 1952-
6-2. JOYCE ANN CUTLIP 1953-

6-1. REBECCA LYNN "BECKY" CUTLIP, b. 7 Feb 1952; m. 13 Aug 1988 to DANIEL LEE TAYLOR.
CHILDREN:

7-1. JACOB ANDREW TAYLOR, b. 19 June 1990
7-2. SARAH LEAPPAN TAYLOR, b. 12 Nov 1992

CHILDREN:

7-1. KEREN ANN HAWLEY, b. 17 Sept 1983
7-2. MARY ELIZABETH HAWLEY, b. 9 Dec 1985
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Mary Cutlip Family
Levi Cutlip Family

4-2. ROBERT E. CUTFIL, b. 10 May 1876; d. 11 July 1898. NEVER MARRIED.

4-3. LUCINDA C. CUTFIL, b. 10 Sept 1878; d. 5 Oct 1884 from diptheria.

4-4. ELIZABETH JANE CUTFIL, b. 25 Feb 1881; d. 10 Apr 1883, Braxton Co., WV.

4-5. LEVI HUFFMAN CUTFIL, b. 6 Mar 1884; d. 18 Mar 1944; m. (1) 9 Oct 1909, Harrison Co., WV to CLARA BELLE STARKEY, b. 17 Apr 1883; d. 26 Feb 1922.
CHILDREN:
   5-1. INFANT SON 1911-1911
   5-2. LEVI HUFFMAN CUTFIL, JR 1914-1993
   5-3. WILLIAM EDWARD "BILLY" CUTFIL 1917-

Levi m. (2) 11 Apr 1924 to MAMIE HESTER STOUT, b. 22 Nov 1899.
CHILDREN:
   5-4. MARGARET LEE CUTFIL 1925-
   5-5. SUSAN ELLEN CUTFIL 1929-1991

   5-1. INFANT SON, b. & d. 28 Aug 1911.

   5-2. LEVI HUFFMAN CUTFIL, JR., b. 8 Sept 1914; d. 28 Jan 1993 at Sandusky, Ohio. His body was cremated; m. 1936, Harrison Co., WV to DORTHA JEAN COMBS.
Lived at Sandusky, Ohio. Levi was a Veteran of WWII and worked for the U.S. Postal Service.
ONE CHILD:
   6-1. JUDITH LYNN CUTFIL, b. 25 Feb 1941; m. 1962 to LARRY LEE FLOYD. Live in Harrison Co., WV.
CHILDREN:
      7-1. JERRY LEE FLOYD, b. 20 Apr 1963
      7-2. TERRY LEE FLOYD, b. 10 Mar 1965

5-3. WILLIAM EDWARD "BILL" CUTFIL, b. 8 July 1917; m. 7 June 1942, Ritchie Co., WV to LORETTA MAY SCHOOLCRAFT, b. 29 May 1918.
Bill was reared by his grandmother, Mary Ellen Cutlip Rohrbough. He is a graduate of Mountain State Business College and served 6 years in the U.S. Air Force during WWII. He retired in 1983 from the U.S. Post Office with 33 years of service. Lives at Parkersburg, WV.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. GARY LEE CUTFIL 1947-
   6-2. RICHARD ALAN CUTFIL 1953-
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Mary Cutlip Family
Levi Cutlip Family

6-1. GARY LEE CUTLIP, b. 20 Jan 1947; m. 1969 to BRENDA SUE SAUNDERS, b. 30 Dec 1946. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. CARRIE ELIZABETH CUTLIP, b. 3 June 1970
  7-2. CHARLES EDWARD CUTLIP, b. 11 June 1973.

6-2. RICHARD ALAN CUTLIP, b. 18 Sept 1953; m. 12 Sept 1986 at Inwood, WV to CYNTHIA PAINE.

5-4. MARGARET LEE CUTLIP (1st of Levi, Sr. & Mamie), b. 23 May 1925; m. 26 July 1943 to BENJAMIN LYNWOOD KEELING, b. 6 July 1921. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
  6-1. PEGGY SUE KEELING 1946-
  6-2. LINDA KAY KEELING 1947-1947
  6-3. BENJAMIN LYNWOOD KEELING, JR. 1948-
  6-4. WILLIAM ROBERT KEELING 1950-1966
  6-5. PATRICIA KAY KEELING 1952-
  6-6. MARY KATHERINE KEELING 1953-
  6-7. ROSEMARIE ELLEN KEELING 1956-

5-1. PEGGY SUE KEELING, b. 27 Mar 1946; m. LARRY ALLEN TUBAUGH, b. 21 Nov 1942.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. MICHELLE LEE TUBAUGH, b. 22 June 1970
  7-2. LARRY JAY TUBAUGH, b. 28 Oct 1971
  7-3. MELISSA MARIE TUBAUGH, b. 27 July 1977

6-2. LINDA KAY KEELING, b. & d. 13 Aug 1947.

6-3. BENJAMIN LYNWOOD KEELING, JR., b. 19 Sept 1948; m. MARY KAY DARMCRO, b. 10 July 1959.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. JEREMY SHANE KEELING, b. 10 July 1976
  7-2. JONATHAN BENJAMIN KEELING, b. 3 Aug 1980

6-4. WILLIAM ROBERT KEELING, b. 26 July 1950; d. 29 June 1966.

6-5. PATRICIA KAY KEELING, b. 15 Mar 1952; m. ARTHUR ROY RHODES, b. 9 May 1947.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. ANGELA LYNN RHODES, b. 2 Jan 1966
  7-2. CHRISTOPHER LEE RHODES, b. 14 Sept 1972
  7-3. DOUGLAS ALLEN RHODES, b. 14 Aug 1975
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Mary Cutlip Family
Levi & Rand Cutlip Families

6-6. MARY KATHERINE KEELING, b. 21 May 1953; m. BILL MAYNARD, b. 5 May 1950.
CHILDREN:
7-1. PEGGY LEE ELLIOT, b. 28 Aug 1970
7-2. JAMES ROBERT MAYNARD, b. 25 May 1974
7-3. BETH ANN MAYNARD, b. 19 Nov 1978
7-4. AMY JO MAYNARD, b. 16 June 1985

6-7. ROSEMARIE ELLEN KEELING, b. 16 Dec 1956; m. CHARLES EDWARD SPURLOCK, b. 8 Jan 1953.
CHILDREN:
7-1. CHARLES EDWARD SPURLOCK, b. 18 June 1975
7-2. LEVI BENJAMIN SPURLOCK, b. 15 Sept 1977
7-3. MARGARET CRISTINA SPURLOCK, b. 27 Mar 1979

5-5. SUSAN ELLEN CUTLIP (2nd & youngest of Levi, Sr. & Mamie), b. 3 Sep 1929; d. 28 Dec 1991; m. 13 Aug 1954 to WILLIAM McCUNE. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
6-1. RANDY McCUNE, b. 27 May 1956; d. 8 Jan 1981
6-2. WILLIAM DEAN "BILL" McCUNE, b. 17 Jan 1961
6-3. JOHN MICHAEL McCUNE, b. 28 Oct 1965; d. 8 Jan 1981

4-6. MARANDA NIMROD "RAND" CUTLIP (6th of Mary Ellen & George), b. 29 Dec 1886 Braxton Co., WV; d. 24 Oct 1968; m. 20 Feb 1913, Harrison Co., WV to MARY MILDRED BROWER, b. 1892. Rand lived in Charlotte, North Carolina.
CHILDREN:
5-1. MARY ELIZABETH CUTLIP 1913-
5-2. RANDALL BROWER CUTLIP 1916-

5-1. MARY ELIZABETH CUTLIP, b. 10 Nov 1913; m. 1968 to RAYMOND ROCHE. Mary has a Masters Degree in Library Science. Before retirement she was in charge of the Marine Library in Washington, DC. Now live at Hunt, Texas.
NO CHILDREN.

5-2. RANDALL BROWER CUTLIP, b. 1 Oct 1916. Randall has a PHD in Education. He retired as a College President in Wisconsin. Lives in Corpus Christi, Texas.

4-7. GROVER C. CUTLIP, b. 15 Aug 1889; d. 25 Feb 1890.

4-8. INFANT SON, b. & d. 8 Jan 1891.
4-9. BERTON LEE CUTLIP, b. 28 Mar 1892, Braxton Co., WV; d. 9 Sept 1961; m. 28 Jan 1917, Braxton Co., to MAUDE LEE SIMMONS, b. 14 Feb 1885; d. 4 Dec 1970. Lived at Cutlip's Fork, Braxton Co., WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. HARVEY VAUGHN CUTLIP 1917-
5-2. ARGIE LEE CUTLIP 1919-
5-3. CHARLES ARLOS CUTLIP 1920-
5-4. BURTON EARL CUTLIP 1923-
5-5. MARY EDNA ARLENE CUTLIP 1924-
5-6. JAMES LEROY CUTLIP 1926-1936
5-7. LURA FAITH CUTLIP 1929-
5-8. ROBERT KENTON CUTLIP 1932-
5-9. JOHN DAVID CUTLIP 1934-
5-10. WILLIAM EUGENE CUTLIP 1938-

5-1. HARVEY VAUGHN CUTLIP, b. 15 Nov 1917; m. March 1945, Braxton Co., WV to ANNA CLAIR CAMPBELL, b. 4 Mar 1925.
Live at Deltona, FL.

ONE CHILD:

6-1. WILLIAM HARLEY CUTLIP, b. 18 Oct 1950; m. 20 June 1970, Lewis Co., WV to NANCY JANE FRASHURER, b. 15 Dec 1950.
Harley has a Masters Degree in Education. Was Superintendent of Jackson's Mill 4-H Camp. Live at Weston, WV.

ONE CHILD:

7-1. ERIN ELIZABETH CUTLIP, b. 17 Sept 1973

5-2. ARGIE LEE CUTLIP, b. 24 Jan 1919; m. 14 Apr 1941, Braxton Co., WV to JAMES CISCO MURPHY, b. 26 Oct 1910; d. 23 Dec 1967.
Argie lives at Gassaway, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. JAMES LEE MURPHY 1942-1959
6-2. LORETTA SUE MURPHY 1946-

6-1. JAMES LEE MURPHY, b. 4 Oct 1942; d. 6 Oct 1959.

6-2. LORETTA SUE MURPHY, b. 24 Apr 1946; m. 16 Dec 1966 in Toledo, Ohio to THOMAS JOSEPH MACIEJEWSKY, b. 5 July 19__.

CHILDREN:

7-1. THOMAS BRIAN MACIEJEWSKY, b. 5 July 1967
7-2. JAMES DOUGLAS MACIEJEWSKY, b. 12 Sept 1969
7-3. SHAWN PATRICK MACIEJEWSKY, b. 17 Mar 1974
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Mary Cutlip Family
Berton Cutlip Family

5-3. CHARLES ARLOS "SPANKY" CUTLIP, b. 27 Oct 1920; m. 24 Aug 1941, Braxton Co., WV to FRANCINE McMORROW, b. 23 June 1922.
Live at Frametown, WV.
CHILDREN:

6-1. DARLENE SUE CUTLIP 1944-
6-2. DAVID ARLOS CUTLIP 1946-
6-3. STEPHAN EARL CUTLIP 1955-

6-1. DARLENE SUE CUTLIP, b. 8 Mar 1944; m. 5 Mar 1967, Braxton Co, WV to EDWARD WYMER, b. 28 Nov 1942.
CHILDREN:

7-1. JACKIE SUSANNA WYMER 1969-
7-2. NIKKI LYNN WYMER 1972-
7-3. RUSSEL WYMER 1976-

7-1. JACKIE SUSANNA WYMER, b. 24 June 1969; m. 23 Aug 1987 to GREG MCDONALD.
CHILDREN:

8-1. TIMOTHY EDWARD MCDONALD, b. 27 Mar 1989

7-2. NIKKI LYNN WYMER, b. 12 Jan 1972

7-3. RUSSEL WYMER, b. 13 June 1976

6-2. DAVID ARLOS CUTLIP, b. 21 Nov 1946; m. 25 Oct 1972, Wood Co., WV to JUDY DAILEY, b. 10 Nov 1946.
CHILDREN:

7-1. JENNIFER LEE CUTLIP, b. 26 Jan 1980
7-2. SARA ELIZABETH CUTLIP, b. 25 Oct 1982

6-3. STEPHAN EARL CUTLIP, b. 7 Dec 1955; m. 24 Dec 1972 to MARY KATHERINE JARVIS, b. 4 June 1953.
NO CHILDREN.

5-4. BURTON EARL CUTLIP, (4th of Berton & Maude), b. 9 May 1923; m. 28 June 1951 to ETHA LOUISE "LOU" MAYHEW, b. 16 May 1925.
Burton has a Masters Degree in Education. Live at Capon Bridge, WV.
CHILDREN:

6-1. FREDERICK LEE CUTLIP 1952-
6-2. LINDA KAY CUTLIP 1954-

6-1. FREDERICK LEE CUTLIP, b. 10 Apr 1952; m. 30 June 1973 to CARMEN KAY SMITH, b. 2 May 1953. Live at Capon Bridge, WV.
CHILDREN:

7-1. BRYAN LEE CUTLIP, b. 31 July 1986
Mary Edna m. (2) 8 June 1950, Braxton Co., WV to DANA ALDEN ROSE, b. 21 Nov 1930. Live at Cutlip's Fork, Braxton Co., WV.

CHILDREN:

6-2. RICHARD ALVIN ROSE 1951-
6-3. JOANNA LOU ROSE 1954-
6-4. JAMES BURTON ROSE 1957-
6-5. ELIZABETH LEE "LIBBY" ROSE 1958-
6-6. MARLENE PEARL ROSE 1961-

6-2. RICHARD ALVIN ROSE, b. 3 Oct 1951
SINGLE. Lives at Gassaway, WV.

6-3. JOANNA LOU ROSE, b. 12 Apr 1954; m. 9 Sept 1976 to GARY THOMAS SMITH, b. 9 Mar 1942.
Joanna has an A.B. Degree from Glenville State College. Live in Greenbrier Co., WV where she is a teacher.

CHILDREN:

7-1. BRIAN THOMAS SMITH, b. 21 Nov 1977
7-2. TARA RENE SMITH, b. 20 Feb 1981

6-4. JAMES BURTON ROSE, b. 18 Jan 1957; m. 30 Oct 1976 to ROBERTA LYNN STEWART, b. 25 June 1958.

CHILDREN:

7-1. BRADLEY KEITH ROSE, b. 5 Feb 1979
7-2. MARANDA BETH ROSE, b. 22 Oct 1981
7-3. KELLIE DAWN ROSE, b. 5 July 1986

6-5. ELIZABETH LEE "LIBBY" ROSE, b. 21 July 1958; m. 24 June 1977, Braxton Co., WV to HAROLD BLAINE WILSON, b. 25 Dec 1953.

CHILDREN:

7-1. ANDREW STEVEN WILSON, b. 31 May 1978
7-2. ADAM SPENCER WILSON, b. 12 Sept 1980
7-3. ERIC ALDENS WILSON, b. 18 June 1986
7-4. MARY ELIZABETH WILSON, b. 27 May 1989
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Mary Cutlip Family
Berton Cutlip Family

6-6. **MARLENE PEARL ROSE**, b. 9 June 1961; m. 6 Oct 1979 to **WILLIAM FRANCES MITCHELL**, b. 11 May 1954.
CHILDREN:

7-1. **ANNA MARIE MITCHELL**, b. 2 June 1981
7-2. **WILLIAM HOUSTON MITCHELL**, b. 27 Mar 1984
7-3. **AMANDA PEARL MITCHELL**, b. 31 Oct 1987

5-6. **JAMES LEROY CUTLIP** (6th of Berton & Maude), b. 6 Dec 1926; d. 14 Oct 1936.

5-7. **LURA FAITH CUTLIP**, b. 22 Nov 1929; m. 20 Feb 1950 to **JOHNIE DALE ROSE**, b. 25 Jan 1929.
CHILDREN:

6-1. **PEGGY ANN ROSE** 1950-
6-2. **CHARLES EDWIN ROSE** 1952-
6-3. **KATHY JEAN ROSE** 1954-
6-4. **RETI GAYE ROSE** 1955-
6-5. **MICHAEL LEE ROSE** 1957-1983
6-6. **VIRGINIA LOU "GINNY" ROSE** 1960-
6-7. **WILLIAM PAUL ROSE** 1963-

6-1. **PEGGY ANN ROSE**, b. 9 Dec 1950; m. 26 Mar 1973 to **MAXWELL MARTY**, b. 26 June 1950.
CHILDREN:

7-1. **HEIDI LYNN MARTY**, b. 19 Oct 1974
7-2. **CORY LEE MARTY**, b. 23 Sept 1975
7-3. **ASHLEY MARIE MARTY**, b. 5 May 1980

6-2. **CHARLES EDWIN ROSE**, b. 31 Jan 1952; m. (3) 1978 to **JEANIE PONTON**.
CHILDREN:

7-1. **AMY MIRIAN ROSE**, b. 31 Jan 1979
7-2. **ANGELA FAITH ROSE**, b. Apr 1980

CHILDREN:

7-1. **JAROD CLAYTON WILLIAMS**, b. 4 Oct 1973
7-2. **LEANNE JEAN WILLIAMS**, b. 7 July 1975
7-3. **BURTON FRANK WILLIAMS**, b. 12 Mar 1977

6-4. **RETI GAYE ROSE**, b. 1 Sept 1955; m. 31 Mar 1976 to **DANIEL MILLER**, b. 27 May 1951.
CHILDREN:

7-1. **MATTHEW DANIEL MILLER**, b. 3 Feb 1977
7-2. **SARAH LYNN MILLER**, b. 24 June 1981
165

Wm. K. Singleton Family
Mary Cutlip Family
Berton Cutlip Family

6-5. MICHAEL LEE ROSE, b. 19 Mar 1957; d. 22 Dec 1983; m. 27 Apr 1978 to MELINDA BARNHOUSE.
CHILDREN:
7-1. JOSHUA LEE ROSE, b. 21 Jan 1979
7-2. JEDEDIAH J. ROSE, b. Mar 1980

6-6. VIRGINIA LOU "GINNY" ROSE, b. 21 Jan 1960; m. 7 Nov 1976 to TIMOTHY RINEHART, b. 15 Aug 1956.
CHILDREN:
7-1. JONI MARIE RINEHART, b. 9 Oct 1982
7-2. ZACHARIAH RINEHART, b. May 1985

6-7. WILLIAM PAUL ROSE, b. 22 Sept 1963.
SINGLE as of 1990.

5-8. ROBERT KENTON CUTLIP (8th of Berton & Maude), b. 13 Jan 1932; m. 3 Dec 1954 to BARBARA McCLUNG, b. 10 Feb 1935.
Robert has a Masters Degree in Education and is a Principal of a School in Florida.
CHILDREN:
6-1. CHARLOTT JEAN CUTLIP 1956-
6-2. DIANNE LYNN CUTLIP 1957-
6-3. SHIRLEY ANN CUTLIP 1966-

6-1. CHARLOTT JEAN CUTLIP, b. 16 June 1956; m. 13 Aug 1988 to MICHAEL ANDREW MADDEN, b. 31 Oct 1963.
NO CHILDREN.

6-2. DIANNE LYNN CUTLIP, b. 6 Dec 1957; m. 8 Aug 1981 to JASON H. DAVIS, b. 14 July 1959.
CHILDREN:
7-1. RACHEL ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. 15 Oct 1986

6-3. SHIRLEY ANN CUTLIP, b. 10 Mar 1966; m. 21 May 1988 to RONALD LEE WILSON, b. 29 Apr 1967.
NO CHILDREN.

5-9. JOHN DAVID CUTLIP, b. 1 Jan 1934; m. 16 June 1956 to GEORGEIE PUFFENBURGER, b. 19 Sept 1934.
CHILDREN:
6-1. TERESA ANN "TERRY" CUTLIP 1957-
6-2. DONNA JEAN CUTLIP 1959-
6-3. JOHN DAVID "J.D." CUTLIP, II 1962-
6-4. MELANIE LYNN CUTLIP 1967-
6-5. JULIE DAWN CUTLIP 1972-
6-1. TERESA ANN "TERRY" CUTLIP, b. 30 Oct 1957; m. 5 Aug 1978 to DEAN RANDALL MINNICK, b. 24 Sept 1958. CHILDREN:
   7-1. AARON TREvor MINNICK, b. 10 July 1979
   7-2. JORDAN MICHAEL MINNICK, b. 13 May 1982
   7-3. STEPHEN DANIEL MINNICK, b. 15 Jan 1985

6-2. DONNA JEAN CUTLIP, b. 24 June 1959; m. 21 Mar 1987, Shenandoah Co., VA to DENNIS LEE HUPP, b. 24 Apr 1951. CHILDREN:
   7-1. DAVID LEE HUPP, b. 8 July 1989

6-3. JOHN DAVID "J.D." CUTLIP, II, b. 1 Jan 1934; m. 23 June 1985, Shenandoah Co., VA to JOY LYNN GOCHENOUR, b. 13 Feb 19_. CHILDREN:
   7-1. JESSICA KATHERINE CUTLIP, b. 26 Oct 1988
   7-2. JACOB DANIEL CUTLIP, b. 12 Mar 1991

6-4. MELANIE LYNN CUTLIP, b. 14 Oct 1967; m. 6 Jan 1990 to JEFFREY BUFFKINS.

6-5. JULIE DAWN CUTLIP, b. 18 Sept 1972

5-10. WILLIAM EUGENE CUTLIP (youngest of Berton & Maude), b. 22 Oct 1938; m. 22 Oct 1960 to RUTH ELAINE HUTCHINSON, b. 7 Feb 1942. Divorced 1985. Lives at Sutton, WV. CHILDREN:
   6-1. PHILLIP CLARK CUTLIP 1962-  
   6-2. CINDY ELAINE CUTLIP 1964-  
   6-3. LISA LOUISE CUTLIP 1965-

   6-1. PHILLIP CLARK CUTLIP, b. 18 Feb 1962; m. (1) 19 June 1982 to PAMELA JO JACK, Divorced; m. (2) 18 Feb 1989, Webster Co., WV to JOYCE MOFFIT. Live at Webster Springs, WV. CHILDREN:
   7-1. MATTHEW MOFFIT CUTLIP

   6-2. CINDY ELAINE CUTLIP, b. 27 Feb 1964; m. 27 Feb 1988 in Maryland to ALAN BOWDERS.

   6-3. LISA LOUISE CUTLIP, b. 23 Sept 1965; m. 13 Feb 1987, Braxton Co., WV to DAVID DUFFIELD. CHILDREN:
   7-1. LINDSEY JO CUTLIP, b. 5 June 1985
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Mary Cutlip & Floyd Singleton Families

4-10. MOSE CUTLIP (10th & youngest of Mary & George), b. Jan 189_;
d. 29 Oct 1918.

Source for Mary Singleton Cutlip Rohrobough Family: George Lester
Cutlip, Clarksburg, WV and Mr. & Mrs. Bill Cutlip, Parkersburg, WV.

3-9. ASA RUSH SINGLETON (youngest of Wm. & Margaret, who died at
his birth), b. Dec 1856 in Braxton Co., WV; d. 15 May 1858, Braxton
Co.; bur. W.K. Singleton Cem. near Gem, WV.

3-10. ELIZA JANE SINGLETON (first of Wm. & Eliza), b. 6 June 1860,
Braxton Co., WV; d. 6 Sept 1861; bur. W.K. Singleton Cem., near Gem,
Braxton Co., WV.

3-11. WILLIAM FLOYD SINGLETON, b. 14 Sept 1861, Braxton Co., WV;
d. 15 Apr 1945, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 1890 to MARTHA MATTIE
DENNISON who died 7 May 1891; d/o JAMES DENNISON.
ONE CHILD:

4-1. PATTY SINGLETON 1891-
After Mattie's death, Floyd m. 23 Apr 1897 to ELETHA C. PERRINE,
b. 17 Dec 1873; d. 23 May 1962; bur. K. of P. Cem., Burnsville, WV;
d/o WILLIAM J. & ELIZABETH T. (CUTLIP) PERRINE.
TWO CHILDREN:

4-2. DORA B. SINGLETON 1898-1989
4-3. WILLIAM RAY SINGLETON 1902-1977

4-1. PATTY SINGLETON, b. May 1891, Braxton Co., WV; m.
HORNER.
Patty was reared by her Aunt, GABRIEL DENNISON.

4-2. DORA B. SINGLETON, b. 30 Jan 1878, Gem, Braxton Co., WV;
d. 17 Dec 1989 at Holbrook Nursing Home, Buckhannon, WV; bur.
K. of P. Cem., Burnsville, WV; m. (1) RAYMOND HAYMOND who was
killed in a coal mine accident.
ONE SON:

5-1. WILLIAM ISAAC "BILLY" HAYMOND 1921-
Dora m. (2) BUTCHER.
Dora was a school teacher and a waitress.

5-1. WILLIAM ISAAC "BILLY" HAYMOND, b. 29 June 1921, Gem,
Braxton Co., WV; m.
Lives at Buckhannon, WV.
CHILDREN:
6-1.

6-2.


CHILDREN:

5-1. ROBERT EMMETT SINGLETON 1932-
5-2. SHIRLEY ANN SINGLETON 1935-

5-1. ROBERT EMMETT SINGLETON, b. 15 Oct 1932, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. 31 Apr 1954 in Braxton Co. to MARY BETTY SCARBROUGH, born 15 Aug 1933, d/o E.G. & CLARE SCARBROUGH.
Robert served in the U.S. Navy and is a retired school teacher. He works part time for Wal-Mart. Lives at Burnsville, WV.
ONE SON:

6-1. DOUGLAS WAYNE SINGLETON, b. 27 May 1955; m. 15 Nov 1976 to DEBRA , b. 21 Mar 1952.
They own a video store in Virginia. Live at Troutsville, VA.
CHILDREN:

7-1. JESSICA DAWN SINGLETON, b. 1 Nov 1978
7-2. JENNIFER REBECCA SINGLETON, b. 31 Jan 1982

5-2. SHIRLEY ANN SINGLETON, b. 22 Aug 1935, Burnsville, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) Nov 1959 to LLOYD JUNIOR CONRAD, b. 6 Dec 1936.

CHILDREN:

6-1. LINDA LOUISE CONRAD 1961-
6-2. DONALD EMMETT CONRAD 1964-

Shirley m. (2) 22 Sept 1986 to CHARLES RUSSELL LLOYD, b. 6 Dec 1921, s/o O. JUDD & SARAH ANN (GIVENS) LLOYD.
Charles served in the U.S. Air Force from 1942-1945 during WWII. He is owner of Lloyd's Stave Mill and Shirley is a banker at The Home National Bank of Sutton. They live at Flatwoods, WV. Charles has 5 children from a previous marriage; CHERYL LLOYD DELP, SHARON, CHARLES II, DOUGLAS & GREG LLOYD.

6-1. LINDA LOUISE CONRAD, b. 10 May 1961; m. 18 Feb 1978 to RICK LEGGETT, b. 4 Apr 1958.
Linda is a Special Education Aid in the Braxton County School System and Rick is Construction Worker and is Assistant Chief of the Vol. Fire Dept.
CHILDREN:

7-1. SHALEE MARIE LEGGETT, b. 16 Sept 1978
7-2. MITCHELL RAY LEGGETT, b. 25 Jan 1980
Both have won Presidential Academic Achievement Awards.
6-2. DONALD EMMETT CONRAD, b. 25 Mar 1964; m. (1) SHARON MACE, b. 9 Sept 1963

ONE CHILD:

7-1. JUSTIN WAYNE CONRAD, b. 31 Mar 1986

Donald m. (2) 3 Oct 1992 to DONNA RAMSEY SMITH

Donald works for the Dept of Water Works in Elizabeth, WV. They live at Grantsville, WV.

DONNA'S CHILDREN:

7-1. DANIEL SMITH, b. 25 Mar 1981
7-2. ERIN SMITH, b. 7 Feb 1984
7-3. ANDREW SMITH, b. 31 July 1985

CHILDREN OF DONALD & DONNA:

7-1. BRIDGETT LEIGH CONRAD, b. 24 May 1993

Source for Floyd Singleton Family: Shirley Lloyd, Flatwoods, WV

3-12. LEE JACKSON "JACK" SINGLETON (3rd of Wm. K. & Eliza), born 20 Mar 1863 in Braxton Co., WV; d. 23 Sept 1947, Braxton Co., WV; m. 1887 to HENRIETT ROGERS, b. 8 Aug 1870; d. 14 Apr 1937, Braxton Co., WV. Both are buried in the Wm. K. Singleton Cem. near Gem, WV.

While Jack was still a young man, he lost one of his legs due to a log rolling on him.

CHILDREN:

4-1. CHARLES ELLIS SINGLETON 1888-1927
4-2. ROY LEE SINGLETON 1890-1980
4-3. IRA SINGLETON 1892-1918
4-4. OKEY SINGLETON 1895-1897
4-5. INFANT, Female

4-1. CHARLES ELLIS SINGLETON, (known as "Little Charley"), born 11 May 1888, Braxton Co., WV; d. 19 Jan 1927, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 12 Nov 1909 to MINNIE PULIAM, b. 17 July 1887; d. 21 Dec 1916 from burns she received when she used lamp oil to ignite a fire. Both are bur. in Wm. K. Singleton Cem. near Gem, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. WALTER A. SINGLETON 1911-1984
5-2. MAUDE LELAH SINGLETON 1912-
5-3. ADDIE LPA SINGLETON 1914-1990
5-4. GIDO SINGLETON 1915-

Charley m. (2) 1918 to SARAH ELLEN "ELLA" DEAN, b. 30 Mar 1893, Braxton Co., WV; d. 29 Dec 1985, Heaters, WV; d/o JOSEPH & ELIZABETH (DEAN) DEAN. After Charley's death Ella married OLEY WEBSTER POSEY and lived at Heaters, WV. They had one daughter, "MANDY". See page 250.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES & ELLA:

5-5. JOSEPH SINGLETON 1919-
5-6. GLADYS SINGLETON
5-7. RUBY SINGLETON
5-8. MAGGIE LUCILLE SINGLETON 1924-
5-9. PEGGY SINGLETON
5-10. PATTY LEO SINGLETON 1927-1927
Charley was a blacksmith who lived and operated a blacksmith shop in Burnsville for some time. Later he moved his shop to the homeplace on Right Hand Fork. His death occurred there from a gunshot wound by a police officer only a day or so after the birth of his daughter Patty Leo. Deputy Sheriff C.A. Duffield and Constables A.B. Criner, W.G. Skidmore and L.H. Humphreys, came to Charley's home with a search and seizure warrant for moonshine. Charley was in his shop working, but went to his house and got his gun to protest a search. In the resulting gunfire Duffield and Criner were both injured. The other two officers came in the back door and all four officers shot simultaneously and continued to do so until Charley fell to the floor dead, according to the newspaper report. It also stated that Charley "had always been a reputable citizen but that he was known to have a hasty temper and to always be ready for a fight". The newborn child, Patty Leo, died shortly afterward because of the percussion from the gun blasts so near her bed. There was no moonshine in the home at the time of this terrible tragedy.

5-1. WALTER A. SINGLETON, b. 15 July 1911, Braxton Co., WV; d. 2 Feb 1984; bur. IOOF Cem., Burnsville, WV. NEVER MARRIED.

5-2. MAUDE LELAH SINGLETON, b. 19 Oct 1912, Braxton Co., WV

Maude operated a restaurant in Burnsville, WV. She lives at Gem, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. DOROTHY MAXINE SINGLETON 1932-
6-2. KENNETH VEON SINGLETON 1939-
6-3. TRACY LEON SINGLETON
6-4. SHARON SINGLETON
6-5. TREVA SINGLETON
6-6. PEGGY ANN SINGLETON
6-7. LINDA SINGLETON
6-8. MATTIE CAROL SINGLETON 1952-
6-9. MARY ELLEN SINGLETON 1953-1953

6-1. DOROTHY MAXINE SINGLETON, b. 23 June 1932, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) ALFRED FOX

CHILDREN:

7-1. "FREDDIE" FOX
7-2. BRENDA FOX
7-3. BETTY FOX
7-4. RICK FOX

Dorothy m. (2) ADAMS

Lives at Knightdale, North Carolina.
7-1. "FREDDIE" FOX, m. BETTY SKINNER

Live at Jane Lew, WV
CHILDREN:
   8-1. FREDDIE FOX, JR

7-2. BRENDA FOX, m. SAM FRANKS. Separated.

Brenda lives in North Carolina.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. CRYSTAL FRANKS

7-3. BETTY FOX, m. DAVID STUMP

Live at Lost Creek, WV
CHILDREN:
   8-1. DAVID STUMP, JR

7-4. RICK FOX
SINGLE in 1992

6-2. KENNETH VERN SINGLETON, b. 26 Dec 1939, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. EMILY AVAJEAN "JEAN" SHORT

Live in Maryland.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. PRISCILLA SINGLETON 1975-
   7-2. SHELIA MARIE SINGLETON (adopted) 1968-
   7-3. DEE SINGLETON (male) (adopted)

   7-1. PRISCILLA SINGLETON, b. 15 Aug 1975

   7-2. SHELIA SINGLETON, b. 21 Feb 1968; m. RONNIE BOSLEY

CHILDREN:
   8-1. NATASHA BOSLEY
   8-2. BRANDON BOSLEY
7-3. **DEE SINGLETON** (male)

SINGLE in 1992

6-3. **TRACY LEON SINGLETON**, b. 19 Sept 19__, m. **NANCY FLORENCE CLONCH**

CHILDREN:

- 7-1. **TRACY LEE SINGLETON**
- 7-2. **CHRISTINE MARIE "CRISSIE" SINGLETON**
- 7-3. **MALINDA SINGLETON**

7-1. **TRACY LEE SINGLETON**, b. 2 Mar 19__; m. **CARLA**

Carla has Three Children.

7-2. **CHRISTINE MARIE "CRISSIE" SINGLETON**, b. 13 Mar 1971; m. **JAMES**

Live in Ohio.

7-3. **MALINDA SINGLETON**


6-4. **SHARON SINGLETON**, m. (1) **WOLCOTT**. Divorced.

ONE DAUGHTER:

7-1. **TINA MARIE WOLCOTT**, b. 25 Dec 1968; d. 6 July 1978 in New York in a car wreck while she was visiting her father; bur. in IOOF Cem., Burnsville, WV.

Sharon m. (2) **JOHN PHILLIP WILLIAMS**

Live in Panama.

6-5. **TREVA MARIE SINGLETON**, b. 23 Nov 19__; m. **JOHN R. RACETTE**

Live at Lockport, NY

CHILDREN:

7-1. **RAYMOND JOSEPH RACETTE**, b. 9 June 1971, Lockport, NY; m. in New York to

CHILDREN:

8-1. **(Daughter)**
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Jack Singleton Family
Charley Singleton Family
Maude Singleton & Addie Brown Families

6-6. PEGGY ANN SINGLETON, m. PAUL NAYMAN. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
7-1. PAULA NAYMAN
7-2. PENNY NAYMAN, b. 22 Mar 1971
Peggy Ann m. (2) HARTMAN
Live at Lockport, NY.
CHILDREN:
7-3. BRIAN HARTMAN

6-7. LINDA SINGLETON, m. (1) JACK CRANE. Divorced.
ONE SON:
7-1. "STEVIE" CRANE
Linda m. (2) in NY to DON SPENCER.
NO CHILDREN this marriage.

6-8. MATTIE CAROL SINGLETON, b. 23 Jan 1952, Braxton Co., WV; married J. JACK MOLLOHAN
ONE SON:
7-1. JACKIE LEE MOLLOHAN
Mattie m. (2) 1992 to JAMES TAYLOR
Live at Gem, WV.


Source: Maude Singleton, Gem, WV

5-3. ADDIE LEE "SHORTY" SINGLETON, b. 20 Jan 1914, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 29 Sept 1989, Sutton, WV; bur. Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters, WV; m. 22 Sept 1933, Sutton, WV to WILLIAM JENNINGS BROWN, b. 28 Dec 1907; d. 30 May 1976; bur. IOOF Cemetery, Burnsville, WV; s/o ALFRED WESLEY & CLARA VICTORIA (WHITE) BROWN.
CHILDREN:
6-1. SADA GUSTAVIA "GUSTA" BROWN 1930-
6-2. BUSTER BROWN 1934-
6-3. BETTY MAXINE BROWN 1935-
6-4. WILLIAM JOSEPH BROWN 1938-
6-5. UNNAMED CHILD
6-6. FRANCES LOUISE BROWN
CHILDREN OF ADDIE & ROBERT WILLIAM "JAKE" STEWART, JR:
6-7. DELMAS DARRELL STEWART 1946-
6-8. KARL NICHOLAS "NICK" STEWART 1948-
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Jack Singleton Family
Charley Singleton Family
Addie Brown Family

6-1. SADA GUSTAVIA "GUSTIA" BROWN, b. 6 Sept 1930, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 7 Apr 1951 to ROY CONRAD.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. GLORIA VIRGINIA CONRAD 1947-
   7-2. LARRY WAYNE CONRAD 1956-
   7-3. JANET DENISE CONRAD 1960-
Gustia m. (2) JOE HODER.
Live at Weirton, WV.

   7-1. GLORIA VIRGINIA CONRAD, b. 20 June 1947; m. DOUGLAS LONNIE DAWSON, b. 22 Dec 1938.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. STEPHEN DOUGLAS DAWSON, b. 19 Nov 1968
   8-2. SEVERIN MICHELLE DAWSON, b. 13 Dec 1974

   7-2. LARRY WAYNE CONRAD, b. 19 June 1956; m. PENNY DAUGHERTY.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. BRANDON WAYNE CONRAD, b. 27 Apr 19__
   8-2. LACY STAR CONRAD

   7-3. JANET DENISE CONRAD, b. 20 Jan 1960; m. ANTHONY DELGUZZO Divorced.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. ANGIE MARIE DELGUZZO, b. 30 Jan 1979
   8-2. ANTHONY DAVID DELGUZZO, b. 25 Apr 1980

6-2. BUSTER BROWN, b. 16 Jan 1934; m. LUCILLE LUNCEFORD, b. 10 March 1935.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. DARRELL DEXTER BROWN 1955-
   7-2. SHERRY ARLENE BROWN 1956-
   7-3. WILLIAM ANDREW "ANDY" BROWN 1960-
   7-4. TERESA CHARLENE BROWN 1962-

   7-1. DARRELL DEXTER BROWN, b. 2 Apr 1955; married SHERRY WEIDEMOYER, b. 10 June 1963.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. SHEENA DORENE BROWN, b. 11 Oct 1986
7-2. SHERRY ARLENE BROWN, b. 31 July 1956; m. EDWARD PAUL DONALDSON, b. 25 June 1962.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. ANDREW CHADWICK BROWN, b. 24 Jan 1978

7-3. WILLIAM ANDREW "ANDY" BROWN, b. 6 Oct 1960; m. BONNIE SUE GREATHOUSE, b. 1 June 1954.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. TRACIE LYNN GREATHOUSE, b. 11 Nov 1973
   8-2. WILLIAM ANDREW "B.J." BROWN, JR, b. 14 Nov 1982

7-4. TERESA CHARLENE BROWN, b. 1 Jan 1962; m. LEWIS RAY "LOUIE" ANDERSON, JR, b. 11 Jan 1965.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. DANIELLE ANDERSON
   8-2. JOSHUA ANDERSON

6-3. BETTY MAXINE BROWN (3rd of Addie & Bill), b. 18 May 1935, Braxton Co., WV; m. 11 May 1957 to CHESTER ELLIS HUFFMAN, b. 13 Mar 1935; s/o ERNEST & IDA ELLEN (RIFFLE) HUFFMAN.
Betty is a cook employed by the Braxton County Board of Education. Live at Gem, WV.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. ROY DALE BROWN 1951-
   7-2. CHARLES ELLIS "RICK" HUFFMAN 1958-
   7-3. LAURA LEA HUFFMAN 1961-
   7-4. ELIZABETH ANN "BETH" HUFFMAN 1972-

7-1. ROY DALE BROWN, b. 13 Mar 1951; m. LINDA LOU JOHNSON, b. 28 Sept 1951.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. STEPHANIE LYNN BROWN, b. 7 May 1976
   8-2. ERIC JASON BROWN, b. 19 June 1978

7-2. CHARLES ELLIS "RICK" HUFFMAN, b. 22 Apr 1958; married 25 Apr 1987 to PAMELA ANNETTE DANCY, b. 6 May 1965.
Rick works in a Coal Mine at Summersville, WV.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. CORY LEE HUFFMAN, b. 6 Feb 1990
William K. Singleton Family
Jack Singleton Family
Charley Singleton Family
Addie Brown Family

Laura attended Parkersburg WV Community College and Glenville State College. She is employed by Devon Energy. They also own and operate a Trucking Company. Live near Glenville, WV. NO CHILDREN.

7-4. ELIZABETH ANN "BETH" HUFFMAN, b. 29 July 1972; married 10 Jan 1991 to JAMES FRANCIS BARNETTE, b. 22 June 1972.
Beth works at the Gassaway Bank.

6-4. WILLIAM JOSEPH "JOE" BROWN, b. 4 May 1938, Burnsville, Braxton Co., WV; m. JEWELL OLETA BLACK, b. 20 Feb 1943.
Live at Grafton, Ohio.
CHILDREN:
7-1. BOBBI JOE BROWN, b. 24 Aug 1967; m. Sept 1991

6-5. UNNAMED CHILD died at birth. Buried in the IOOF Cemetery at Burnsville, WV.

6-6. FRANCES LOUISE BROWN

6-7. DELMAS DARRELL STEWART (1st of Addie & Jake), b. 3 Feb 1946; m. PATRICIA ANN "PAT" RYLOTT from PA, b. 29 Mar 1947.
Live at Napier, WV.
CHILDREN:
7-1. BETTY ANN STEWART, b. 1 Oct 1969; m.
7-2. DELMAS DARRELL STEWART, JR, b. 10 July 1971
7-3. DEBRA LEE STEWART, b. 12 Jan 1973
7-4. CHERYL MICHELLE STEWART, b. & d. 17 Dec 1981; buried in the IOOF Cem., Burnsville, WV.

6-8. KARL NICHOLAS "NICK" STEWART, b. 8 June 1948; m. OMAHA HELEN SKIDMORE, b. 11 Apr 1946.
Lives at Sutton, WV.
ONE SON:
7-1. ROBERT FRANKLIN STEWART

Source: Betty Huffman & Laura Rhoades
GIDD SINGLETON (youngest of Charley & Minnie), b. 6 June 1915;

One daughter who's mother was MURILL WILSON

6-1. BETTY LOU SINGLETON 1936-
Gidd m. (1) 2 Mar 1947, Braxton Co., WV to GWENDOLYN SACKETT, born about 1924, d/o STEVE & MONNIE SACKETT. Divorced.
Two sons:
   6-2. CHARLES MICHAEL SINGLETON 1956-
   6-3. STEPHEN SINGLETON
Gidd m. (2) MYRA M. RIFFLE, b. 14 Sept 1914; d. 24 Sept 1979; buried K. of P. Cem., Burnsville, WV.
Gidd lives at Rock Cave, WV. He owned and operated a Restaurant at Burnsville, WV.

6-1. BETTY LOU SINGLETON, b. 29 Mar 1936, Gassaway, WV; married 14 May 1955 in Braxton Co. to WILLIAM L. JAMES, b. 1930, s/o FREEMAN & SUSIE JAMES.

6-2. CHARLES MICHAEL SINGLETON, b. 25 Aug 1956, Gassaway, WV; m. DEBBIE LYNN MICK, b. 18 Feb 1962.
Live at Germantown, Maryland.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. ALYSSA NICOLE SINGLETON, b. 4 Oct 1983
   7-2. TAYLOR BROOKE SINGLETON, b. 8 Apr 1993

6-3. STEPHEN SINGLETON
He is a WV State Policeman stationed at Moundsville, WV.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. MELISSA SINGLETON
   7-2. STEVEN SINGLETON

5-5. JOSEPH LEE SINGLETON (1st of Charley & Ella), b. 22 May 1919, Burnsville, Braxton Co., WV; m. 9 Sept 1939 to EMMA LUCILLE WHALEY, b. 23 Feb 1922, d/o OLIVER & MINNIE (NUTTER) WHALEY.
Live at Clarksburg, WV.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. EMMA LOU SINGLETON 1940-
   6-2. JOSEPH LEE SINGLETON, JR 1942-
   6-3. CHARLES CLIFTON SINGLETON 1943-
   6-4. DAVID HAROLD SINGLETON 1946-
   6-5. JAMES WAYNE SINGLETON 1947-
   6-6. MARY MARGARET SINGLETON 1948-
   6-7. AGNES LUCILLE SINGLETON 1949-
   6-8. MILDRED DELORES SINGLETON 1950
6-1. EMMA LOU SINGLETON, b. 23 Mar 1940; m. 5 July 1958 to KENNETH JOE MURPHY.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. STEVEN JOE MURPHY, b. & d. 25 Sept 1959
  7-2. GREGORY LYNN MURPHY, b. 7 June 1962

6-2. JOSEPH LEE SINGLETON, JR, b. 28 Jan 1942; m. 28 Jan 1963 to ELSBETH WEILACHER.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. PETER LEE SINGLETON 1964-
  7-2. SYLVIA ANN SINGLETON 1969-

Prior to this marriage Joe had a son:
  RICHARD LEE KINER, b. 7 Mar 1962

  7-1. PETER LEE SINGLETON, b. 27 Jan 1964
  7-2. SYLVIA ANN SINGLETON, b. 21 June 1969; m. LINDAUER

CHILDREN:
  8-1. HEATHER ANN LINDAUER, b. 25 Sept 1990

6-3. CHARLES CLIFTON SINGLETON, b. 21 Mar 1943, Baltimore, MD;
m. (1) 23 Oct 1965, Clarksburg, WV to WILMA JEAN SHUMAN, born 15 Aug 1944, Wallace, WV; d/o LIVY L., & RUTH B. (BOONE) SHUMAN. Divorced. ONE SON:

  7-1. CHARLES CLIFTON SINGLETON, JR, b. 24 Oct 1966

Charles m. (2) 9 Feb 1974 to JUDY HANNA.
TWO STEP-SONS:
  7-1. GREG HANNA, b. 7 Mar 1961
  7-2. SHELTON SHINGLETON, b. 25 Sept 1971

6-4. DAVID HAROLD SINGLETON, b. 30 Sept 1946; m. 13 Apr 1970 to SUE GREGORY. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. TIMOTHY LEE SINGLETON 1969-
  7-2. TONYA DEANNA SINGLETON 1970-
  7-3. TOBY TYLER SINGLETON 1979-
  7-4. TINA MARIE GENTEEL 1966-

David also has a son KYLE CHANNING PALMER, b. 11 Oct 1991
7-1. TIMOTHY LEE SINGLETON, b. 4 June 1969; m.

CHILDREN:

8-1. JOSHUA ANDREW SINGLETON, b. 26 May 1992

7-2. TONYA DEANNA SINGLETON, b. 29 July 1970; m. HAMRICK

CHILDREN:

8-1. CANDACE NICHOLE HAMRICK, b. 3 Apr 1989
8-2. ZECHARIAH MICHAEL HAMRICK, b. 29 May 1992

7-3. TOBY TYLER SINGLETON, b. 25 Nov 1979

7-4. TINA MARIE GENTEEL, b. 11 Jan 1966; m. WATSON

CHILDREN:

8-1. JOSEPH LEMOINE WATSON, b. 19 Oct 1984
8-2. JESSE KYLE WATSON, b. 1 July 1991

6-5. JAMES WAYNE SINGLETON, b. 10 Sept 1947, Clarksburg, WV; m. 18 May 1967, Clarksburg, WV to BEVERLY JEAN GROGHAGAN, born 21 Oct 1947, Baltimore, MD; d/o NORMAN K. & MADALINE M. (MILES) GROGHAGAN. Divorced.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JAMES WAYNE SINGLETON, JR., b. 5 July 1968
7-2. BEVERLY JEAN SINGLETON, b. 14 Dec 1971
7-3. JEFFERY LYNN SINGLETON, b. 18 Dec 1970

James m. (2) 22 Dec 1979 to PEGGY POWELL

ONE CHILD:

7-4. WAYNETTA JO SINGLETON, b. 28 Aug 1980

FIVE STEP-CHILDREN:

7-5. JAMES SHAFFER, b. 6 Oct 1957
7-6. TOMMY SHAFFER, b. 17 Jan 1959
7-7. TIMMY SHAFFER, b. 20 June 1960
7-8. RICK SHAFFER, b. 22 May 1966
7-9. AMELIA SHAFFER, b. 9 June 1971

6-6. MARY MARGARET SINGLETON, b. 13 Sept 1948; m. (1) 16 Sept 1966 to EDWARD LEE FRIEND. Divorced.

ONE SON:

7-1. EDWARD LEE FRIEND 1967-

m. (2) 2 Dec 1972 to NICKLAS DAVIS. Divorced.
TWO CHILDREN:
7-2.  ALLENA MAE DAVIS, b. 13 June 1973
7-3.  CHARLES FRANKLIN DAVIS, b. 5 Aug 1976

7-1.  EDWARD LEE FRIEND, JR., b. 28 May 1967; m.

CHILDREN:
8-1.  EDWARD LEE FRIEND, III, b. 26 Jan 1987

6-7.  AGNES LUCILLE SINGLETON, b. 18 Sept 1949; m. (1) 1 Jan 1970 to STANLEY EUGENE CUMBERLEDGE. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
7-1.  STEVEN EUGENE CUMBERLEDGE, b. 25 Oct 1970
7-2.  STEPHANIE LUCILLE CUMBERLEDGE, b. 28 Mar 1972
m. (2) 8 July 1990 to RUSSELL VANCE ICE

6-8.  MILDRED DELORES SINGLETON, b. 1 Oct 1950; m. 8 June 1973 to JAMES ALLEN GOWERS who d. 15 Oct 1989.
CHILDREN:
7-1.  JAMES ALLEN GOWERS, JR, b. 2 Mar 1974
7-2.  LYNDA DARLENE GOWERS, b. 7 June 1975
7-3.  TINA KAY GOWERS, b. 27 Aug 1980

Source for Joe Singleton Family: Mary Davis, Mildred Gowers & Harrison County, WV Records

5-6.  GLADYS SINGLETON (2nd of Charley & Ella)
m.  JUNIOR WHALEY
Live at Baltimore, MD.
CHILDREN:
6-1.  BETTY JENE SINGLETON, b. about 1939; m. 27 Nov 1958 in Braxton Co., WV to FRANKLIN LEE STRALEY, b. about 1931; s/o LEANDER & ADGIE STRALEY.

5-7.  RUBY SINGLETON, m.  JAMES CLARK VERNON
Live near Baltimore, MD.
5-8. MAGGIE LUCILLE SINGLETON, b. 27 July 1924, Braxton Co., WV; m. JESSIE ORVEL WILLIAMS, b. 11 Feb 1908; d. 28 Oct 1973, Heaters, WV; bur. Titchnel Cem.; s/o CLARK ORVEL WILLIAMS.

Maggie owns and operates a Restaurant in Heaters, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. JERRY ORVEL WILLIAMS
6-2. BRENDA KAY WILLIAMS
6-3. ROGER LEE WILLIAMS 1947-

6-1. JERRY ORVEL WILLIAMS, m. HAZEL DAVIS.

Live at Baltimore, MD.

CHILDREN:

7-1. TIMOTHY WILLIAMS
7-2. TERRI WILLIAMS

7-1. TIMOTHY WILLIAMS

Lives in Baltimore, MD.

7-2. TERRI WILLIAMS, m. JAMES BURNHAM

Live in Baltimore, MD

CHILDREN:

8-1. JAMES BURNHAM, JR
8-2. SHANNON BURNHAM

6-2. BRENDA KAY WILLIAMS, m. MITCHELL BROWN

Live in Baltimore, MD

CHILDREN:

7-1. DOUGLAS BROWN
7-2. CHARLES BROWN
7-3. WILLIAM "BILL" BROWN

7-1. DOUGLAS BROWN, m. DINEEN

Live at Baltimore, MD

CHILDREN:

8-1. LAUREN BROWN
6-3. ROGER LEE WILLIAMS, b. 13 Aug 1947 at Heaters, WV; married (1) SHARON LEE GILLESPIE. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
7-1. TINA LYNN WILLIAMS 1966-
7-2. TAMMY LEE WILLIAMS 1967-
7-3. RANDY LEE WILLIAMS 1968-
7-4. JAMES CLARK WILLIAMS 1969-
7-5. MATTHEW TODD WILLIAMS 1980-
Roger m. (2) 13 Apr 1984, Mt. Clare, WV to JANET CUSSIO, born 25 Apr 1954, Akron, OH; d/o MR. & MRS. BENNIE CUSSIO
Live at Lost Creek, WV.
 ONE SON:
7-6. JAY DAVID WILLIAMS, b. 3 Aug 1982, Clarksburg, WV

7-1. TINA WILLIAMS, b. 17 May 1966; married 14 July 1984 to ERIC SQUIRES.
Live at Sterling, VA.
CHILDREN:
  8-1. MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER SQUIRES
  8-2. ANDREW WILLIAM SQUIRES

7-2. TAMMY WILLIAMS, b. 17 June 1967; m. JACK BAILEY.
Live at Sutton, WV.

7-3. RANDY LEE WILLIAMS, b. 17 Dec 1968; m. LAURA WILLIAMS.
Live at Sutton, WV.
CHILDREN:
  8-1. RANDY LEE WILLIAMS, JR.

7-4. JAMES CLARK WILLIAMS, b. 9 Dec 1969.
Lives at Flatwoods, WV.

7-5. MATTHEW TODD SINGLETON, b. 21 Dec 1980
Lives at Flatwoods, WV.

Source: Maggie Williams, Mr. & Mrs. Roger Singleton & County Records
5-9. PEGGY SINGLETON (5th of Charley & Ella),
m. HARRY BAER
Live at Riveria Beach, Florida.

5-10. PATTY LEO SINGLETON, b. Jan 1927, Braxton Co., WV; died Jan 1927 at age 1½ days, from the gunfire blasts when her father was killed.

4-2. ROY LEE SINGLETON (2nd of Jack & Henriett), b. 5 July 1890, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 28 Mar 1980; m. 1913 to EDNA BROWN; born 13 Aug 1890; d. 25 Jan 1962. Both are bur. in Wm. K. Singleton Cem. near Gem, WV.
ONE SON:

5-1. HARRY BROWN SINGLETON, b. 19 Mar 1914, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 2 Jan 1985 in WVU Medical Center, Morgantown, WV; buried in Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters, WV; m. 19 Dec 1932 to GRETHEL MONROE, b. 1912. Harry B. was a retired car salesman. They lived in Nutter Fort, WV. Grethel now lives in Los Angles, California.
TWO DAUGHTERS:

6-1. ROSELIE SINGLETON
6-2. WANDA SINGLETON 1937-

6-1. ROSELIE SINGLETON, m. DANA JACK WILLIAMS
Live in Baltimore, MD.

6-2. WANDA SINGLETON, b. 27 Dec 1937 in Braxton Co., WV; m. MAX BOGGS.
Live in Los Angles, CA.

4-3. IRA SINGLETON, b. 16 Sept 1892, Braxton Co., WV; Killed 20 Nov 1918 in France where he was serving in the U.S. Army during WWI; bur. in Wm. K. Singleton Cem. near Gem, WV. NEVER MARRIED.

4-4. OKEY SINGLETON, b. 14 May 1895; d. 28 June 1897; bur. Wm. K. Singleton Cem. near Gem, WV.
3-3. **BIRDIE SINGLETON** (4th of Wm. & Eliza), b. 19 Sept 1864, Braxton Co., WV; d. 19 June 1953; m. 18 Oct 1894 to **ALONZO "LON" COSNER**, b. 1870; d. 26 Feb 1957; s/o ABRAM & MARY ELIZABETH (ROBY) COSNER. Birdie and Lon are both buried in the Jacksonville Cem. near Walkersville, WV. Lon was a farmer.

**CHILDREN:**

4-1. **ELMA COSNER** 1896-1896
4-2. **ETTA COSNER** 1897-1898
4-3. **EDDIE COSNER** 1900-1973
4-4. **GERTRUDE B. COSNER** 1902-1929
4-5. **ARCHIE COSNER** 1904-
4-6. **FLETCHER COSNER** 1907-1979

4-1. **ELMA COSNER**, b. 30 June 1896; d. 1 July 1896; buried in Jacksonville Cem. near Walkersville, WV.

4-2. **ETTA COSNER**, b. 24 Dec 1897; d. 22 Jan 1898; buried in Jacksonville, Cem. near Walkersville, WV.

4-3. **EDDIE LEE COSNER**, b. 3 Jan 1900; d. 25 June 1973; married 30 Apr 1922 to **MARY LETTIE GAY**, b. 4 Sept 1902; d. 6 Nov 1983 at Rohrbough Siding, Lewis Co., WV; d/o JAMES L. & SAMANTHA (ROBY) GAY. Both are bur. in Jacksonville Cem. near Walkersville, WV. Eddie was a Blacksmith.

**CHILDREN:**

5-1. **WOODROE LEE COSNER**
5-2. **FRANKLIN DEE COSNER**, m. **MARLENE EDLINGER**
5-3. **PEARL LUCILLE COSNER**
5-4. **JAMES MARSHALL COSNER**

4-4. **GERTRUDE COSNER**, b. Apr 1902; d. 1929; bur. Jacksonville Cem. near Walkersville, WV; m. **CLARENCE SMITH**, b. 2 Mar 1897;

**CHILDREN:**

5-1. **EVAGENE SMITH** 1922-
5-2. **VIRGINIA SMITH** 1924-
5-3. **KATE SMITH** 1926-

5-1. **EVAGENE SMITH**, b. 1922

5-2. **VIRGINIA SMITH**, b. 11 July 1924;
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Birdie Cosner Family

5-3. KATE SMITH, b. 23 Oct 1926; m. AUDREY LINGER

Live at Buckhannon, WV.

4-5. ARCHIE COSNER (3rd of Birdie & Lon), b. 9 May 1904; m. (1) 20 June 1928 to VIRGINIA MARYLAND WADE, b. 23 June 1908; d. 21 April 1955. SEVEN CHILDREN:

5-1. ARCH WADE COSNER 1929-
5-2. WILLIAM ARTHUR COSNER 1931-
5-3. MARY ALICE COSNER 1933-
5-4. JANET COSNER 1939-
5-5. PATRICIA COSNER 1942-1984
5-6. BARBARA COSNER 1945-
5-7. RICHARD COSNER 1947-

Archie married (2) 16 Jan 1956 to MARY PHYLLIS JEFFRIES, b. 7 Nov 1904; d. Mary had one Daughter. Archie lives at Weston, WV.

5-1. ARCH WADE COSNER, b. 24 May 1929; married 27 Sept 1953 to PATRICIA A. O'CONNOR.

Wade served in the U.S Army 1951-1953. He is now retired after 30 years service in the Post Office at Baltimore, MD. In January 1990 they moved to North Port, Florida.

TWO SONS:

6-1. JAMES MICHAEL COSNER 1954-
6-2. DAVID COSNER 1957-

6-1. JAMES MICHAEL COSNER, b. 30 Aug 1954; m. 10 Jan 1975 to SHARON SNYDER.

Live in Baltimore, MD.

CHILDREN:

7-1. MICHAEL JAMES COSNER, b. 14 Apr 1977

6-2. DAVID COSNER, b. 12 Mar 1957; m. 16 Sept 1975 to LINDA RESSEY.

David served in the U.S. Army 1975-1978. Live in Baltimore, MD.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JESICA LEE COSNER, b. 30 Nov 1975.

Source: Arch Wade Cosner, North Port, FL.

5-2. WILLIAM ARTHUR COSNER, b. 3 Oct 1931; m. VERNALINE COOK

Live in Baltimore, MD.
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Birdie Cosner & Ert Singleton Families

5-3. MARY ALICE COSNER, b. Sept 1933; m. (1) ROY BROWN; m. (2) KEITZ.

5-4. JANET COSNER, b. 23 Dec 1939; m. CHARLES BRYANT.
Live in Maryland.

5-5. PATRICIA COSNER, b. 30 May 1942; d. 1984; m. RAYMOND Horney.

5-6. BARBARA COSNER, b. 4 May 1945; m. MARK TABLER
Live in Abingdon, MD.

5-7. RICHARD COSNER, b. 12 Aug 1947; m. RUTH

4-6. FLETCHER COSNER, (youngest of Birdie & Lon), b. 17 Sept 1907; d. 1979; bur. Long Point Cem. near Walkersville, Lewis Co., WV; m. (1) ROXY
CHILDREN:

5-1. DAYTON COSNER
5-2. DOROTHY EVELYN COSNER

After Roxy's death, Fletcher m. (2) THREE or FOUR CHILDREN.

Sources for Birdie Cosner Family: Archie Cosner, Weston, WV; Lewis Co. Records, Gravestones and Obituaries; Wade Cosner, North Port, FL.

3-14. TAYLOR ERT SINGLETON, (5th of Wm. & Eliza), b. 5 Aug 1866, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 13 Nov 1943, Gem, WV; m. 14 Mar 1889 to AMANDA CATHERINE "KATE" HOSEY, b. 29 Aug 1864, Braxton Co., WV; died 17 Apr 1940, Gem, WV; d/o JAMES & NOAMI (BELKNAP) HOSEY. Ert & Kate are both buried in the Wm. K. Singleton Cem. near Gem, WV.
NINE CHILDREN: Only 4 lived to adulthood.

4-1. LILLE MAE SINGLETON 1890-1973
4-2. GEORGE E. SINGLETON 1891-1895
4-3. MYRTLE B. SINGLETON 1893-1894
4-4. ELVIE F. SINGLETON 1895-1901
4-5. HOY N. SINGLETON 1898-1901
4-6. JAMES DOY SINGLETON 1900-1901
4-7. DOROTHY BYRD SINGLETON 1903-1948
4-8. AUDREY CAROL SINGLETON 1905-1942
4-9. NORA HAZEL SINGLETON 1909-

4-1. LILLIE MAE SINGLETON, b. 12 Aug 1890, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 10 Nov 1973 of a heart attack at her home at French Creek, Upshur Co., WV; m. 3 Oct 1911 to WALTER LEE LIPPS, b. 7 Sept 1881, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 4 Nov 1946, Gem, WV; s/o WILLIAM HENRY & ELVIRA CATHERINE (PLYMALE) LIPPS. After Walter's death, Mae moved to French Creek, WV. Both she and Walter are buried in the Rock Cave Cem., Rock Cave, Upshur Co., WV.

CHILDREN:
5-1. DELBERT WADE LIPPS 1912-1983
5-2. OLEN ERT LIPPS 1914-
5-3. KENNA MONROE LIPPS 1916-
5-4. VIRGINIA MAUDE LIPPS 1918-
5-5. MADELEEN RUTH LIPPS 1920-
5-6. IRA LAWRENCE LIPPS 1923-1979
5-7. OPAL MARJORIE LIPPS 1925-
5-8. RICHARD LEE LIPPS 1927-
5-9. EUGENE BOYD LIPPS 1929-1952
5-10. CARL VANCE LIPPS 1932-
5-11. SHIRLEY COLEEN LIPPS 1934-

5-1. DELBERT WADE LIPPS, b. 15 Nov 1912, Braxton Co., WV; died 25 Jan 1983 of a heart attack at Flatwoods, WV; m. BEULAH GREY SHAVER, b. 1916 in Braxton Co., WV; d. 23 May 1984 of a heart attack at her home in Bellview, OH; d/o LESTER & LENA (HELMICK) SHAVER. Delbert served in the U.S. Army during WWII and was retired from the Whirlpool Corp. in Clyde, OH. Beulah was a retired School Teacher. Both are buried in the Rock Cave Cem., Rock Cave, WV.

CHILDREN:
6-1. JUDITH ANN LIPPS
6-2. JAMES RAY LIPPS

6-1. JUDITH ANN "JUDY" LIPPS b. Braxton Co., WV; m. in Ohio to GARY DURCHIK. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
7-1. MATTHEW DURCHIK
7-2. (Female)

6-2. JAMES RAY LIPPS, b. in Braxton Co., WV; Lives in Lima, Ohio.
NEVER MARRIED.
5-2. OLEN ERT LIPPS, b. 16 Aug 1914, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 9 Feb 1939 at Camden-On-Gauley, WV to LULA LOUELLA SHAVER, born 14 Feb 1907, Exchange, Braxton Co., WV; d. 17 Feb 1976, Rock Cave, Upshur Co., WV; bur. in the Rock Cave Cem.; d/o LUTHER & LIZETTA (LLOYD) SHAVER. Olen is a retired Coal Miner. They also owned and operated a Grade A Dairy Farm at Rock Cave, WV. where Olen lives.

CHILDREN:

6-1. CAROL AGNES LIPPS 1939-
6-2. RONDEL LEE LIPPS 1942-
6-3. RALPH GAIL LIPPS 1946-
6-4. DONNA MAE LIPPS 1948-

6-1. CAROL AGNES LIPPS, b. 26 Nov 1939, Bergoo, Webster Co., WV; m. (1) 28 Dec 1958 at Arlington, Upshur Co., WV to CARLOS LOUDIN, JR, b. 5 Mar 1940; s/o CARLOS & ONA (POTTS) LOUDIN. Divorced. TWO CHILDREN:

7-1. SIDNEY DOYLE LOUDIN 1963-
7-2. SHERRY ANNE LOUDIN 1965-

Carol m. (2) 26 Mar 1976 in Canton, Stark Co., OH to ORAL EVERETT GARVIN, b. 19 Mar 1930, York Run, PA; s/o OSCAR & PEARL (HOUSE) GARVIN. They live at Sherrodsville, Carroll Co., Ohio where Oral is retired from work as a Steel Fabricator. Oral has a son, TIMOTHY ALLEN GARVIN who lives near Grayson, KY.

7-1. SIDNEY DOYLE LOUDIN, b. 13 Sept 1963, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV; m. 22 July 1984 at Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV to KELLIE SHA RUMER, b. 23 June 1964, Wheeling, WV; d/o LARRY G. and JENEANE O. (ZAK) RUMER.

Sid is employed by L.G. Rumer Air & Heat and Kellie is manager of Rumer-Loudin Appliance Store, both in Barnesville, Ohio. They live at Barnesville.

CHILDREN:

8-1. BRANDON SIDNEY LOUDIN, b. 3 Sept 1985, Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV.
8-2. AMANDA SHA LOUDIN, b. 8 June 1989, Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV.

7-2. SHERRY ANNE LOUDIN, b. 24 Jan 1965, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 2 July 1988 at Canton, Stark Co., OH to SCOTT GARNER THOULEIN, b. 17 July 1964, Canton, Stark Co., OH; s/o LOUIS A. & EVELYN (GARNER) THOULEIN.

Scott is a graduate of Case Western Reserve University and is a Certified Public Accountant employed by The Timken Co. He is presently attending Law School at Akron University. Sherry is President of the Canton, Ohio Chapter of Embodier's Guild of America for 1994. They live at Canton, OH NO CHILDREN.
6-2. RONDEL LEE LIPPS, b. 13 Dec 1942, Rock Cave, Upshur Co., WV; m. 9 Nov 1979 at Littleton, Colorado to BARBARA ANN MADDEN, b. 30 Sept 1946, New York, NY; d/o THOMAS & FRANCES (RUGE) MADDEN. Rondel graduated from West Virginia University with a B.S. Degree in Engineering and is a graduate of the University of Delaware. He served two years in the U.S. Army and is employed by the Federal Aviation Association in Washington, DC. They live in Onley, MD.

CHILDREN:

7-1. LAURA ANN LIPPS, b. 28 Sept 1980, Somers Point, Atlanta Co., New Jersey.
7-2. TRACY LYNN LIPPS, b. 18 July 1983, Somers Point, NJ

6-3. RALPH GAIL LIPPS, b. 6 Apr 1946, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV; m. 18 June 1972 at Selbyville, Upshur Co., WV to OPAL KATHLEEN LEWIS, b. 12 June 1949, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV;

Ralph is a graduate of the Lincoln Welding School in Cleveland, Ohio and served in the U.S. Army Reserve. He is presently self-employed and Opal works for the WV Wildlife Division at French Creek, WV. They live at Rock Cave, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. OLIVIA ANN LIPPS 1974-
7-2. KATHY GAIL LIPPS 1975-

7-1. OLIVIA ANN LIPPS, b. 2 Feb 1974, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV. "Livie" is a second year honor student at the University of Kentucky where she is majoring in Elementary Education with a minor in Phycology.

7-2. KATHY GAIL LIPPS, b. 10 Feb 1975, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV. Kathy was the 1993 Valedictorian at Buckhannon-Upshur High School. She is a student at West Virginia Wesleyan College.

6-4. DONNA MAE LIPPS, b. 11 July 1948, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV; m. 12 June 1970 at Upper Marlboro, MD to RICHARD HAROLD ERVIN, b. 9 Nov 1942, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; s/o GOFF H. & MAZIE (WOODS) ERVIN. Donna is a graduate of Fairmont State College and is employed as an auditor in Prince Georges Co., MD. Dick is a mechanic for Giant Foods. Live in Upper Marlboro, MD.

ONE SON:

7-1. ROBERT WAYNE "BOB" ERVIN, b. 27 Feb 1971 in Washington, DC
5-3. KENNA MONROE LIPPS, (3rd of Mae & Walter), b. 7 Sept 1916, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. Sept 1947 or 48 to MARTHA JANE PRINGLE. Kenna is a retired Coal Miner and Martha is employed by the Dept of Human Services. They live at Frenchton, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. DELORES JEAN LIPPS 1949-
6-2. BARBARA KAY LIPPS 1950-
6-3. DELMA FAYE LIPPS 1952-
6-4. DWAIN LEE LIPPS 1956-
6-5. SHARON MARIE LIPPS 1958-
6-6. DONALD GENE LIPPS 1961-

6-1. DELORES JEAN LIPPS, b. 27 Jan 1949, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV. Delores is a Math Teacher at the Wirt County High School. She lives in Elizabeth, WV. NEVER MARRIED.

6-2. BARBARA KAY LIPPS, b. 13 Aug 1950, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV; m. 18 Dec 1972 to OTHA M. ARTHUR. Live at Parkersburg, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JEREMY ROBERT ARTHUR, b. 12 May 1977, Parkersburg, WV
7-2. JUSTIN SCOTT ARTHUR, b. 23 Feb 1982, Parkersburg, WV
7-3. JEFFRY TODD ARTHUR, b. 19 Aug 1983, Parkersburg, WV

6-3. DELMA FAYE LIPPS, b. 19 Mar 1952, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV; m. 13 Dec 1975 at Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV to LARRY ALLEN LOCKHART. Live at Parkersburg, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. LISA ANN LOCKHART, b. 17 Jan 1985

6-4. DWAIN LEE LIPPS, b. 20 July 1956, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV; m. 28 July 1979 at Mt. Zion, WV to TERESA CASTO. Dwaine is a graduate of Glenville State College. They live at Buckhannon, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JAMIE LEE LIPPS, b. 23 May 1984, Elkins, WV
7-2. DUSTIN DWAIN LIPPS, b. 29 June 1989, Elkins, WV

6-5. SHARON MARIE LIPPS, b. 16 Aug 1958, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV; m. 11 Nov 1978 at Parkersburg, WV to WILLIAM DAVID HALL. Live in Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

7-1. STACY LEA HALL, b. 18 Dec 1978
7-2. DANIEL RYAN HALL, b. 15 Mar 1980
6-6. **DONALD GENE LIPPS**, b. 22 Apr 1961, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV. Donnie is a graduate of Glenville State College. He is Manager of a Shoney’s Restaurant in Salem, VA. NEVER MARRIED.

5-4. **VIRGINIA MAUDE LIPPS** (4th of Mae & Walter), b. 9 Sept 1918, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; m. Sept 1946 to **HARRY HARTING**, who is deceased. Harry was employed by the U.S. Government and they lived at several foreign Embassies including the Philippines and Siam. They fled Siam when the government collapsed. Virginia now lives in West Trenton, New Jersey.

CHILDREN:

6-1. **LLOYD HARTING** 1953-
6-2. **MARSHA HARTING** 1954-

6-1. **LLOYD HARTING**, b. 1953.

NEVER MARRIED.

6-2. **MARSHA HARTING**, b. 1954
m.

Lives in New Jersey.

5-5. **MADELEEN RUTH LIPPS**, b. 20 Dec 1920, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; m. 27 Aug 1938, Sutton, WV to **HOMER MARTIN**, b. 22 June 1913, Camden-on-Gauley, Webster Co., WV. In the mid 1950s they moved to Longview, Washington where they still live.

CHILDREN:

6-1. **GLENN WILLENE MARTIN** 1940
6-2. **AGATHA BEUANNA MARTIN** 1942-
6-3. **HOMER MARTIN, JR.** 1944-
6-4. **LARRY DELANE MARTIN** 1945-
6-5. **JERRY LEE MARTIN** 1947-
6-6. **PATRICIA VYUKA MARTIN** 1950-
6-7. **KAREN YUVONN MARTIN** 1951-
6-8. **GARY EUGENE MARTIN** 1953-
6-9. **MARLENE YVETT MARTIN** 1955-
6-1. **GLENNA WILLENE MARTIN**, b. 29 July 1940, Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV; m. (1) 1959 at Longview, WA to NEAL FORD. Divorced. 

**CHILDREN:**

- 7-1. **TERRY GLEN FORD** 1960-
- 7-2. **DARRYL WAYNE FORD** 1962-
- 7-3. **KEVIN WADE FORD** 1963-

Willene m. (2) WALT LINDER. 
Live at Carrollton, Texas.

- 7-1. **TERRY GLEN FORD**, b. 3 Dec 1960 in Texas; m. Divorced. **ONE CHILD:**
  - 8-1. **TRINITY DALLAS FORD**, b. 15 Aug 1983

- 7-2. **DARRYL WAYNE FORD**, b. 9 June 1962; m. Divorced. **CHILDREN:**
  - 8-1. **DARIN WAYNE FORD**, b. Mar 1984

- 7-3. **KEVIN WADE FORD**, b. 8 July 1963

6-2. **AGATHA BEJANNA MARTIN**, b. 11 Jan 1942, Belburn, WV; married in Portland, Oregon to WARREN W. GOODRICH. 

**CHILDREN:**

- 7-1. **VINETA MAY GOODRICH** 1963-
- 7-2. **STEVEN ANDREW GOODRICH** 1964-

- 7-1. **VINETA MAY GOODRICH**, born 8 May 1963 in Colorado; Lives in California. NEVER MARRIED.

- 7-2. **STEVEN ANDREW GOODRICH**, b. 31 Aug 1964 in Colorado; m. JOAN ________.

**CHILDREN:**

- 8-1. **MITCHELL ANDREW GOODRICH**, b. 21 Dec 1988

6-3. **HOMER MARTIN, JR. "JUNIOR"**, b. 23 Mar 1944, Richwood, Nicholas Co., WV; m. in Longview, WA to BARBARA WILLET. 

**CHILDREN:**

- 7-1. **YVONN MARIE MARTIN**, b. 1 Jan 1969-
- 7-2. **HEIDI LARETA MARTIN**, b. 10 Apr 1971
- 7-3. **TERRY HOWARD MARTIN**, b. 29 Jan 1973
6-4. **LARRY DELANE MARTIN**, b. 9 Sept 1945, Richwood, Nicholas Co., WV; m. at Kelso, WA to **FRANKIE WILLET**. NO CHILDREN.


CHILDREN:

7-1. **NICK VAN MARTIN**, b. 8 Jan 1971
7-2. **JOEL LEE MARTIN**, b. 17 July 1972

6-6. **PATRICIA VYUKA MARTEN**, b. 9 Feb 1950, Richwood, Nicholas Co., WV; m. **DAVID BRAZELL**. Live in Texas.

CHILDREN:

7-1. **ANGELA RENA BRAZELL**, b. 24 Nov 1971

6-7. **KAREN YUVONN MARTIN**, b. 29 Jan 1951, Richwood, Nicholas Co., WV; m. **GEORGE McTWIGGAN**. Divorced.

ONE SON:

7-1. **AARON VON McTWIGGAN**, b. 9 Aug 1973

6-8. **GARY EUGENE MARTIN**, b. 20 Mar 1953, Richwood, Nicholas Co., WV; m. **DARLENE TELLENHOFF**.

CHILDREN:

7-1. **ELLIOTT JAMES MARTIN**, b. 1 Feb 1983
7-2. **EVERETT LEE MARTIN**, b. 31 Oct 1987


5-6. **IRA LAWRENCE LIPPS** (6th of Mae & Walter). He was named for Ira Singleton who was killed in WWI. Lawrence was born 23 Apr 1923, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; d. 10 Oct 1979 of a heart attack while driving in Weston, WV; bur. Rock Cave Cem., Upshur Co., WV; married Dec 1942 to **MAMIE LEA SELF**, b. 6 Oct 1930, Exchange, Braxton Co., WV; d/o **BYRNE & BERTHA (SINGLETON) SELF**. Lawrence served in the U.S. Army (in Patton's Army) during WWII. He was a Coal Miner and lived in Weston, WV at the time of his death.
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Ert Singleton Family
Mae Lipps Family

CHILDREN:

6-1. CATHERINE SUE LIPPS 1951-
6-2. NANCY JEAN LIPPS 1953-
6-3. LINDA MAE LIPPS 1954-
6-4. DAVID LAWRENCE LIPPS 1956-
6-5. LARRY GAIL LIPPS 1960-

6-1. CATHERINE SUE LIPPS, b. 13 May 1951, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV; m. 28 Nov 1971 at Jane Lew, WV to CHARLES EDISON "EDDIE" VAN HORN. Divorced.
ONE DAUGHTER:
7-1. ANGELA DANIELLE VAN HORN, b. 30 Dec 1973, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV. Angie is attending West Virginia University.

Cathy m. (2) 11 Nov 1980 to JAMES C. TURNER.

6-2. NANCY JEAN LIPPS, b. 26 Mar 1953, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; d. 26 June 1953, Sutton, WV; bur. near Exchange, WV.

6-3. LINDA MAE LIPPS, b. 26 May 1954, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV; m. 25 Mar 1976 at Bendale, Lewis Co., WV to DARRELL DAYTON FOSTER.
Linda is a graduate of Glenville State College. She taught at Buckhannon-Upshur High School and is currently teaching at Glenville State College.
CHILDREN:
7-1. TODD DAYTON FOSTER, b. 29 May 1977
7-2. TONYA DAI FOSTER, b. 17 Feb 1979
7-3. TRAVIS BROCK FOSTER, b. 22 Dec 1981
7-4. TAYLOR DAWN FOSTER, b. 16 June 1989

6-4. DAVID LAWRENCE LIPPS, b. 15 July 1956, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV; m. (1) 23 Mar 1977 at Weston, WV to CHARLENE JEAN GOLDEN. Divorced. NO CHILDREN.
David m. (2) 24 June 1987 to BEVERLY JEAN HEATER.
David adopted Beverly's TWO CHILDREN:
7-1. BRANDY NATASHA HEATER LIPPS, b. 18 May 1979
7-2. JASON SCOTT HEATER LIPPS, b. 23 Mar 1981

6-5. LARRY GAIL LIPPS, b. 6 May 1960, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV; m. 18 Apr 1981 at Frenchton, WV to BRENDA KAY CURTIS.
CHILDREN:
7-1. AMY MICHELLE LIPPS, b. 8 Oct 1981
7-2. LARRY SHAUN LIPPS, b. 12 Apr 1983
5-7. OPAL MARJORIE LIPPS, b. 21 May 1925, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; m. 24 July 194_ at Cleveland, OH to THEODORE T. BENKO. They live at Cleveland, Ohio. NO CHILDREN.

5-8. RICHARD LEE LIPPS, b. 3 July 1927, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV. Richard served in the U.S Army during WWII and the Korean Conflict. He worked as a mechanic for the WV Dept of Highways. He is unmarried, retired and lives at French Creek, WV.

5-9. EUGENE BOYD LIPPS, b. 21 Nov 1929, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; was killed 22 Oct 1952 in Korea in the war; buried in the National Cemetery at Grafton, Taylor County, WV. NEVER MARRIED.

5-10. CARL VANCE LIPPS, b. 30 Mar 1932, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; m. 1962 to LORETTA BURR. Divorced. Carl lives at French Creek, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. MARK LIPPS 1963-
6-2. DENISE LIPPS 1966-

6-1. MARK LIPPS, b. 4 Feb 1963, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV; m. Live at Atlantic City, NJ.
CHILDREN:

7-1. MARC LIPPS, b. 1983 or 84.

6-2. DENISE LIPPS, b. 12 Nov 1966, Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV; m. MICHAEL KIPPER.

5-11. SHIRLEY COLEEN LIPPS, (youngest of Mae & Walter), born 11 Dec 1934, Bonnie, Braxton Co., WV; m. in Cleveland, Ohio to EDWARD SKALECKI. Live at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

6-1. ROBERT SKALECKI
6-2. LISA SKALECKI
6-3. GARY SKALECKI
6-4. VALERIE SKALECKI

Sources for Mae Lipps Family: Madeleen Martin, Martha Lipps, Mamie Lipps and Carol Garvin
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Ert Singleton Family

4-2. GEORGE E. SINGLETON (2nd of Ert & Kate), b. 27 Dec 1891 at Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1895, Gem, WV; bur. Wm. K. Singleton Cemetery near Gem, WV.

4-3. MYRTLE B. SINGLETON, b. 12 Dec 1893 at Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1894; bur. Wm. K. Singleton Cem. near Gem, WV.

4-4. ELVIE FAY SINGLETON, b. 4 June 1895 at Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 8 Oct 1901 of diptheria; bur. Wm. K. Singleton Cem. near Gem, WV.

4-5. HOY N. SINGLETON, b. 21 Jan 1898 at Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 5 Oct 1901 of diptheria; bur. Wm. K. Singleton Cem., Gem, WV.

After the diptheria epidemic of 1901, Mae was their only child left alive.

4-6. JAMES DOY SINGLETON, b. 26 Aug 1900, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 16 Oct 1901 of diptheria; bur. Wm. K. Singleton Cem., Gem, WV.

4-7. DOROTHY BYRD SINGLETON, b. 1 Jan 1903, Gem, Braxton Co., WV d. 18 Feb 1948; m. 4 Nov 1920 to FRANCIS MARION STRALEY, b. 3 Mar 1894; d. 15 Aug 1959. Both are buried at Copen, Braxton Co., WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. FRANCIS KATHLEEN STRALEY 1921-1922
5-2. MARION EMMGENE STRALEY 1923-
5-3. WILMA JEAN STRALEY 1924-1989
5-4. LOIS MAXINE STRALEY 1929-
5-5. SHIRLEY JEAN STRALEY 1937-
5-6. KATHERINE FLORENA STRALEY 1939-

5-1. FRANCIS KATHLEEN STRALEY, b. 29 Apr 1921; d. 3 Sept 1922.

5-2. MARION EMMGENE STRALEY, b. 16 Feb 1923; m. 8 Aug 1942 to MARION JUNIOR BENNETT.
They live at Webster Springs, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. MARION LEROY BENNETT 1943-
6-2. LOIS CHARLOTTE BENNETT 1944-
6-3. RICHARD ALLEN BENNETT 1951-

6-1. MARION LEROY BENNETT, b. 13 Mar 1943; m. 17 Mar 1964 to SHIRLEY ANN HAMRICK.
CHILDREN:

7-1. JEFFREY LEROY BENNETT, b. 24 May 1966
7-2. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN BENNETT, b. 9 Aug 1971
6-2. LOIS CHARLOTTE BENNETT, b. 12 Dec 1944; m. 14 July 1969 to BYRON PETENBRINK, JR.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. MARK ALLEN PETENBRINK, b. 15 Sept 1971
  7-2. CHERYL LYNN PETENBRINK, b. 8 Nov 1973

6-3. RICHARD ALLEN BENNETT, b. 23 Feb 1951; m. 11 Mar 1972 to MARY M. HENLINE.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. REBECCA SUE BENNETT, b. 20 Dec 1972

5-3. WILMA JEAN STRALEY, b. 8 Nov 1924; d. 28 Dec 1988 of a heart attack; bur. Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters, WV; m. 28 Apr 1973 to HOMER WESLEY SINGLETON, b. 18 Jan 1921, Braxton Co., WV; s/o GROVER & LENA V. (BROWN) SINGLETON.
CHILDREN:
  6-1. RONALD KEITH STRALEY 1957-
  6-2. VONDA STRALEY 1964-

6-1. RONALD KEITH STRALEY, b. 13 Sept 1957; m. 2 Mar 1990 to REBECCA LYNN PRUNTY.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. LYNDSEY NICOLE STRALEY, b. 17 Nov 1989

6-2. VONDA STRALEY, b. 28 July 1964

5-4. LOIS MAXINE STRALEY, b. 16 Sept 1929; m. 11 Oct 1951 to BOBBY LEE KELLEY who died 6 Nov 1967.
ONE CHILD:
  6-1. MICHAEL LEE KELLEY 1952-
Maxine m. (2) 26 Oct 1974 to JAMES CARL WALDECK. They live at Gilmer, WV where Maxine is the Post Mistress.

  6-1. MICHAEL LEE KELLEY, b. 21 Sept 1952; m. 27 Aug 1983 to CAROL LOUISE BROWN.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. TRAVIS LEE KELLEY, b. 12 July 1987
5-5. SHIRLEY JEAN STRALEY, b. 12 Mar 1937; m. 12 Apr 1958 to LAWRENCE RAY KELLEY.
Live in Pennsylvania.
CHILDREN:
  6-1. PAMELA KELLEY 1958-
  6-2. LAWRENCE RANDAL KELLEY 1959-
  6-3. TERESA KELLEY 1960-
  6-4. DAVID LEE KELLEY 1964-
  6-5. RONALD PAUL KELLEY 1967-
  6-6. LOIS KELLEY 1969-
  6-7. JEFFREY LYNN KELLEY 1971-

6-1. PAMELA KELLEY, b. 29 Sept 1958

6-2. LAWRENCE RANDAL KELLEY, b. 19 Dec 1959

6-3. TERESA KELLEY, b. 13 Dec 1960; m. 17 July 1982 to DWAYNE LONG.
CHILDREN:
  7-1. DWAYNE LAWRENCE LONG, b. 18 Mar 1986

6-4. DAVID LEE KELLEY, b. 17 Dec 1964; m. 12 May 1990 to PATRICIA MORGAN.

6-5. RONALD PAUL KELLEY, b. 20 Sept 1967

6-6. LOIS KELLEY, b. 11 Jan 1969

6-7. JEFFREY LYNN KELLEY, b. 8 Aug 1971

5-6. KATHERINE FLORENA "KATHY" STRALEY, b. 12 Dec 1939; m. 23 Dec 1957 to THOMAS LEE HARPER.
Live in Pennsylvania.
CHILDREN:
  6-1. STEVEN LEE HARPER 1958-
  6-2. JANET LOUISE HARPER 1961-
6-1. STEVEN LEE HARPER, b. 22 July 1958; m. 11 Aug 1984 to PATRICIA MCALEESE.
CHILDREN:

7-1. NICOLE LEE HARPER, b. 4 June 1986

6-2. JANET LOUISE HARPER, b. 16 Oct 1961; m. 17 Oct 1981 to GREGORY NELSON.
CHILDREN:

7-1. JILLIAN NICOLE NELSON, b. 28 Mar 1981
7-2. SHANE THOMAS HARPER, b. 8 June 1985

4-8. AUDREY CAROL SINGLETON (8th of Ert & Kate), b. 7 Nov 1905,
Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 29 Sept 1942; m. 13 July 1922 to GLEN HALL REED, b. 18 June 1904; d. 19 Sept 1954. Both are bur. at Reed Family Cemetery, Copen, WV.
CHILDREN:

5-1. THOMAS WILLIAM REED 1924-1945
5-2. RAYMOND AUBREY REED 1926-1926
5-3. HELEN MARIE REED 1929-1992

5-1. THOMAS WILLIAM REED, b. 6 Aug 1924; d. 30 July 1945 in WWII; m. 12 Sept 1943 to PAULINE HELEN HINES.
ONE SON:

6-1. LAWRENCE FREDERICK REED, b. 30 Nov 1944; m. 30 July 1965 to BARBARA GALLAHER, b. 26 Jan 1945.
ONE SON:

7-1. STEVEN THOMAS REED, b. 6 Jan 1969.
Steve is a 1990 graduate of WV University, Morgantown, WV with a degree in Accounting. Lives at Parkersburg, WV.

5-2. RAYMOND AUBREY REED, b. 7 Nov 1926; d. 28 Nov 1926.

5-3. HELEN MARIE REED, b. 6 May 1929; d. 5 Mar 1992; bur. Reed Family Cen., Copen, WV; m. 5 Nov 1947 to DONALD HUESTON DRAKE, b. 27 Apr 1926.
CHILDREN:

6-1. DONNA MARIE DRAKE 1948-
6-2. KAREN SUE DRAKE 1950-
6-3. RONALD EUGENE DRAKE 1953-
6-4. PHYLLIS ANN DRAKE 1956-
6-5. KARIS LEE DRAKE 1959-
6-6. RICKEY LEON DRAKE 1963-
Wm. K. Singleton Family  
Ert Singleton Family  
Audrey Reed & Hazel Bosley Families  

6-1. DONNA MARIE DRAKE, b. 24 Feb 1948; m. (1) 27 Nov 1964 to LEE HAMRIC, JR, b. 15 Feb 1944.  
ONE SON:  
7-1. BERNARD EUGENE HAMRIC, b. 13 Sept 1966  
Donna m. (2) 13 Aug 1974 to DONALD PAUL BUTLER.  

6-2. KAREN SUE DRAKE, b. 21 Apr 1950  

6-3. RONALD EUGENE DRAKE, b. 6 Nov 1953; m. 4 Mar 1972 to PATRICIA ANN CARSON, b. 13 Oct 1951.  
CHILDREN:  
7-1. RONALD DWAIN DRAKE, b. 14 Dec 1971  
7-2. KEVIN DON DRAKE, b. 19 Mar 1973  
7-3. BRANDON RAY DRAKE, b. 1 July 1983  

6-4. PHYLLIS ANN DRAKE, b. 16 June 1956; m. 5 July 1980 to ROBERT LEON MOORE, b. 14 Mar 1939.  
CHILDREN:  
7-1. JASON GLEN MOORE, b. 14 Jan 1987  

6-5. KARIS LEE DRAKE, b. 3 July 1959; m. 8 May 1981 to KAY LYNN RATLIFF, b. 21 Dec 1962.  
CHILDREN:  
7-1. HELINIA KAY DRAKE, b. 14 June 1981  
7-2. RODNEY KARIS DRAKE, b. 25 Aug 1983  

6-6. RICKEY LEON DRAKE, b. 19 Aug 1963; m. 10 Dec 1983 to DEBRA KAY ROSE, b. 30 Nov 1965.  
CHILDREN:  
7-1. BRENTON LEON DRAKE, b. 31 Aug 1984  
7-2. BEVERLY KAY DRAKE, b. 29 Apr 1986  

4-9. NORA HAZEL SINGLETON (youngest of Ert & Kate), b. 6 Jan 1909 at Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. EARL BOSLEY.  
Earl was a Coal Miner. Hazel lives on the Ert Singleton farm at Gem, WV.  
CHILDREN:
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Wm. Singleton & Luther Singleton Families

5-1. JOANNE BOSLEY abt 1929-
5-2. JACK BOSLEY

5-1. JOANNE BOSLEY, b. about 1929; m. (1) DRAKE. Divorced.
m. (2) Live in Minnesota.
NO CHILDREN.

5-2. JACK BOSLEY,
m. MARY THOMAS, d/o MR & MRS TOM THOMAS.
Live at Middletown, Ohio.
ONE SON:
6-1. KEVIN BOSLEY

3-15. LUTHER P. SINGLETON (6th of Wm. & Eliza), b. 10 Mar 1868, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 10 Jan 1959; m. 1900 to MIOVA M. WILSON, b. Aug 1881; d. 1939. Both are bur. in the Wm. K. Singleton Cemetery near Gem, WV.
CHILDREN:
4-1. RUSSELL LEE SINGLETON 1905-
4-2. KARL WILLIAM SINGLETON 1906-1986
4-3. MYRTLE SINGLETON 1909-19
4-4. WORTHY SINGLETON 1910-1991

Luther m. (2) 5 Mar 1943, Braxton Co., WV to ELIZA DIGGINS. Divorced.
He m. (3) 15 Dec 1945 to BRENICE (MICK) PTOMEY, d/o C.C. & MARTHA MICK.

4-1. RUSSELL LEE SINGLETON, b. 14 Jan 1905, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. FRANCES

CHILDREN:
5-1. BARBARA SINGLETON

4-2. KARL WILLIAM SINGLETON, b. 5 Oct 1906, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 12 June 1986 in the V.A. Hospital at Clarksburg, WV; bur. K. of P. Cem., Burnsville, WV. Karl served in WWII. He was a former miner and was a retired truck driver for the WV Dept. of Highways.
ONE SON who's mother was LOTTIE SINGLETON:
5-1. BYRNE LEE SINGLETON 1926-
(Please see page 47)
Karl m. (1) LEO HAZEL HAYMOND, b. 14 Apr 1908, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 17 Feb 1993, Stonewall Jackson Mem. Hospital, Weston, WV; bur. Haymond Cem., Burnsville, WV; d/o JACK & MARTHA (BROWN) HAYMOND. Divorced. ONE SON:

5-2. HAROLD GENE SINGLETON 1929-

Karl m. (2) MARGUERITE SHAUGHNESSEY. Marguerite lives at Burnsville, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-3. KARL WILLIAM "BILL" SINGLETON, JR  
5-4. JUDY SINGLETON  
5-5. DEBRA KAY "DEBBIE" SINGLETON 1958-

5-2. HAROLD GENE SINGLETON, b. 11 Apr 1929, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) AUDREY LEE FINEGAN. Divorced.

CHILDREN:

6-1. HAROLD GENE SINGLETON, II 1954-
6-2. BRENDA SUE SINGLETON 1957-
6-3. ROY HAYMOND SINGLETON 1960-
6-4. JOHNNY EDWARD SINGLETON 1963-

Harold Gene m. (2) CARSON. Divorced. He lives at Burnsville, WV.

6-1. HAROLD GENE SINGLETON, II, b. 19 Oct 1954, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV.

6-2. BRENDA SUE SINGLETON, b. 9 Nov 1957, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 28 June 1975, Braxton Co., WV to WILBERT K. DANCY, b. 15 June 1951; s/o JOHN C. & DELIA M. (BYARD) DANCY.

6-3. ROY HAYMOND SINGLETON, b. 10 Aug 1960, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV

6-4. JOHNNY EDWARD SINGLETON, b. 9 Mar 1963 at Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 17 Feb 1986 in Braxton Co to CINDY BAILEY, b. 19 Feb 1965, d/o MAX SCHEAFFER & GLENN BAILEY.

5-3. KARL WILLIAM "BILL" SINGLETON, JR., b. 17 June m. NANCY  
Live at Scarbro, WV.  
CHILDREN:

6-1. HEATHER SINGLETON  
6-2. SHANNON SINGLETON (Male)
5-4. JUDY SINGLETON, b. 13 May 19_; m. SOLLARS.
Live in White Plains, MD.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. TIFFANY SOLLARS

5-5. DEBRA KAY "DEBBIE" SINGLETON, b. 3 June 1958; married 21 Apr 1979 to "BUTCH" McPHERSON.
Live at Burnsville, WV. Debbie writes the Burnsville News for the BRAXTON CITIZEN Newspaper.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. KARLA McPHERSON
   6-2. JENNIFER McPHERSON, b. 19 Oct 1983
   6-3. DANIEL McPHERSON, b. 10 Aug 1985

4-3. MYRTLE SINGLETON (3rd of Luther & Miova), b. 1909; d. very young.

4-4. WORTHY SINGLETON, b. 1910; d. 9 May 1991, Oakland V.A. Medical Center in Pittsburg, PA; bur. in Flatwoods Cem., Flatwoods WV; m. MILDRED LINGER.
Worthy was a Veteran of WWII and a retired truck driver. He lived at Burnsville, WV.
ONE SON:
   5-1. DAVID LEE SINGLETON 1946-
Worthy m. (2) NINA McCAULEY. Divorced.

5-1. DAVID LEE SINGLETON, b. 1946; m.
Lives at Harrisburg, PA.

3-16. SIDNEY BURNS SINGLETON (7th of Wm. & Eliza), b. 28 Feb 1870, at Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 12 Mar 1944 in Braxton Co., WV; m. 1896 to MARTHA JANE SEARS, b. 12 Feb 1876; d. 7 Dec 1956, Braxton Co, WV; d/o JAMES FRANKLIN & SARAH ANN (BROWN) SEARS. Sid & Martha are both bur. in Pleasant Hill Cem. near Exchange, WV.
CHILDREN:
   4-1. ERNEST LEE "ERNIE" SINGLETON 1898-1945
   4-2. GERNIA B. SINGLETON 1901-1988
   4-3. EVERETT RAY SINGLETON 1903-1989
Wm. K. Singleton Family  
Sid Singleton Family

4-4. HOWARD GARL SINGLETON 1907-1988
4-5. FLODA VELLE SINGLETON 1909-
4-6. BASIL BRYAN SINGLETON 1911-1944
4-7. DEWEY ORAN SINGLETON 1914-1989

4-1. ERNEST LEE "ERNIE" SINGLETON, b. 16 Mar 1898 at Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 31 Dec 1945, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 12 Aug 1919 at Marpleton, WV to FRANKIE DARE HUTCHISON, b. 7 July 1896 at Gem, WV; d. 26 Mar 1980, Clarksburg, WV; d/o HENDERSON BELL & SARAH V. (MOYERS) HUTCHISON. Both are bur. in Greenlawn Cem., Clarksburg, WV.

Ernie worked as a farmer, miner, mine mechanic and brake foreman for the B.&O. Railroad. Frankie had scarlet fever at the age of three, which left her with severely impaired vision. She spent her last years in total blindness.

CHILDREN:

5-1. VIRGINIA MARTHA SINGLETON 1920-
5-2. ARTHA VELLE SINGLETON 1922-
5-3. EMORY DERRIL SINGLETON 1924-1985

5-1. VIRGINIA MARTHA SINGLETON, b. 29 May 1920 on Coon Creek at Camden-On-Gauley, Nicholas Co., WV; m. 10 Jun 1942 at Pensacola, FL to LAYMAN DEWITT "JACK" MOYERS, b. 8 Sept 1917 at Harrisville, WV; s/o JAMES HARRIS & ANNA PRICE (LAYMAN) MOYERS.

Virginia received Standard Normal from Glenville State College and B.S. degree from Carson-Newman College in Tennessee. She did some graduate work at the University of Arkansas and Middle Tennessee State University. Taught in Elementary Schools in WV, FL, OH, MD, CA and TN. Now retired from Murfreesboro City Schools in TN. Jack received his Standard Normal from Glenville State College and B.S. from Carson-Newman College in TN, his Masters and Doctorate degrees from University of TN. He taught in Ritchie Co., WV before joining the Navy in 1940 as an Aviation Cadet. He got his wings in 1941. He retired from the Navy in 1961 as a Commodore. He then taught at Middle Tennessee State University until his retirement from teaching in 1980. He was selected as Glenville State College "Alumnus of the Year" in 1970 for his achievements in education and his accomplishments in the Navy. They live in Murfreesboro, TN with a winter home in Florida.

CHILDREN:

6-1. EDMUND LEE MOYERS 1943-
6-2. CAROLYN LEE MOYERS 1946-

6-1. EDMUND LEE MOYERS, b. 18 Nov 1943, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV.

He received his B.S. degree in Business Administration from Carson-Newman College in TN. He worked for Western Union before serving a term in the U.S. Air Force, then went into Civil Service work in Washington, DC in Computer technology. Lives in Alexandria, VA.

NEVER MARRIED.
205

Wm. K. Singleton Family
Sid Singleton Family
Ernie Singleton Family

6-2. CAROLYN LEE MOYERS, b. 2 Apr 1946, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 24 May 1969, Dalton, GA to FRANK MANLY HOGSHEAD, b. 14 July 1942, Dalton, GA; s/o DR. THOMAS E. & MARTHA LIN (MANLY) HOGSHEAD.
Carolyn received her B.S. from Middle Tennessee State University. She was listed in the 1967-68 edition of Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges. She went into teaching for Whitfield County Schools in Dalton, GA. She is currently employed with Dalton City Schools. Frank received his degree in Engineering from Georgia Tech and is a licensed professional engineer. He is employed as Assistant Vice President and Hospital Engineer at Hamilton Medical Center in Dalton, GA.

CHILDREN:

7-1. FRANK MANLY HOGSHEAD, JR. 1972-
7-2. VIRGINIA LIN "GINNA" HOGSHEAD 1973-

7-1. FRANK MANLY HOGSHEAD, JR., b. 21 Apr 1972, Dalton, GA. He attends North Georgia College, Dahlonega, GA.

7-2. VIRGINIA LIN "GINNA" HOGSHEAD, b. 16 Apr 1973, Dalton, GA. She attends North Georgia College, Dahlonega, GA.

5-2. ARTHA VELLE SINGLETON, b. 1 July 1922, Bower, WV; m. 10 Oct 1939 to RALPH E. CABO, b. 12 June 1917; died at Dole, WV in the Coal Mine explosion that killed 23 miners on 25 April 1963.

CHILDREN:

6-1. SANDRA SUE CABO 1940-
6-2. DEE ANN CABO 1942-

Artha m. (2) 26 Nov 1963 to DONALD WILMOTH ROBINSON, b. 27 Dec 1921 at Arden, WV.
Artha is retired after 25 years at Maidenform Brassiere Co. in Clarksburg, WV. She and Don live at Bridgeport, WV.

6-1. SANDRA SUE CABO, b. 7 Sept 1940; m. 7 June 1959, Clarksburg, WV to HARRY "BUD" HAROLD, b. 7 Dec 1932, Hot Springs, VA.
Sandra had a stroke 13 Feb 1987 which paralyzed her right side. Bud is a golf pro at Canaan Valley Golf Resort, Davis, WV.

TWO DAUGHTERS:

7-1. SHERRI LEE HAROLD 1960-
7-2. TERRI JO HAROLD 1962-

7-1. SHERRI LEE HAROLD, b. 26 Aug 1960.
She works at Canaan Valley Golf & Ski Resort, Davis, WV.

CHILDREN:

8-1. JODI LEE PRATT, b. 6 Jan 1988, Elkins, WV.
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Sid Singleton Family
Ernie Singleton Family

7-2. **TERRI JO HAROLD**, b. 19 Jan 1962, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 29 June 1985 at Fairmont, WV to **WILLIAM "BILL" FISHER**, b. 10 Feb 1962, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV.

Terri graduated from Fairmont State College and is a Teacher. Bill works for the Government at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, MD.

**CHILDREN:**

8-1. **LOGAN RUSSELL FISHER** b. 15 May 1990, Aberdeen, MD
8-2. **RYAN ADDISON FISHER**, b. 11 June 1993

6-2. **DEE ANN CABO**, b. 22 May 1942, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 6 June 1964, Clarksburg, WV to **WESLEY GRAIG HESS**, born 20 May 1940; d. 9 Dec 1987 of cancer; bur. West Palm Beach, FL.

Dee Ann is a 1964 graduate of WV University and is a High School Teacher at Palm Garden, FL. Graig was a graduate of WV University, University of Arizona and Marshall College. He was a mechanical engineer employed by Pratt-Whitney Aircraft of West Palm Beach, FL

**CHILDREN:**

7-1. **CHERYL LYNN HESS** 1969-
7-2. **ALAN GARRETT HESS** 1971-

Dee Ann m. (2) 17 Mar 1990, Palm Beach Garden, FL to **JOHN TIFFANY** who works in Commercial Real Estate.

7-1. **CHERYL LYNN HESS**, b. 3 Mar 1969 at Palm Beach Gardens, FL.
She graduated from Palm Beach Atlantic College in May 1991 and presently works at Barnett Bank.

7-2. **ALAN GARRETT HESS**, b. 19 July 1971, Palm Beach Gardens, FL; m. 19 June 1993 to **JENNIFER BLISS**, b. 28 Sept 1971. Both are 1993 graduates of Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama.

5-3. **EMERY DERRIL SINGLETON**, b. 2 Apr 1924, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; d. 5 Aug 1985, Bridgeport, Harrison Co., WV; m. 25 June 1948 at Oakland, MD to **LOUISE ASPINALL**, b. 23 Oct 1923, Weston, Lewis Co., WV; d. 5 June 1981 in Monongalia General Hospital, Morgantown, WV of multiple myeloma; d/o **CHARLES M. & LENA (BERRY) ASPINALL**. Both are buried in Bridgeport Cem., Bridgeport, WV.

Derril was a graduate of Burnsville High School. He enlisted in the U.S. Army in 1942. Upon his return from the service, he took a job, as a mechanic, for Consolidated Coal Company. He worked for the mines until injuries and black-lung forced him into retirement. Louise was secretary/book-keeper for Union Carbide Corp.

NO CHILDREN. However, Derril took his neices and nephews "under his wings", enjoyed them, loved and cared for them as though they were his very own children.

Sources for Ernie Singleton Family: Virginia Moyers & Artha Robinson.
4-2. GERNA B. SINGLETON, b. 5 Aug 1901, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; died 17 May 1988; m. about 1919 at Oakland, MD to ASHBY W. SHAVER, b. 22 Feb 1895, Braxton Co., WV; d. 12 Jan 1952 in an auto accident while carrying the mail near Bolair, Nicholas Co., WV; s/o JOHN & FLORENCE (WESTFALL) SHAVER. Both are bur. Richwood Cem., Richwood, WV. CHILDREN:

5-1. DENNIS WARD SHAVER 1921-1958
5-2. LAVONDA LEE SHAVER 1922-1969
5-3. MARLIN HUGH "JAKE" SHAVER 1926-1977

5-1. DENNIS WARD SHAVER, b. 21 Mar 1921; d. 25 June 1958 in a mine explosion; bur. Richwood Cem., Richwood, WV; married ANNABELLE CUTLIP.
CHILDREN:

6-1. GARY DENNIS SHAVER 1944-1991
6-2. ARLENA RAE SHAVER
6-3. ARLANA KAY SHAVER

6-1. GARY DENNIS SHAVER, b. 2 Dec 1944; d. 1 Dec 1991; buried Richwood Cem., Richwood, WV; m.
ONE DAUGHTER:

7-1. CHRISTY JUNE SHAVER

6-2. ARLENA RAE SHAVER

6-3. ARLANA KAY SHAVER, (twin to Arlena above)

5-2. LAVONDA LEE SHAVER, b. 22 Aug 1922; d. 11 Jan 1969 from cancer; bur. Richwood Cem., Richwood, WV; m. JOSEPH ANDRICK.
NO CHILDREN.

5-3. MARLIN HUGH "JAKE" SHAVER, b. 14 Dec 1926; d. 16 June 1977, bur. Richwood Cem., Richwood, WV; m. BONNIE LEGG.
Bonnie lives at Richwood, WV.
CHILDREN:

6-1. PAMELA SUE SHAVER, b. Dec 1948
6-2. MARLA "MARTY" SHAVER, b. Oct 1950
6-3. NATALIE "JANIE" SHAVER, b. Jan 1956; m. MOORE
6-4. ASHBY WARD "BUDDY" SHAVER, b. Apr 1952
6-5. MARLIN HUGH SHAVER, II, b. 31 Oct 1954
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Sid Singleton Family
Everett Singleton Family

4-3. EVERETT RAY SINGLETON, (3rd of Sid & Martha), b. 25 Dec 1903, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 3 July 1989 at Craigsville, Nicholas Co., WV; bur. WV Memorial Garden, Calvin, Nicholas Co., WV; m. 15 June 1935 to HONORA LOIS BLAKE, b. 22 Jan 1914, Cowen, Webster Co., WV. Honora still lives on their farm at Craigsville, WV. The following was submitted by their daughter, Karen: "My parents began housekeeping in the cellar loft at Granddad and Grandma Singleton's where Dad continued to help out on the farm in the summers and then work away from home in the coal mines in the winter. Their first purchase was a washing machine. They later built a house up the road from Grandma's. They stayed there until May 1944 when they moved to Craigsville, Nicholas County, and purchased a 50 acre farm. Dad had a team of horses and when we moved he walked with the horses and slept with them along the road. He farmed and worked in the mines. He retired from the coal mines in 1965, but continued running his farm until his death in July 1989."

CHILDREN:

5-1. BETTY SINGLETON
5-2. MARTHA MURLENE SINGLETON 1936-
5-3. CAROLEE MAE SINGLETON 1938-
5-4. BRENDA SUE SINGLETON 1940-
5-5. KAREN COLIENE SINGLETON 1942-

The youngest three girls were delivered at home by mid-wife CARRIE POSEY.

5-1. BETTY SINGLETON, m. WYNN

5-2. MARTHA MURLENE SINGLETON, b. 28 Aug 1936, Richwood, Nicholas Co., WV; m. 27 Aug 1956 at Camden-On-Gauley, Webster Co., WV; to CHARLES WILLIAM STARCHER, b. 4 Jan 1935, Camden-on-Gauley, WV; s/o JOHN T. & MILDRED (CASE) STARCHER. Murlene attended Glenville State College, has a Bachelor's Degree from WV State College and a Masters from Marshall University. She teaches first grade at Point Harmony Elementary School in Cross Lanes, Kanawha Co., WV. Charles attended Glenville State College and is employed at Dupont in Belle, WV. They live in Poco, WV.

ONE SON:

6-1. JOHN EVERETT STARCHER, b. 10 May 1957 at Richwood, Nicholas Co., WV; m. 26 Dec 1987 to DEIDRA ANN WESTFALL, b. 30 May 1963. John is a graduate of Nitro High School and WV University School of Dentistry. He is practicing in Cross Lanes, WV. They live in Teays Valley, Putnam Co., WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JORDAN HALEY STARCHER (female), b. 6 Feb 1990
5-3. CAROLEE MAE SINGLETON, b. 8 May 1938, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. 17 Dec 1960, Elkton, MD to GARY ATWELL BROWN, b. 29 Apr 1937, Elkton, MD; s/o FRANK & MARION (GINN) BROWN.
Carolee has a Bachelors degree in Physical Education from Glenville State College. She is presently a homemaker. Gary attended Springfield College, Springfield, MA and is employed as Executive Vice-President of Cecil Federal Savings & Loan in Elkton, MD where they reside.
THREE SONS:
6-1. GARY ATWELL BROWN, JR 1961-
6-2. TODD SINGLETON BROWN 1963-
6-3. DERON GINN BROWN 1971-

6-1. GARY ATWELL BROWN, JR, b. 6 Nov 1961, Elkton, MD; married 26 Sept 1987 to KRISTA SNIADOWSKI, b. 26 Sept 1965; the adopted d/o ANTHONY J. & BERNADETTA SNIADOWSKI.
Gary graduated from WV University in May 1985 with a Bachelors degree in Education. He teaches and coaches in Elkton, MD.
CHILDREN:
7-1. GARY ATWELL BROWN, III, b. 30 June 1991

6-2. TODD SINGLETON BROWN, b. 31 Aug 1963, Elkton, MD; m. 7 Oct 1989 to AMY SCHEUETT, b. 7 June 1965.
Todd graduated from the University of Delaware with a degree in Computer Science. He is employed as a computer analyst by United Parcel Service in Baltimore, MD where they reside.

6-3. DERON GINN BROWN, b. 12 Nov 1971, Elkton, MD.
Deron is currently a student at the University of Delaware where he is on a basketball scholarship.

5-4. BRENDA SINGLETON, b. 13 July 1940, Gem, WV; m. 1 Apr 1961 to WILLIS ORDNEY DILLON, b. 30 Dec 1939; s/o JOHN & LAURA (CUTLIP) DILLON.
Brenda attended Glenville State College & WV State College. Willis is a mine foreman and is employed by Lexie Coal in Summersville, Nicholas Co., WV. They live at Craigsville, WV.
TWO DAUGHTERS:
6-1. WESLEY REGAN DILLON 1967-
6-2. STORMY WEYLIN DILLON 1975-

6-1. WESLEY REGAN DILLON, b. 17 Jan 1967, Summersville, Nicholas Co., WV; m. 24 Oct 1987 at Calvin, WV to DONNIE RAY TINCHER, s/o RAY & ADDIE (JACKSON) TINCHER.
Regan is employed by Dr. J. David Brown in Craigsville, WV.
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Sid Singleton Family
Everett & Howard Singleton & Floda Coe Families

6-2. STORMY WEYLIN DILLON, b. 7 Aug 1975, Richwood, Nicholas Co., WV. She is a student at Glenville State College.

5-5. KAREN COLIENE SINGLETON, b. 19 July 1942, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. 20 Jan 1961 to BILLIE JUNIOR HARDWICK, b. 29 July 1932, Kanawha Co., WV; s/o WILBUR MONROE & ERMA (JARRETT) HARDWICK. Divorced. Karen attended Glenville State College and is currently employed as Senior Inventory Control Analyst at Walker Machinery (a Caterpillar Tractor Dealer) in Belle, WV. She resides at Nettie, WV.

ONE SON:

6-1. TIMOTHY WAYNE HARDWICK, b. 23 Nov 1961, Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV; m. 13 June 1992 to REBECCA SUE WEST, b. 15 May 1966; d/o CHARLES & BEVERLY (MARSH) WEST of Fairmont, WV. Timothy is a graduate of WV University with a Masters Degree in Sports Physiology. He is currently employed by Mountainview Regional Rehabilitation Hospital in Morgantown, WV.

Source for Everett Singleton's family: Karen Hardwick

4-4. HOWARD GARL SINGLETON (4th of Sid & Martha), b. 12 June 1907, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 23 Oct 1988, Gem, WV; m. 11 Jan 1936 to GENEVIEVE VIRGINIA CUTLIP, b. 7 Jan 1918, Hacker Valley, Webster Co., WV; d. 18 Dec 1979, Gem, WV; d/o WALTER T. & LAURA (PUDDER) CUTLIP. Howard was a retired coal miner. Lived at the home place at Gem, WV where they cared for his parents during their latter years. NO CHILDREN.

4-6. FLODA VELLE SINGLETON, b. 3 Apr 1909; m. ORIS COE. Divorced.

Floda retired in 1979 after 35 years service at Massillon State Hospital. She lives in Massillon, Ohio.

ONE SON:

5-1. BILLIE DON "BILL" COE, b. 15 Dec 1942;

Bill drives a gasoline tanker truck and lives at Minerva, OH.

ONE SON:

6-1. SHAWN MICHAEL COE, m. 15 Dec 1990 at Minerva, OH to CHRISTINE MARIE WILSON.
Live at Malvern, OH.

CHILDREN:

7-1. CHELSEA MARIE COE, b. 22 July 1992, Canton, OH

Source: Floda Coe, Massillon, OH
Basil Bryan Singleton, b. 24 Aug 1911, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 10 May 1944 of cancer, while in the Army; bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. near Exchange, WV. Basil was serving as a PFC in Battery B, 210 Field Battalion during WWII.

Three children by Maude Singleton:

5-1. Kenneth Veon Singleton, b. 26 Dec 1939
5-2. Tracy Leon Singleton
5-3. Sharon Singleton

For further information concerning these children please see page 171

Dewey Oran Singleton (youngest of Sid & Martha), b. 13 Jan 1914, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 13 Aug 1989; bur. in WV Memorial Garden at Calvin, Nicholas Co., WV; m. 24 Feb 1948 to Jean Cecil, b. 12 Apr 1932, Wetzel Co., WV; d/o William Boyd Cecil & Martha Louise Taylor.

Son:

5-1. Okey Derrill Singleton

Children of Dewey & Jean:

5-2. Alton Travis Singleton 1948-
5-3. Sidney Garl Singleton 1950-
5-5. Dewey Byrne Singleton 1955-1989
5-6. Basil Bryan Singleton 1959-

5-1. Okey Derrill Singleton, m. Hilda

Live in Avon, OH where he works for the J.&L. Steel Company.

Three Daughters:

5-2. Alton Travis Singleton, b. 22 Oct 1948; m. Janet Curry.

Live at Tioga, WV.

Children:

6-1. Bret Travis Singleton 1972-
6-2. Ben Russell Singleton 1974-
6-3. Cameron Oran Singleton

6-1. Bret Travis Singleton, b. 10 Jan 1972.

He is a student at WV Tech in Montgomery, WV.

6-2. Ben Russell Singleton, b. 14 Jan 1974

6-3. Cameron Oran Singleton, b. 14 Oct 19
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Sid Singleton Family
Dewey Singleton Family

5-3. SIDNEY GARL SINGLETON, b. 15 Nov 1950; m. KATHERN SULLIVAN of Tioga, WV.
Live at Craigsville, WV.
CHILDREN:
  6-1. INFANT
  6-2. JAY ALLEN SINGLETON 1971-
  6-3. JODY ANN SINGLETON 1973-
  6-4. JAMIE ANDREW SINGLETON 1975-

6-1. INFANT, b. & d. at birth; bur. in family plot in Memorial Garden, Craigsville, WV.

6-2. JAY ALLEN SINGLETON, b. 15 Oct 1971.
Attends WV University where he is studying to be a Doctor.


6-4. JAMIE ANDREW SINGLETON, b. 8 Sept 1975. Attends WV University.

5-4. AVONELL DAPHNE "TISH" SINGLETON, b. 4 June 1952; d. 19 Nov 1988 in an auto accident in Gilmer Co., WV; bur. in Davis Family plot, Piney Ridge Cem., Gilmer Co., WV; m. 21 May 1971 to GERALD DAVIS.
Avonell taught school at Gilmer County High School. She was also working on the Singleton family history at the time of her death.
CHILDREN:
  6-1. HOLLY JOE DAVIS, (female) b. 22 Nov 1974
  6-2. KELLY GENE DAVIS (male), b. 30 Apr 1976

5-5. DEWEY BYRNE SINGLETON, b. 6 June 1955, Richwood, Nicholas Co., WV; d. 23 May 1989 in an auto accident near Summersville, WV; buried in Memorial Garden, Craigsville, WV; m. PAMELA SHORT PERSINGER.
Byrne attended Glenville State College. He was employed by Harrah Engineering Company in Summersville, WV.
NO CHILDREN.

5-6. BASIL BRYAN SINGLETON, b. 15 Mar 1959; m. (1) m. (2) in Korea to
Bryan is in the U.S. Air Force.

Source for Dewey Singleton Family: Jean and Sidney Singleton
3-17. **CHARLES ELLIS SINGLETON**, (8th of Wm. & Eliza), b. 3 Dec 1871, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 27 July 1955, Gem, WV; m. 1904 in Braxton Co. to **LULAH MCCOY**, b. 20 May 1870; d. 12 Nov 1955, Gem, WV; d/o ASA H. & AMANDA C (McCLAIN) McCOY. Both are bur. in Little Kanawha Memorial Garden, Heaters, WV.

**CHILDREN:**

4-1. **FRANK EMERSON SINGLETON** 1905-
4-2. **LILA FLORENE SINGLETON** 1909-1983
4-3. **FORREST AUBREY SINGLETON** 1911-1955
4-4. **FREDA V. SINGLETON** 1913-

4-1. **FRANK EMERSON SINGLETON**, b. 6 Dec 1905, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 1933 Braxton Co., WV to **ESTHER G. WESTFALL**, b. 17 Mar 1912; d. 16 Sept 1935 from childbirth; bur. Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters, WV; d/o DEXTER & ALDIE WESTFALL.

ONE SON:

5-1. **EDWIN DELANE SINGLETON** 1935-1982
Frank m. (2) 11 June 1949 to **SYLVIA SINGLETON**, b. 12 Feb 1915, d. 27 Dec 1983; bur. Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters, WV; d/o ASA W. & MAUDE (DEAN) SINGLETON.

NO CHILDREN this marriage. Frank lives in a Nursing Home at Clarksburg, WV (1993).

5-1. **EDWIN DELANE SINGLETON**, b. 8 Sept 1915, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1 Apr 1982 Gem, Braxton Co., WV; bur. Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters, WV; m. **VELMA WARD**.

**THREE Daughters:**

6-1. **KATHY SINGLETON**
6-2. **PENNY SINGLETON**
6-3. **DARLENE SINGLETON**

6-1. **KATHY SINGLETON**, m. **KREPPS**.
Live at Beaver Falls, PA.

**CHILDREN:**

7-1. **KIMBERLY LYNN KREPPS**, b. 7 May 1972
7-2. **MATTHEW REMY AHERN**, b. 12 Aug 1989

6-2. **PENNY SINGLETON**, m. **KANORSKI**
Live at New Brighton, PA.

**CHILDREN:**

7-1. **BRIAN CREEDENCE SMITH**, b. 29 Aug 1975
7-2. **KIPP DELANE JORDAN**, b. 5 June 1987
7-3. **KHANDAS NICOLE JORDAN**, b. 30 July 1989

6-3. **DARLENE SINGLETON**, m. **COUCH**.
Live at Rochester, NY

**CHILDREN:**

7-1. **SHANNON COUCH**

CHILDREN:

5-1. MARVIN COLLINS
5-2. MARJORY COLLINS 1930-1989

5-1. MARVIN COLLINS
m. (1) JODY . Divorced.

CHILDREN:

6-1. CANDY COLLINS
6-2. COOKIE COLLINS, d. of lukemia at age 3

Marvin m. (2) who died of cancer.

CHILDREN:

6-3. CHRISTINE DEBORAH "DEBBY" COLLINS
6-4. JIM COLLINS

Marvin m. (3)

He is retired and lives at Ravenswood, WV.

5-2. MARJORY COLLINS, b. 24 Aug 1930; d. 31 July 1989 in Wisconsin from cancer; m. 8 Jan 1955 to SAM SIPSMA, b. 6 June 1930. Marjory was a nurse. They lived at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

6-1. GREGORY GEORGE SIPSMA, b. 4 Nov 1956
6-2. SUSAN LEA SIPSMA, b. 22 Aug 1958
6-3. MARIANNE DEE SIPSMA, b. 3 July 1960
6-4. JULIE ANN SIPSMA, b. 12 July 1962
6-5. LISA COLLEEN SIPSMA, b. 22 July 1964

For further information see page 410.

4-3. FORREST AUBREY SINGLETON, b. 27 Mar 1911, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1955 when a limb from a tree he was cutting struck him; buried in Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters, WV; m. 1930 in Braxton Co. to MARY LEONE POSEY, b. 24 June 1913, Braxton Co., WV; d/o OSCAR & CARRIE (DEAN) POSEY.

CHILDREN:

5-1. FORREST JUNIOR SINGLETON 1931-1931
5-2. RONNIE CAMERON SINGLETON 1940-
5-3. TWILA SINGLETON 1946-
5-4. CHARLES RANDY SINGLETON 1948-

5-1. FORREST JUNIOR SINGLETON, b. 10 May 1931; d. 11 May 1931
5-2. RONNIE CAMERON SINGLETON, b. 10 Jan 1940, Braxton Co., WV; m. 16 Sept 1960 at Ravenswood, WV to HILDA BILLUPS, b. 23 Jan 1939, Boone Co., WV; d/o HILLARD CARTER & EVELYN (BARKER) BILLUPS. Both Ronnie and Hilda attended Glenville State College. Hilda also attended Morgantown Beauty School and Wood County School of Practical Nursing. She is employed by St. Joseph's Hospital in Parkersburg, WV. Ronnie is an Industrial Salesman. Live at Parkersburg, WV. CHILDREN:

6-1. RALPH CAMERON SINGLETON 1962-
6-2. RHONDA CAROL SINGLETON 1964-

6-1. RALPH CAMERON SINGLETON, b. 19 July 1962, Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV; m. 13 Sept 1986 to LADONNA SNYDER.
Ralph graduated with a business degree from Glenville State College. He is employed in home construction.

6-2. RHONDA CAROL SINGLETON, b. 2 Dec 1964, Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV; m. 26 May 1990 to BRETT COBERLY.
Rhonda graduated from WV University School of Pharmacy and is employed as a pharmacist for Rite Aid. Live at Ravenswood, WV.

5-3. TWILA SINGLETON, b. 15 Aug 1946, Braxton Co., WV; m. July 1965 to TERRY PHILLIPS.
They live at Waldorf, MD where Twila works for a Doctor.

TWO SONS:

6-1. TERRY LEE PHILLIPS, JR
6-2. TIMOTHY PHILLIPS

6-1. TERRY LEE PHILLIPS, JR, m. Aug 1990 to JUDY KAY RICHARDSON.
Live in Maryland where Lee works as an Electrician.

6-2. TIMOTHY PHILLIPS, m. Apr 1989 to DENISE L. GEORGE
Timothy is an Electrician. They live in Maryland.
CHILDREN:

7-1. JULIA LYNN PHILLIPS, b. Nov 1990

5-4. CHARLES RANDY SINGLETON, b. 1948, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) BRENDA MORRISON. Divorced.
ONE SON:

6-1. CHARLES RANDY SINGLETON, JR, b. 1967
Wm. K. Singleton Family  
Charlie Singleton, Newt Singleton & Gertrude Summerville Families

6-2. MATTHEW SINGLETON  
6-3. SARAH SINGLETON

4-4. FRED V. SINGLETON (youngest of Charlie & Lulah), born 17 Mar 1913, Gem, Braxton Co., WV. 
Freda lives near Gem, WV.  
NEVER MARRIED.

Source: Leone Singleton, Ronnie Singleton & Braxton Co. Records.

3-18. NEWTON SINGLETON (9th of Wm. & Eliza), b. 4 Apr 1874, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 20 Jan 1920 when he was kicked by a horse; bur in Wm. K. Singleton Cem. near Gem, WV.  
NEVER MARRIED.

3-19. GERTRUDE ANN "GERTIE" SINGLETON, b. 27 Nov 1877, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 6 Apr 1958, Barbour Co., WV; m. (1) 1896 in Braxton Co. to LEE SWAGER. Divorced. NO CHILDREN.  
m. (2) 1902 in Braxton Co. to ASBURY MICK WESTFALL, b. 24 May 1874; d. 22 Feb 1910; s/o JOHN W. & MARY (SHAVER) WESTFALL.  
ONE SON:  
4-1. ARTHUR CLARENCE WESTFALL 1908-1971  
Gertie m. (3) 6 June 1911, Cedar Creek, Braxton Co., WV to JONATHAN L. "JOHN" BOONE, b. 16 Sept 1855, Gilmer Co., WV; s/o SAMUEL D. & MARGARET BOONE.  
ONE SON:  
4-2. SHERMAN EARL BOONE 1912-1989  
Gertie m. (4) LEE SUMMERVILLE, b. about 1855.  
4-1. ARTHUR CLARENCE WESTFALL, b. 13 May 1908, Braxton Co., WV; d. 24 Oct 1971, Philippi, Barbour Co., WV; m. IVA ANN TETER, b. 5 Mar 1910; d. 5 Nov 1975, Barbour Co., WV; d/o DANIEL & ARMINTA (WEAVER) TETER.  
Both are buried in Concord Cem., Barbour Co., WV. Arthur was a retired coal miner and lived at Rt. 1, Belington, WV.  
CHILDREN:  
5-1. OKEY LEE WESTFALL 1927-1969  
5-2. ALVA ARTHUR WESTFALL 1932-  
5-3.  
5-4. WILMA JEAN WESTFALL 1938-
5-1. OKEY LEE WESTFALL, b. 15 Feb 1927; d. 8 June 1969 of a gunshot wound at Belington, Barbour Co., WV; buried in Concord Cemetery, Barbour Co., WV; m.

5-2. ALVA ARTHUR WESTFALL, b. 14 Mar 1932 at Belington, Barbour Co., WV

5-3.

5-4. WILMA JEAN WESTFALL, b. 14 Apr 1938, Belington, Barbour Co., WV

Source: Braxton & Barbour Co., WV Birth, Marriage & Death Records

4-2. SHERMAN EARL BOONE, b. 26 Feb 1912, Braxton Co., WV; d. 5 Jan 1989 in Orange Co., Florida; m. 15 June 1935, Belington, Barbour Co., WV to DORA PEARL HEBROCK, b. 21 Dec 1917, Mannington, WV; died 13 Dec 1974 at Oklawaha, Florida; d/o CLYDE & PEARL (HAYES) HEBROCK.

CHILDREN:

5-1. SHERMAN CLYDE BOONE, Stillborn
5-2. DOROTHY PEARL BOONE, died several hours after birth
5-3. DANIEL EARL BOONE 1938-
5-4. ROSELEE PEARL BOONE 1940-
5-5. KERMIT GLENN BOONE 1942-
5-6. ROBERT EARL BOONE 1955-

5-3. DANIEL EARL BOONE, b. 1 Jan 1938, Belington, Barbour Co., WV; m. 29 July 1957 at Kingsland, GA to NANCY ROSE BURGETT, born 26 June 1937 at Franklinville, NY; d/o PORTER & AUGUSTA (OLSON) BURGETT. They live at Orlando, Florida.

ONE SON:

6-1. EARL PORTER BOONE, b. 19 Feb 1970, Orlando, FL; married TONI DENISE MILLER, b. 9 Aug 1965, Terra Haute, Indiana; d/o WAYNE & BONNIE (Burch) MILLER.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JAMES EARL BOONE, b. 8 Sept 1989, Orlando, FL

5-4. ROSELEE PEARL BOONE, b. 7 July 1940, Philippi, Barbour Co., WV; m. (1) 21 July 1957 at Orlando, FL to WILLIAM CLEABURN KINSEY.
ONE SON:

6-1. WILLIAM CLEABURN (KINSEY, JR) BURWELL 1958-
Roselee m. (2) 10 Oct 1959 to DENNIE HAROLD BURWELL, b. 19 June 1931 at Rupert, WV; s/o JOHN & NANCY (PRITT) BURWELL.
CHILDREN:
   6-2. DENNIE ROBERT BURWELL 1969-
   6-3. MELISSA LYNN BURWELL 1971-

6-1. WILLIAM CLEABURN (KINSEY, JR) BURWELL, b. 2 June 1958, Orlando, FL. He was adopted by his Step-father.

6-2. DENNIE ROBERT BURWELL, b. 1 Oct 1969, Orlando, FL; married 31 Dec 1989 at Orlando, FL to SHIRLEY
CHILDREN:
   7-1. ROBERT ZACHARIAH BURWELL, b. 23 July 1990, Orlando, Florida


5-5. KERMIT GLENN BOONE, b. 9 Jan 1942, Philippi, Barbour Co., WV; m. 9 Apr 1960, Orlando, FL to MARGIE RUTH BISHOP, b. 15 Nov 1942, Samson, Alabama; d/o AMOS & CORA (CARPENTER) BISHOP.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. PEGGY RUTH BOONE 1961-
   6-2. ROGER GLENN BOONE 1962-
   6-3. RANDY DARRYL BOONE 1964-
   6-4. RYAN SCOTT BOONE 1971-
   6-5. KERMIT JOHN BOONE 1973-

CHILDREN:
   7-1. RONALD WAYNE RASKA, b. 31 Aug 1982
   7-2. AMANDA SUE RASKA, b. 10 Apr 1984
   7-3. REGINA LYNN RASKA, b. 18 July 1986

6-2. ROGER GLENN BOONE, b. 10 Aug 1962 at Sierra Madre, California
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Gertrude Summerville & Dora Post Families

6-3. RANDY DARYL BOONE, b. 3 Aug 1964, Pasadena, CA; m. 1 Jan 1983 to KELLY ANN PROVANCHE, b. 25 Oct 1963 Ticonderoga, NY; d/o WILLIAM & KATHLEEN (KEITH) PROVANCHE. CHILDREN:
   7-1. BRANDI RENEE BOONE, b. 15 June 1984
   7-2. KASSIE NICOLE BOONE, b. Sept 1986
   7-3. RANDI LEE BOONE, b. Aug 1989

6-4. RYAN SCOTT BOONE, b. 14 Sept 1971, Orlando, FL; ONE CHILD who's mother is JENNIFER SCHNEIDER.
   7-1. HEIDI CATHERINE BOONE, b. 6 Apr 1992, Orlando, Florida.

6-5. KERMIT JOHN BOONE, b. 6 Aug 1973, Orlando, FL

5-6. ROBERT EARL BOONE (youngest of Sherman & Dora), born 6 Apr 1955 at Friendly, WV; m. (1) 15 June 1972 at Orlando, FL to PEGGY SUE BISHOP, b. 20 Nov 1950, Samson, AL; d/o AMOS & CORA (CARPENTER) BISHOP. CHILDREN:
   6-1. SELINA LYNETTE BOONE, b. 11 Nov 1972, Orlando, FL
   6-2. SHANNA ANN BOONE, b. 8 Apr 1974, Orlando, FL

Robert m. (2) 19 June 1977 at Orlando, FL to LISA GAIL ROLAND, b. 1 Apr 1959, Hialeah, FL; d/o JAMES & JOSEPHINE (BROWN) ROLAND. CHILDREN:
   6-3. JENNIFER GAIL BOONE, b. 23 Jan 1979, Orlando, FL
   6-4. ROBERT EARL BOONE, JR., b. 3 Jan 1981, Orlando, FL

Source for Sherman Boone Family: Nancy Burgett Boone, Orlando, FL.

--------------------------

3-20. DORA BELL SINGLETON (11th & youngest of Wm. & Eliza), born 1 Sept 1879 at Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 30 Apr 1966; m. 1908 in Braxton Co., WV to SYLVESTER B. POST who died in Feb 1983; s/o CHARLES & JULIA ANN (WRIGHT) POST. Both are buried in Macpelah Cemetery, Weston, WV. CHILDREN:
   4-1. CARRIE B. POST 1904-1991
   4-2. FLORENCE I. POST 1906-
   4-3. CECIL ART POST 1908-
   4-4. OSCAR POST 1914-1975
   4-5. INFANT
Wm. K. Singleton Family
Dora Post Family

4-1. CARRIE B. POST, b. 11 June 1904, Weston, Lewis Co., WV; d. 8 Aug 1991, Weston, WV; bur Macpelah Cem., Weston, WV; m. H. ARCH POSEY, b. 14 Aug 1903, Braxton Co., WV; d. 24 Aug 1957; s/o FRENCH F. & MARY (HELMICK) POSEY.
Carrie was owner and operator H.A. Posey Store in Homewood Addition, Weston, WV.
CHILDREN:
  5-1. ROY L. POSEY
  5-2. ROSE L. POSEY
  5-3. JOAN L. POSEY, m. HINKLE

4-2. FLORENCE I. POST, b. 22 May 1906; m. NESTOR
Florence lives at Weston, WV.
NO CHILDREN.

4-3. CECIL ART POST, b. 11 May 1908; d. Oct 1968; bur. in IOOF Cem., Burnsville, WV; m. MADALENE DELLL FOX, b. 6 Oct 1924.
Lived at Cogar, Braxton Co., WV.
ONE DAUGHTER:
  5-1. BARBARA KAY POST
    m. DAVID FRAME
    ONE DAUGHTER:
      6-1.

4-4. OSCAR POST, b. 27 Mar 1914; d. 25 Jan 1975; bur. IOOF Cem., Burnsville, WV; m. Nov 1936 to EVELYN FAYE GOLDSMITH, b. 10 Nov 1913; d. 11 July 1982; d/o IRA & FANNIE (BAKER) GOLDSMITH.
ONE SON:
  5-1. VINSEN ADRAIN POST, b. 14 July 1939; m. 18 Jan 1963 to EVELYN RUTH CRAFT, b. 27 July 1943; d/o JAMES FLETCHER & LERRIE DRUZILLA (WALKER) CRAFT.
  Vinsen is a 1963 graduate of Glenville State College. He is now active in sports and is a coach and teacher. Evelyn graduated from Glenville State College in 1969 and is an active community leader, President of the Braxton County Board of Education and Director of Aging Programs.
  CHILDREN:
    6-1. SANDY RENEE' POST 1964-
    6-2. PAMMY FAYE POST 1967-
    6-3. BETSY ANN POST 1976-
6-1. SANDY RENEE POST, b. 30 July 1964; m. 23 Nov 1984 to ROBERT VAUGHN FLYNT, JR, b. 9 May 1964.
Sandy was Head Cheerleader at Glenville State College where she graduated in 1988. She is presently a teacher. They live in Woodbridge, VA.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. JORDAN VAUGHN FLYNT, b. 12 July 1985
   6-2. ZACHARY VINSEN FLYNT, b. 9 Jan 1987
   6-3. GRACE FAYE FLYNT, b. 13 July 1991

6-2. PAMMY FAYE POST, b. 8 July 1967
Pammy is a graduate of Braxton County High School and a Member of the Honor Society. She is employed by Dr. Young, D.M. (1992)

6-3. BETSY ANN POST, b. 29 Aug 1976
Betsy is a 4.0 student at Braxton County High School, a Varsity Cheerleader and in WHO'S WHO AMONG HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS. Her goal is to attend Yale, Clemson or U.K.

Sources: Florence Nestor, Mr. & Mrs. Vinsen Post, and Braxton County, WV Records.
ASA BROWN SINGLETON

1819–

Photo courtesy of Dana Singleton
ELIZABETH (SHIELDS) SINGLETON

Wife of Asa B. Singleton

Photo courtesy of Dana Singleton
ANN ELIZA "LYDE" SINGLETON  
b. 1854-1931  
daughter of Asa B. & Elizabeth (Shields) Singleton

MATILDA "TID" SINGLETON  
b. 1851  
d. 1937  
daughter of Asa B. & Elizabeth (Shields) Singleton

Photos courtesy of Dana Singleton
MINTER SINGLETON    Son of Asa & Elizabeth (Heater) SINGLETON

A negative was made from the half picture, then turned over to make a full picture which is on the right.

Photo courtesy of Fonda Summerville
Left:
Man on left is unknown.
Man on right is ISAAC "IKE" SINGLETON
1889-1918

Right:
Man sitting unknown
Man standing is ARTHUR MARTIN SINGLETON
1892-1929

IKE and MARTIN are sons of Minter & Victoria (Toppins) Singleton
Grandsons of Asa B. & Elizabeth (Shields) Singleton
Great grandsons of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photos courtesy of Fonda Prince Sommerville
Above:
ASA W. & MAUDE (DEAN) SINGLETON
and children, Matthew & Goldie.

Asa was son of Minter & Victoria
(Toppins) Singleton

Right: ASA & MAUDE with children:
Left to Right: Sylvia, Carris,
Harry, Goldie and Matthew

Courtesy of Carris & Oleta Singleton
HARRY SINGLETON

And Wife ALBERTA

Harry is son of
Asa W. & Maude
(Dean) Singleton

Grandson of Minter &
Victoria (Toppins)
Singleton

Courtesy of Carris & Oleta Singleton
CARRIS and OLETA (POST) SINGLETON

13 March 1931

Carris is the son of Asa W. & Maude (Dean) Singleton
Grandson of Minter & Victoria (Toppins) Singleton

Courtesy of Carris & Oleta
Left:
MARY SINGLETON RUCKS
1895-1929

Right:
LAURA SINGLETON TYLER
Daughters of Minter & Victoria (Toppins) Singleton

Courtesy of Carris & Oleta Singleton
OM SINGLETON FAMILY

Seated: CLARA, OM & SARAH
Standing: LEO & MYRTLE on ends (Identities unknown),
OMAR, FRANK, CLARENCE, MARGUERITE & ALICE

OM son of Asa B. & Elizabeth (Shields) Singleton
Grandson of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of James Lee Wine
Above: SAM C. SINGLETON, RELLA (CONRAD) SINGLETON and their children, BERTHA and GUY

Below: SAM C. SINGLETON and DORA BELLE BRAGG

Sam C. is the son of Asa B. & Elizabeth (Shields) Singleton
Grandson of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photos courtesy of Dana Singleton
Left: BERTHA
ELIZABETH SINGLETON
1895-1907

Right: GUY
SINGLETON
1904-1953

Children of Sam C.
& Rella (Conrad)
Singleton

Photos courtesy of Dana Singleton
FOURTH CHILD OF JOHN F. & LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

2-4. ASA BROWN SINGLETON, b. 1819;
m. 23 Jan 1850 in Braxton Co., WV to ELIZABETH SHIELDS, b. March 1830;

In the 1850 Census neither Asa nor Elizabeth could read or write.

They lived near Rollyson, in Braxton County, and Asa willed the home to his three unmarried daughters.

CHILDREN:

3-1. MARY JANE SINGLETON 1850-1926
3-2. MATILDA ELLEN SINGLETON 1851-1937
3-3. ANN ELIZA SINGLETON 1854-
3-4. VIRGINIA F. SINGLETON 1856-
3-5. MARY EVALINE "EVA" SINGLETON 1858-
3-6. JOHN STANLEY SINGLETON 1860-
3-7. JAMES MINTER SINGLETON 1862-
3-8. OMAR C. SINGLETON 1865-
3-9. WILLIAM S. SINGLETON 1867-1886
3-10. ASA R. SINGLETON 1869-
3-11. SAMUEL CLAYTON SINGLETON 1871-

3-1. MARY JANE SINGLETON, b. 20 Nov 1850, Braxton Co., WV; d. 20 Sep 1926, Braxton Co., WV
NEVER MARRIED.

3-2. MATILDA ELLEN "TID" SINGLETON, b. Dec 1851, Braxton Co., WV; died in 1937 from being badly burned.
NEVER MARRIED.

3-3. ANN ELIZA "LIDE" SINGLETON, b. Aug 1854, Braxton Co., WV; died in 1931, Braxton Co., WV.
NEVER MARRIED.

These three sisters lived together in the home place which their father left to them in his will. They reared Ruby Singleton, their niece, after her Mother died.

3-4. VIRGINIA F. "GINNY" SINGLETON, b. 5 Sep 1856, Braxton Co., WV;
m. 1882 in Braxton Co., WV to ROBERT J. "BOB" LOYD, b. 1860;
Asa B. Singleton Family
Virginia Loyd Family

CHILDREN:
4-1. WILLIAM T. "BILL" LOYD 1883-
4-2. MINNIE LOYD 1885-
4-3. ANNIE L. LOYD 1886-
4-4. MYRTLE JANE LOYD 1888-
4-5. GEORGE S. LOYD 1890-
4-6. OPHA W. LOYD 1894-

4-1. WILLIAM T. "BILL" LOYD, b. Sept 1883;

CHILDREN:
5-1. CECIL LOYD 1909-1977
5-2. RAYMOND LOYD
5-3. OLA LOYD
5-4. BONNETT LOYD
5-5. HELEN LOYD
5-6. ANNIE LOYD
5-7. JUNIOR LOYD

5-1. CECIL LOYD, b. 1909; d. 1977; m. SUSAN C. POSEY, born 1914; d. 1 June 1991, Braxton Co. Mem. Hospital, Gassaway, WV; d/o ALDERSON & EMZIE "TEET" (RIFFLE) POSEY. Both are bur. in Little Kanawha Memorial Gardens, Heaters, WV. Lived at Heaters, WV.

CHILDREN:
6-1. RAYMOND L. LOYD
6-2. WILLIAM JAMES LOYD
6-3. JERRY LOYD
6-4. EUGENE LOYD
6-5. FRANK LOYD
6-6. FRED LOYD
6-7. BILLY JOE LOYD
6-8. EMMA LOYD, m. STOUT
6-9. BETTIE LOYD, m. KIRCHER
6-10. MARY LOYD
6-11. SARAH LOYD
6-12. POLLY LOYD, m. WILLIAM JONES, s/o J.W. JONES

CHILDREN:
7-1. SUSAN ELIZABETH JONES, b. Aug 1971, Gassaway

5-2. RAYMOND "DO-BILL" LOYD,
m. MAGGIE POSEY, d/o ALDERSON & EMZIE "TEET" (RIFFLE) POSEY. Maggie lives in Haynes City, Florida.

5-3. OLA "SHORT" LOYD
m. POSEY, d/o ALDERSON & EMZIE "TEET" (RIFFLE) POSEY.
Asa B. Singleton Family
Virginia Loyd Family

5-4. BONNEIT LOYD,

5-5. HELEN LOYD,

5-6. ANNIE L. LOYD, b. 6 May 1886, Braxton Co., WV;

5-7. JUNIOR LOYD, b.

4-2. MINNIE LOYD (2nd of Ginny & Bob), b. 9 Jan 1885, Braxton Co., WV;

4-3. ANNIE L. LOYD, b. 1886, Braxton Co., WV; d. in Ohio; m. CREED BALL, b. 1887

CHILDREN:

5-1. "MAGGIE" BALL 1919-
5-2. (Male) 1926-

5-1. "MAGGIE" BALL, m. DON GODFREY
They operate a store on Rt. 5 near Burnsville, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. SHIRLEY L. GODFREY, 1939- d. 8 May 1991 at Copen; bur. Ball Cem., Copen, WV
6-2. LOUISE GODFREY, m. GREATHOUSE. Live Glenville, WV.
6-3. KATE GODFREY, m. SHAFFER. Live Kaplan, LA
6-4. JUNE GODFREY, m. WILSON. Live Columbia, SC
6-5. ANN GODFREY, m. WORKMAN. Live Port Richey, FL
6-6. VIRGINIA GODFREY, m. CROWL. Live New Port Richey, FL
6-7. LEONA GODFREY Lives Copen, WV
6-8. JAMES GODFREY. Lives Paragould, Arkansas
6-9. FRANCIS GODFREY. Lives Burnsville, WV
6-10. CHARLES GODFREY. Lives Trenton, Michigan
6-11. WILLARD EUGENE "PETE" GODFREY 1949-
6-12. DONNIE GODFREY. Lives Grayson, KY

6-11. WILLARD EUGENE "PETE" GODFREY, b. 28 May 1949, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. LINDA LEA HAMRIC, b. 14 July 1958, Sutton, WV; d/o IRA MACK WHITE & LENORA LEA HAMRIC. Live at Copen, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JENNIFER ELIZABETH GODFREY, b. 3 Apr 1981, Weston, WV
7-2. MARGARET ANN "MARGE" GODFREY, b. 5 Apr 1984, Weston, Lewis Co., WV.
5-2. (Male) BALL, b. 28 Feb 1926

4-4. MYRTLE JANE LOYD (4th of Ginny & Bob), b. 3 Sept 1888, Braxton Co., WV; NEVER MARRIED.

4-5. GEORGE S. LOYD, b. 9 Dec 1890, Braxton Co., WV;

4-6. OPHA W. LOYD, b. 1894, Braxton Co., WV;

3-5. MARY EVALINE SINGLETON, (5th of Asa & Elizabeth), b. 14 Sept 1858; m. 1891, Braxton Co., WV to DARIUS KELLY, b. May 1872

CHILDREN:

4-1. IVAN KELLY 1897-
4-2. LOU ELLEN KELLY 1900-

4-1. IVAN KELLY, b. 5 Dec 1897, Rollyson, Braxton Co., WV; m. NAOMI WINE

CHILDREN:

5-1. MYRTLE LEE KELLY 1917-
5-2. SADIE KELLY 1919-
5-3. J. HOWARD KELLY 1920-1982
5-4. DORSEY KELLY
5-5. WALTER KELLY

5-1. MYRTLE LEE KELLY, b. 17 Sept 1917, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV;

5-2. SADIE KELLY, b. 1919; m. (1) ARCH RIFFLE; m. (2) BARKER.

Live at Copen, WV.
Asa B. Singleton Family
Evaline Kelly - J. Stan Singleton Families

5-3. J. HOWARD KELLY, b. 1920; d. 1982; m. 27 Sept 1939 to MANOKA BOSLEY, b. 1924, d/o OREN & ALLIE BOSLEY.

CHILDREN:

6-1. SHIRLEY LEA KELLY, b. 31 Oct 1940; d. 31 Mar 1941; bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. near Exchange, WV.

5-4. DORSEY KELLY

5-5. WALTER KELLY m. a girl from England
Two Sons.

4-2. LOU ELLEN KELLY, b. 5 May 1900, Braxton Co., WV m. EZRA RATLIFF, d. July 1925, Copen, Braxton Co., WV; bur. Taylor Cem. Lived near Rollyson. Ezra "was killed when a freight train struck a truck driven by his father-in-law, Darius Kelly, in which he was riding. The accident occurred near Copen at a place called Spicer's crossing. Mr. Kelly was injured but not seriously." (The Braxton Democrat, July 30, 1925).

ONE CHILD:

5-1. RAYMOND RATLIFF

3-6. JOHN STANLEY SINGLETON (used the name J. Stan, Jr.), b. July 1860, Braxton Co., WV; m. 1890 in Braxton Co. MARY VICTORIA CRISLIP, b. Jan 1869; d/o PERRIGRINE & BARBARA A. CRISLIP.

CHILDREN:

4-1. JOHN EDWARD "BUCK" SINGLETON 1885- 1957
4-2. ZONA E. SINGLETON 1888-
4-3. CHARLES HARRIS SINGLETON 1890-1958
4-4. EMMANUEL SINGLETON 1892-1892
4-5. DESSIE M. SINGLETON 1893-1906
4-6. ARTHUR M. SINGLETON 1896-1906
4-7. ORPHA F. SINGLETON (female) 1898-1906
4-8. TROY SINGLETON 1901-1901
4-9. OVAL SINGLETON 1902-

4-1. JOHN EDWARD "BUCK" SINGLETON, b. 11 Nov 1885, Rollyson, Braxton Co., WV; d. 23 Dec 1957; m. 1907 to LENNIE J. WILSON, b. 21 Oct 1888; d. 31 Mar 1968. Both bur. Heaters Cem., Heaters, WV. CHILDREN:

5-1. ROY J. SINGLETON 1908-
5-2. EVA B. SINGLETON 1910-
5-3. REVIA E. SINGLETON 1913-
5-4. JOHN E. SINGLETON 1915-
Asa B. Singleton Family
J. Stan Singleton Family

5-5. ROSEOE P. "BUZZ" SINGLETON 1918-1988
5-6. MINNIE LUCILLE SINGLETON 1921-1931
5-7. HAROLD STANLEY SINGLETON 1924-
5-8. WILLIAM HOWARD SINGLETON 1927-
5-9. LETA JANE SINGLETON 1931-

5-1. ROY J. SINGLETON, b. 2 Apr 1908, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. 27 Sept 1930 to CARRIE MAE SHIELDS, b. 28 May 1906, Braxton Co., WV, d/o SAMUEL & INDA (HANDSHOEKER) SHIELDS.

5-2. EVA B. SINGLETON, b. 4 Apr 1910, Braxton Co., WV;

5-3. REVIA E. SINGLETON, b. 19 Jan 1913, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. 26 Nov 1936 to CLARENCE BEE "RED" EVANS, b. 26 Oct 1897; d. 27 June 1990; bur. Heaters Cem.; s/o FRANK A. & MINNIE C. (BRIGHT) EVANS of Heaters, WV. Clarence was married first to LEAH MARPLE and had five children: Harry Kenneth, Ralph, Arthur Harold, Vaughn & Betty Sue Evans.

ONE CHILD OF REVIA & CLARENCE:

6-1. LINDA LOU EVANS, b. 1 Jan 1942; m. VERLIN MARTIN.
Live at North Lawrence, Ohio.
FOUR SONS:
7-1. TIMOTHY MARTIN
7-2. TERRY B. MARTIN
7-3. TONY MARTIN
7-4. TODD MARTIN

5-4. JOHN E. SINGLETON, b. 1 Oct 1915, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. 16 Mar 1946, Braxton Co., WV to HESTER KNIGHT, d/o GEORGE & GEORGIA KNIGHT.

5-5. ROSEOE P. "BUZZ" SINGLETON, b. 4 Oct 1918, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1988; bur. Heaters Cem.; m. (2) 24 June 1972, to RUTH G. (COPELAND) SEBERT b. 4 Dec 1932, d/o WILBUR & BIDDIE (VANNATTER) COPLAND.

5-6. MINNIE LUCILLE SINGLETON, b. 6 Sept 1921; d. 1931 at age ten; bur. in Heaters Cem., Heaters, WV.

5-7. HAROLD STANLEY SINGLETON, b. 7 July 1924, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. 8 Jan 1946 to EUNA LEE HAMMACK, b. 27 Apr 1927 in Gassaway at Racoon Creek, WV; d/o EARNEST LAWRENCE & OLLIE ESTEE (JONES) HAMMACK. Harold is a Veteran of WWII serving in the U.S. Navy in the far east aboard the U.S.S. Branton. He retired from Monongahela Power Co. after 39 years of service as Lines Operating Foreman. Live at Sutton, WV.
CHILDREN:
Asa B. Singleton Family
J. Stan Singleton Family

6-1. LARRY ROGER SINGLETON 1946-
6-2. SHIRLEY LOU SINGLETON 1948-
6-3. SHARON SUE SINGLETON 1948-
6-4. JO ANN SINGLETON 1955-
6-5. RICKY LYNN SINGLETON 1963-

6-1. LARRY ROGER SINGLETON, b. 26 Nov 1946, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. JOSEPHINE SARACENO, b. at Endicot, NY. Larry graduated from West Virginia University with a degree in electrical engineering. He works for IBM in Endicot, NY.

CHILDREN:

7-1. ERIN MARIE SINGLETON, b. 25 Aug 1980, Endicot, NY
7-2. CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH SINGLETON, b. 8 Oct 198_

6-2. SHIRLEY LOU SINGLETON, b. 22 June 1948, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 29 July 1967 to TOBY JOHNSON, s/o Mr. & Mrs. WILLIAM A. JOHNSON. Divorced. Shirley graduated from Mountain State College, Parkersburg, WV. She works for State Farm in Parkersburg.

CHILDREN:

7-1. DARIN LEE JOHNSON, b. 19 Dec 1969, Parkersburg, WV
7-2. DARREL LEON JOHNSON, b. 13 July 1971, Parkersburg, WV
7-3. WILLIAM HAROLD JOHNSON, b. 11 Dec 1972, Parkersburg, WV.

6-3. SHARON SUE SINGLETON (twin to Shirley above), b. 22 June 1948, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. GARY DONALD BEAL. Sharon graduated from Parkersburg Beauty College. She works for an optician in Parkersburg, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. MICHAEL DAVID BEAL, b. 16 Dec 1969, Parkersburg, WV
7-2. DANIEL ALLEN BEAL, b. 28 Oct 1973, Parkersburg, WV.

6-4. JO ANN SINGLETON, b. 10 Sept 1955, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. PAUL BOGGS. Divorced. Jo Ann graduated from Mountain State College, Parkersburg, WV. She works for St. Joseph Hospital in Parkersburg.

CHILDREN:

7-1. ANDREW DAVID BOGGS, b. 27 Apr 1981, Parkersburg, WV

6-5. RICKY LYNN SINGLETON, b. 17 Jan 1963, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV. He graduated from West Virginia University with a degree in electrical engineering. He works for Newport News Shipbuilding at Newport News, Virginia.

Source for Harold's family: Harold Singleton, Sutton, WV.
Asa B. Singleton Family
J. Stan Singleton Family

5-8. WILLIAM HOWARD SINGLETON (8th of John Buck & Lennie), born 22 Jan 1927, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV;

5-9. LETA JANE SINGLETON, b. 21 Feb 1931, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. FRAME
Live at Atwater, Ohio.

4-2. ZONA E. SINGLETON (2nd of J. Stan & Mary Victoria), b. 1888; m. JAMES L. TAYLOR, b. 1891.
CHILDREN:

5-1. FANNIE SINGLETON 1907-
5-2. GUY TAYLOR 1912-
5-3. DOROTHY TAYLOR 1917-
5-4. GERNIE TAYLOR 1918-

5-1. FANNIE SINGLETON, b. 25 Dec 1907 or 1908; m. 1927 to ALBERT B. SINGLETON, b. 21 June 1907, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 25 Jan 1969; s/o WILLIAM EART & ORA JANE (POSEY) SINGLETON.
6-1. LUVERNA JANE SINGLETON, m. JAMES
6-2. LUCILLE BELLE SINGLETON, m. GARCIA
6-3. CARL BENTON SINGLETON
6-4. CAPTOLA SINGLETON, m. CAIN
6-5. BETTY SINGLETON, m. DAVIS
6-6. FREDA SINGLETON, m. PAYTON
6-7. CARROL ANNE SINGLETON, m. DANE

4-3. CHARLES HARRIS "CHARLEY" SINGLETON, b. 24 May 1890; d. 26 Feb 1958, Roanoke, Lewis Co., WV; bur. Post Chapel Cem.; m.

4-4. EMMANUEL SINGLETON, b. 1892; d. 18 July 1892, Braxton Co., WV.

4-5. DESSIE M. SINGLETON, b. 14 Sept 1893, Braxton Co., WV; died 25 Sept 1906 when their home burned.

4-6. ARTHUR M. SINGLETON, b. 10 Apr 1896, Braxton Co., WV; d. 25 Sept 1906 when their home burned.

4-7. ORPHA F. SINGLETON, b. 21 Dec 1898, Braxton Co., WV; d. 25 Sept 1906 when their home burned.

4-8. TROY SINGLETON, b. 5 July 1901, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1 Oct 1901

4-9. OVAL SINGLETON, (female), b. 5 Nov 1902, Braxton Co., WV;
3-7. JAMES MINTER "MINT" SINGLETON, (7th of Asa & Elizabeth), born 15 Oct 1862, Braxton Co., WV; d. 25 Feb 1926 in Braxton Co. when a limb was blown from a tree and hit him in the head while he was cutting brush; bur. in the Singleton Family Cem. near Rollyson, WV; m. (1) 1883 to VICTORIA TOPPINS, b. 16 Sept 1868; d. 2 May 1902.

CHILDREN:

4-1. MINTIE J. SINGLETON 1885-1943
4-2. ASA WILLIAM SINGLETON 1887-1974
4-3. ISSAC N. SINGLETON 1889-1918
4-4. ARTHUR MARTIN SINGLETON 1892-1953
4-5. MARY E. SINGLETON 1895-1929
4-6. LAURA B. SINGLETON 1900-

Minter m. (2) 8 Mar 1912 in Braxton Co., WV to LOVIE (FISHER) BROWN, b. 27 June 1866 or 67; d. Dec 1955; d/o NICHOLAS & MARTHA (WILLIAMS) FISHER. Lovie was the widow of Daniel Brown.

ONE DAUGHTER:

4-7. MURREL GENEVIEVE SINGLETON 1913-

From THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT, March 4, 1926: Minter "was killed by a limb which was blown out of the top of a tree striking him on the head. This happened last Thursday while Mr. Singleton was cutting filth near his home at Morrison Siding. When he did not come home for supper a search was made for him and his body was found about 9 o'clock".

4-1. MINTIE J. SINGLETON, b. 2 Apr 1885; d. 2 Sept 1943; m. abt 1904 to MICHAEL D. "MIKE" POSEY.

Lived at Heaters and Weston, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. OREN POSEY, b. abt 1905
5-2. MINTER POSEY 1907-1970
5-3. CARL POSEY 1908-
5-4. JOHN POSEY
5-5. FRANK POSEY
5-6. IRA POSEY
5-7. RUSSELL POSEY
5-8. BEULAH POSEY
5-9. ROBERT LEE POSEY, b. 13 Feb 1931, Weston, WV

5-2. MINTER POSEY, b. 8 June 1907; d. 25 June 1970, U.P. Hospital, Clarksburg, WV; m. Masonic Cem., Weston, WV; married Minter was a carpenter.

5-4. JOHN POSEY, m. PEARL COSNER,
4-2. ASA WILLIAM SINGLETON, (known as "Asa Mint"), b. 14 Apr 1887; d. 19 June 1974; bur. McCoy Cem.; m. (1) 16 Sept 1906 to MAUDE C.L. DEAN, b. 3 Sept 1888.

CHILDREN:

5-1. MATTHEW SINGLETON 1907-
5-2. GOLDIE SINGLETON 1908-
5-3. HARRY SINGLETON 1910-
5-4. CARRIS SINGLETON 1911-
5-5. SYLVIA SINGLETON 1915-1983
5-6. PAULINE SINGLETON 1917-1987
5-7. BASIL SINGLETON 1919-

Asa m. (2) 15 Apr 1949 to AIMEE CATHARINE (LLOYD) BURKE, b. 16 Apr 1894; d. 31 Aug 1982; bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. near Exchange, WV; d/o DOLIVER B. & MARTHA ANN (HOPKINS) LLOYD. Aimee was first married to CHARLIE M. BURKE and had several children. NO CHILDREN from second marriage.

5-1. MATTHEW SINGLETON, b. 5 Aug 1907; m. 1935, Braxton Co., WV to ANNA MAY "TOOTS" WILSON, b. in Webster Co., WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. WILLIAM MATTHEW SINGLETON 1937-
6-2. JAMES OWEN SINGLETON 1944-
6-3. ROBERT LEE SINGLETON 1947-

6-1. WILLIAM MATTHEW SINGLETON, b. 23 July 1937, Burnsville, Braxton Co., WV; m. 15 Apr 1961, Harrison Co., WV to DELORES JEAN THOMAS, b. 17 Nov 1939, Clarksburg, WV; d/o LEWIS RUDOLPH & MARY ELLEN (URTSO) THOMAS.

6-2. JAMES OWEN SINGLETON, b. 5 Aug 1944 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 29 Mar 1968 in Harrison Co. to ELINORE DARLENE FOX, b. 1 Feb 1949, Nutter Fort, WV; d/o CLIFFORD JAMES & HESTER LEONE (MILLER) FOX.

6-3. ROBERT LEE SINGLETON, b. 4 June 1947 at Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 20 Jan 1967, Harrison Co. to JANETTE KAREN ALBRIGHT, b. 21 Aug 1949, Johnstown, Upshur Co., WV; d/o JAMES & ORA KATHERINE (IRELAND) ALBRIGHT.

5-2. GOLDIE SINGLETON, b. 10 Oct 1908; m. ISAAC BROWN

Goldie lives at Kent, Ohio.

ONE SON:

6-1. JIM BROWN
5-3. HARRY SINGLETON, b. 21 June 1910; 
m. ALBERTA

5-4. CARRIS SINGLETON, b. 25 Feb 1911; m. 12 Sept 1931 to OLETA CHRISTENA POST, b. 13 Mar 1909; d/o AUSTIN A. & MYRTLE M. (RENNIE) POST.

Both are retired from working at the Weston State Hospital. Live at Dusk Camp, Gilmer County, WV.

TWO DAUGHTERS:

6-1. LERAGENE LOUISE SINGLETON 1932-
6-2. RENNIE ROWENA SINGLETON 1939-

6-1. LERAGENE LOUISE SINGLETON, b. 12 Aug 1932; m. 24 Jan 1953 to GEAN JESSIE of Zanesville, OH; b. 4 July 1933.

CHILDREN:

7-1. ROBIN ANN JESSIE, b. 18 Aug 1955; m. HAGEDORN

CHILDREN:

8-1. DAVID CHARLES HAGEDORN, b. 12 May 1984
8-2. KATRINA ANN "KATY" HAGEDORN, b. 28 Mar 1987

6-2. RENNIE ROWENA SINGLETON, b. 14 Jan 1939; m. 17 Sept 1955 to ELDON E. JOHNSON, b. 24 Dec 1934.

CHILDREN:

7-1. DAVID MICHAEL JOHNSON, b. 12 June 1957; m.

CHILDREN:

8-1. JOSHUA CARRIS JOHNSON, b. 6 Feb 1982
8-2. JOEL MICHAEL JOHNSON, b. 28 Sept 1984

5-5. SYLVIA SINGLETON (5th of Asa W. & Maude), b. 12 Feb 1915; d. 27 Dec 1983; bur. Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters, WV; married 11 June 1949, Braxton Co. WV to FRANK EMERSON SINGLETON, b. 6 Dec 1905; s/o CHARLES E. & LULAH (McCOY) SINGLETON.

NO CHILDREN.

5-6. PAULINE SINGLETON, b. 21 Feb 1917; d. 11 May 1987; m. 18 June 1933 to ALONZO "LON" SINGLETON, b. 19 Apr 1897, Braxton Co., WV; d. 20 Nov 1981; s/o WIRT & MAGGIE (BARKER) SINGLETON. Both are bur. in IOOF Cem., Burnsville, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. VERA KATHERINE SINGLETON 1934-
6-2. LARMAN EDGAR SINGLETON 1941-

For further information on Pauline's children please see Alonzo Singleton section on page 120.
Asa B. Singleton Family
Minter Singleton Family
Asa W. Singleton & Martin Singleton Families

5-7. BASIL SINGLETON, b. 11 Dec 1919;
m. GRACE
Basil served in the U.S. Army from 5 Oct 1942 to 3 Jan 1946 during World War II.
TWO CHILDREN:
   6-1. JOHNNY SINGLETON
   6-2. KAREN SINGLETON

4-3. ISAAC N. "IKE" SINGLETON (3rd of Minter & Victoria), b. 5 Nov 1889, Braxton Co., WV; d. 15 Feb 1918 in Ohio when he fell from a bridge on which he was working.

4-4. ARTHUR MARTIN SINGLETON, b. 26 May 1892 or 93, Braxton Co., WV; d. 16 June 1953; m. 1916 to RUTH O. NULTER, b. 20 Feb 1900 at Rollyson, WV; d. 10 Sept 1991, Heaters, WV; d/o GEORGE M. & CASSIE ELLEN (MOATES) NULTER. Both are bur. in the Heaters Church Cem., Heaters, WV.
CHILDREN:
   5-1. ARTHUR ELWOOD SINGLETON 1922-
   5-2. MAXELL GLENWOOD SINGLETON 1926-
   5-3. VERNON F. SINGLETON 1928-

   5-1. ARTHUR ELWOOD SINGLETON, b. 30 Sept 1922, Heaters, Braxton Co, WV;
Lives at Barberton, Ohio.

   5-2. MAXELL GLENWOOD SINGLETON, b. 13 Mar 1926, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. 23 Dec 1950 in Braxton Co. to MARJORIE ELLEN GROFF. Live at Napier, WV.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. LINDA DAWN SINGLETON, b. 8 Mar 1952; m. 3 Nov 1973, Braxton Co., WV to ORVIN RANSOM JAMES, III, b. 22 Feb 1952, s/o ORVIN R. & E. MAE (ROSE) JAMES.

   5-3. VERNON F. SINGLETON, b. 1928, Braxton Co., WV; m. 21 Jan 1948 to BETTY SUE EVANS, b. 13 Dec 1929, Braxton Co., WV; d/o CLARENCE B. & LELAH (MARPLE) EVANS.
Vernon works for the Stockart-Gibson Funeral Home, Flatwoods, WV. Live at Heaters, WV.
ONE SON:
   6-1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SINGLETON, b. 9 July 1948; m. 17 July 1971 to DEBRA JEAN HARRIS, d/o MR. & MRS. EUGENE HARRIS.
Live at Ravenna, Ohio.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN SINGLETON, b. 18 Mar 1975
   7-2. SHAWN FRANCIS SINGLETON, b. 28 Apr 1979
4-5. **MARY E. SINGLETON**, b. 16 May 1895, Braxton Co., WV; d. 12 Jan 1929; m. in 1914, Braxton Co. to **CHARLES S. RUCKS**, b. 10 Apr 1887; d. 8 Aug 1953. Both are bur. in K of P Cem., Burnsville, WV. Lived at Burnsville, WV.

CHILDREN:

- **RUSSELL RUCKS**
- **RONALD RUCKS** -1979
- **DAUGHTER**, b. 20 Feb 1921
- **MORALEE B. RUCKS** -1924
- **MALE**, b. 26 Feb 1925

**RONALD RUCKS,**


m. **EMOGENE CUTLIP**, d/o WALTER & LAURA (PUDDER) CUTLIP. Emogene lives in Geneva, OH.

**MORALEE B. RUCKS,**

died 10 Apr 1924; bur. in K. of P. Cemetery at Burnsville, WV.

4-6. **LAURA B.Singleton**, b. 8 Feb 1900; m. 1918 to **NOAH W. TYLER**. Lived at Clarksburg, WV.

Laura m. (2)

Lived at Akron, OH in her later years.

NO CHILDREN.
Asa B. Singleton Family
Minter Singleton Family
Murrel Prince Family

Sources: Mr. & Mrs. Carris Singleton, Dusk Camp, WV; Mr. & Mrs. Vernon Singleton, Heaters, WV; Mrs. Emma Rucks, Geneva, OH; & Braxton & Harrison Co., WV Records.

4-7. MURREL GENEVIEVE SINGLETON (only child of Minter & Lovie), b. 17 Oct 1913; m. 12 Oct 1929 to ERNEST LUTHER PRINCE, b. 27 Nov 1910, Braxton Co., WV; d. 25 Oct 1989, Glen Burnie, Ann Arundel Co., MD; bur. Glen Haven Mem. Park, Glen Burnie, MD; s/o JOHN LUTHER & ALICE ROSIE (BROWN) PRINCE. Murrel worked for a Drugstore and later a Laundramat. Ernest retired from Boston Metal Shipyard, Baltimore, MD. He was ill the last ten years of his life and Murrel cared for him. She lives in Pasadena, MD.

CHILDREN:

5-1. LEMONTA FAREN "BILLIE" PRINCE 1930-
5-2. FONDA SUE "CHIP" PRINCE 1938-
5-3. ERNEST RAINIE "RAINEY" PRINCE 1944-
5-4. SANDRA BETHAL "SANDY" PRINCE 1946-

5-1. LEMONTA FAREN "BILLIE" PRINCE, b. 26 July 1930, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. 13 Dec 1947 to RICHARD RAYMOND STEVENS, born 15 Apr 1930, Baltimore, MD; s/o RICHARD CASPER & ERMA JEANATIE (SHELDON) STEVENS. They live at Tampa, Florida.

CHILDREN:

6-1. LINDA JEANETTE STEVENS 1948-
6-2. RICHARD LEE STEVENS 1950-
6-3. JEFFREY ERNEST STEVENS 1955-
6-4. MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER STEVENS 1957-
6-5. KEVIN BRYN STEVENS 1961-
6-6. KELLY JEAN STEVENS 1962-
6-7. MARK ANTHONY STEVENS 1964-

6-1. LINDA JEANETTE STEVENS, b. 15 Oct 1948, Baltimore, MD.; m. STEPHEN EDWARD DeSANTIS, b. 14 Aug 1946, Atlantic City, NJ; s/o AMERIGO & MARGARET (BOSCO) DeSANTIS. Linda is a Supervisor at Caesars Casin, NJ. Stephen has 2 years of College. Live in McKee City, NJ.

CHILDREN:

7-1. MICHELLE LEE DeSANTIS, b. 1 Nov 1968, Baltimore, MD; m. JEREMY BAILEY
7-2. DANIEL DeSANTIS, b. 28 Oct 1972, Somers Point, New Jersey
7-3. LAURY LINSLEY DeSANTIS, b. 6 Apr 1978, Somers Point, NJ.

6-2. RICHARD LEE "BUSTER" STEVENS, b. 11 Feb 1950, Baltimore, MD.; m. (1) GALE STICMETZ.
ONE CHILD:

7-1. RICHARD ANGELO STEVENS, b. 8 June 1972, Somers Point, NJ.
Asa B. Singleton Family
Minter Singleton Family
Murrel Prince Family

Buster m. (2) 9 Aug 1973 to ANN ROSE BERCHTOLD, b. 17 June 1952 at Ventnor, NJ; d/o ALBERT J. & ANNA E. (KERTZ) BERCHTOLD. Buster is Manager of ALBERTSONS, which is a chain grocery store. He was selected "Young Man of the Year" in 1985 by OUTSTANDING YOUNG MEN OF AMERICA.

CHILDREN:

7-2. MATTHEW ALBERT STEVENS, b. 26 Feb 1977, Panama City, FL
7-3. VALERIE LEANN STEVENS, b. 25 Sept 1979, Tampa, FL

6-3. JEFFREY ERNEST STEVENS, b. 12 Jan 1955, Baltimore, MD; m. MELINDA HOLT, b. 5 Nov 1958 at Atlanta, GA.
Jeff is Manager of Tool & Equipment Rental Store NTR. Live in Sawanee, GA.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JEFFREY RICHARD STEVENS, b. 19 Feb 1979, Atlanta, GA
7-2. RYAN C. STEVENS, b. 17 May 1982, Atlanta, GA

6-4. MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER STEVENS, b. 6 Apr 1957, Silver Springs, Montgomery Co., MD; m. (1) MARCIAL LEVEARINE.

CHILDREN:

7-1. KATHERINE M. STEVENS, b. 25 June 1978, Tampa, FL
Chris m. (2) REBECCA WALKER, b. 28 Jan 1971, Dallas, TX; d/o JULIAN RAY & VIRGINIA (WILLIAMS) WALKER.

CHILDREN:

7-2. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL STEVENS, b. 4 June 1992, Tampa, FL
Chris works in Sales and lives in Tampa, Florida.

6-5. KEVIN BRYN STEVENS, b. 11 Nov 1961, Silver Springs, MD; m. SUSAN MARIE WICKENNOFFER, b. in Fairmont, WV; d/o JOHN J. & BETTY (HALLER) WICKENNOFFER. Kevin is head of Crown Door Factory and lives in Tampa, FL. NO CHILDREN.

6-6. KELLY JEAN STEVENS, b. 4 Dec 1962, Somers Point, NJ; married JEFFREY SCOTT FORBES, b. 4 May 1961, Perthamboy, NJ; s/o SCOTT & SHIRLEY (BROWN) FORBES. Kelly worked with handicapped children.

CHILDREN:

7-1. NICHOLAS STEVEN FORBES, b. 23 June 1987, Tampa, FL
Asa B. Singleton Family
Minter Singleton Family
Murrel Prince Family

6-7. MARK ANTHONY STEVENS, b. 11 June 1964, Somers Point, NJ; m. (1) BEVERLY DORMANY; m. (2) SABRINA KAY BURK, b. in North Carolina. CHILDREN:

7-1. TIFFENNY LEE STEVENS, b. 5 Nov 1984, Tampa, FL

5-2. FONDA SUE "CHIP" PRINCE (2nd of Murrel & Ernest), b. 6 June 1938 at Heaters, WV; m. 29 Oct 1954 to TOMMY LEE SOMMERVILLE, born 2 Dec 1934, Des Moines, Iowa; s/o MAYARD LESTER & RUTH ELIZABETH (MILLIGAN) SOMMERVILLE. Tommy retired from the U.S. Navy after serving in both Korea & Vietnam. He now works for Naval David Tyler Research Center in Annapolis, MD. Both he and Fonda do volunteer work for the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Live at Pasadena, MD. CHILDREN:

6-1. TERRY LEE SOMMERVILLE 1955-
6-2. RUTH ELIZABETH SOMMERVILLE 1956-
6-3. ROSEANN SOMMERVILLE 1957-
6-4. APRILE SUE SOMMERVILLE 1960-

6-1. TERRY LEE SOMMERVILLE, b. 12 May 1955, Baltimore, MD. Lives at Fort Lauderdale, FL. Works as a Caterer and specializes in baking.

6-2. RUTH ELIZABETH SOMMERVILLE, b. 18 Apr 1956, Baltimore, MD; m. 19 Mar 1976 to WILLIAM NATHAN JUBB, b. 23 June 1954 at Annapolis, MD; s/o WILLIAM ECKARD & LOIS (SYLRIA) JUBB. They own Jubb Bus Service in Glen Burnie and Ruth drives school bus for Ann Arundel Co. in Maryland. They live at Pasadena, MD. CHILDREN:

7-1. WILLIAM THOMAS "TOMMY" JUBB, b. 26 Jan 1977, Annapolis, Maryland.
7-2. MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZY" JUBB, b. 25 June 1981, Lynchburg, Virginia.

6-3. ROSEANN SOMMERVILLE, b. 5 Sept 1957, Baltimore, MD; m. 25 Mar 1978 to JOHN THOMAS "TOMMY" HABBERT, JR, b. 11 Jan 1958 at Ft. George Meade, MD; s/o JOHN THOMAS & ANN LOUISE (HARTMAN) HABBERT. Tom is an Electrician and Roseann a Landscaper. They live in Westland, Michigan. CHILDREN:

7-1. FONDA ANN HABBERT, b. 6 Oct 1978, Baltimore, MD
7-2. KEVIN WILLIAM HABBERT, b. 21 June 1980, Wayne General Hospital, Michigan
7-3. CHRISTOPHER LEE HABBERT, b. 10 Jan 1984, Baltimore, MD
7-4. JENNIFER NICOLE HABBERT, b. 8 Sept 1986, St. Mary's Hospital, Michigan
7-5. THOMASINE APRILE "TOM BOB" HABBERT, b. 11 Feb 1989, Grace Hospital, Michigan
Asa B. Singleton Family
Minter Singleton & Ome Singleton Families

6-4. APRILE SUE SOMMERVILLE, b. 31 July 1960, Philadelphia, PA. (Naval Hospital). Aprile lives in Ft. Lauderdale, FL and works as a Caterer, specializing in baking.

5-3. ERNEST RAINIE "RAINIE" PRINCE (3rd of Murrel & Ernest), b. 27 Feb 1944 at Riviera Beach, Ann Arundel Co., MD; m. 3 June 1967 at Riviera Beach, MD to MARY THERESA ATWELL, b. 7 Sept 1949, Baltimore, MD; d/o RAYMOND GORDON & REGINA PEARL (MORGAN) ATWELL. Ernest is a Master plumber and Mary works for a school lunchroom. Live at Pasadena, MD.

CHILDREN:

6-1. ERNEST JOSEPH "LITTLE RAINEY" PRINCE, b. 13 June 1969, Baltimore, MD. Works for Ann Arundel County as a Plumber.
6-2. RAYMOND THOMAS PRINCE, b. 30 May 1971; d. 2 June 1971 in Ann Arundel Co., MD.
6-3. EARL CLINTON PRINCE, b. & d. 1 Aug 1973, Ann Arundel Co., MD.

5-4. SANDRA BETHAL "SANDY" PRINCE, b. 28 Mar 1946, Riviera Beach, Ann Arundel Co., MD; m. 9 Oct 1971 to CHARLES GOSNELL, b. 7 Apr 1950, Orchard Beach, Ann Arundel Co., MD; s/o JAMES & BETTY GOSNELL. Divorced in 1991.

CHILDREN:

6-1. CHARLES EDWARD "CHUCKIE" GOSNELL, b. 27 July 1976
6-2. JOHN CLINTON "JOHNNY" GOSNELL, b. 14 Feb 1983

Source for Murrel Prince Family: Fonda Sommerville, Pasadena, MD.

3-8. OMAR C. "OME" SINGLETON (8th of Asa & Elizabeth), b. 5 Nov 1864, Braxton Co., WV; d. 7 Apr 1952; m. 1899 at Rollyson, Braxton Co., WV to SARAH LETTIE CHRISLIP, b. 11 Mar 1867 or 68 in Barbour Co., WV; d/o Perrigrine G. & Barbara A. Chrislip. Both are bur. in the K. of P. Cem. at Burnsville, WV.

CHILDREN:

4-1. CLARA JANE SINGLETON 1885-1968
4-2. WILLIE O. SINGLETON 1887-1888
4-3. OMAR NEWTON SINGLETON 1889-
4-4. IVY MYRTLE SINGLETON 1891-1925
4-5. THADDIAS FRANK SINGLETON 1893-1924
4-6. LEO DORA SINGLETON 1896-1926
4-7. CLARENCE ODELL SINGLETON 1898-1993
4-8. ORA ALICE SINGLETON 1901-1920
4-9. EULA MARGUERITE SINGLETON 1907-1966

After Lettie's death Ome m. (2) in 1935 in Braxton Co. to LEO BELLE STEEL.
Asa B. Singleton Family
Ome Singleton Family

CHILDREN:

4-10. KENWARD JAMES SINGLETON, b. 17 June 1938; d. 19 June 1938.

4-11. MARY LOUISE SINGLETON, b. 15 Aug 1942

4-1. CLARA JANE SINGLETON, b. 20 Feb 1885, Braxton Co., WV; died in 1966; m. 1908 in Braxton Co. to MAX C. BERRY, b. 1883; d. 1959. Both are bur. in K. of P. Cemetery, Burnsville, WV.

4-2. WILLIE O. SINGLETON, b. 23 Mar 1887; d. 13 Feb 1888

4-3. OMAR NEWTON SINGLETON, b. 10 Jan 1889; d. bur. in Cutlipville Cem., Braxton Co., WV; m. ZURA CUTFILIP, b. 1890; d. 2 June 1941, Braxton Co., WV; d/o EZEKIEL & MADORA (HEFNER) CUTFILIP. Omar owned and operated a store at Copen, WV.

TWO SONS:

5-1. LAWRENCE SINGLETON 1911-1982
5-2. PAUL SINGLETON 1913-

5-1. LAWRENCE SINGLETON, b. 22 May 1911, Braxton Co., WV; d. 20 July 1982; m. MARY

CHILDREN:

6-1. DAVID SINGLETON, b. 24 Sept 1941; d. 1 Jan 1991

5-2. PAUL SINGLETON, b. 1913, Braxton Co., WV;

4-4. IVY MYRTLE SINGLETON, b. 24 May 1891; d. 2 May 1925; married E.M. RANSBURG.

Lived at Weston, WV. Had FOUR DAUGHTERS.

4-5. THADDIAS FRANK SINGLETON, b. 24 Oct 1893; d. 6 Nov 1924, Copen, WV; bur. K. of P. Cem., Burnsville, WV; m. 1917 in Braxton Co. to AMANDA WILLIAMS.

CHILDREN:

5-1. GEORGIA W. SINGLETON 1918-
5-2. FRANK SINGLETON, JR. 1919-
5-3. MARJORIE LOUISE SINGLETON 1923-1927
5-5.
Asa B. Singleton Family
One Singleton Family

5-1. GEORGIA W. SINGLETON, b. 18 Feb 1918, Cutlip, Braxton Co., WV.

5-2. FRANK SINGLETON, JR., b. 25 June 1918; d. 23 May 1956 in Braxton Co., WV; m. 1938 in Braxton Co. to CLARA BELLE WHITSEL. CHILDREN:
   6-1. BUDDY BLAIR SINGLETON, b. 11 Mar 1939 at Knapp, WV.

5-4. MARJORIE LOUISE SINGLETON, b. 26 Oct 1923, Braxton Co., WV; d. 4 Sept 1927, Sutton, WV at age 3.

4-6. LEO DORA SINGLETON, b. 23 Oct 1896; d. 27 Apr 1926; bur. K. of P. Cemetery, Burnsville, WV.

4-7. CLARENCE ODELL SINGLETON, b. 8 Apr 1898, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 30 May 1993, Akron, Summit Co., OH; bur. in Braxton Co., WV; m. 1923 in Braxton Co. to MYRTLE E. DENNISON, b. about 1905; d. 27 July 1977. Clarence was a retired B.&O. Railroad Trackman. CHILDREN:
   5-1. TRELLEIS LEE SINGLETON 1935-1992
   5-2. ZAVERA SINGLETON
   5-3. JAN HALL SINGLETON 1927-
   5-4. TULLY GENE SINGLETON 1930-
   5-5. JIMMY SINGLETON

5-1. TRELLEIS LEE SINGLETON, b. 4 Mar 1935, Bower, Braxton Co., WV; d. 8 Jan 1992 in Charleston Area Medical Center; m. (1) 8 Nov 1969 in Braxton Co., WV to ELLENA PEARL (WYNE) CARTER, b. 5 Mar 1929; m. (2) 5 Mar 1981 in Braxton Co. to RUTH JEAN (KEENER) COLLINS, b. 16 June 1940; d/o THOMAS & CATHERINE (NEFF) KEENER. NO CHILDREN, although Ruth had seven children.

5-2. ZAVERA SINGLETON, m. MILLER
Live at Tallahassee, Florida.

5-3. JAN HALL SINGLETON, b. 9 May 1927, Copen, Braxton Co., WV. Lives at Etiole, Texas.
Asa B. Singleton Family
One Singleton Family

5-4. TULLY GENE SINGLETON, b. 25 Sept 1930, Copen, Braxton Co., WV; m.
Lives at Akron, Ohio.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. MIKE SINGLETON
   6-2. JIMMIE SINGLETON

5-5. JIMMY SINGLETON
Lives at Akron, Ohio.

4-8. ORA ALICE SINGLETON (8th of One & Lettie), b. 31 Aug 1901;
d. 12 May 1920; bur. K. of P. Cemetery, Burnsville, WV.

4-9. BULA MARGUERITE SINGLETON, b. 28 May 1907; d. 7 Nov 1983;
m. 1924 in Braxton Co., WV to JAMES LEWIS WINE, b. 15 Apr 1907;
d. 15 Oct 1987; s/o JAMES EMORY & MARY L. "MOLLY" (CONRAD) WINE.
Both are bur. in K. of P. Cem., Burnsville, WV.
CHILDREN:
   5-1. JAMES LEE WINE 1925-
   5-2. OMAR JAROLD WINE 1926-1941
   5-3. LEROY GAIL WINE 1935-
   5-4. CHARLES VERNON WINE 1939-
   5-5. LETCHER NEWTON WINE 1943-
   5-6. JAROLD LEE WINE 1948-1948

   5-1. JAMES LEE WINE, b. 15 Mar 1925; m. 4 July 1947 to HAZEL
       HELEN SCARFF, b. 22 May 1930.
James Lee was a Braxton County School Bus Driver and worked at
the Pumping Station in Burnsville, WV. He also served in the
U.S. Navy in WWII and the Korean War. They live at Gem, WV.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. SONDRA LOU WINE 1949-
   6-2. NORMA JEAN WINE 1951-
   6-3. CAROL LYNN WINE 1956-
   6-4. CHERYL ANN WINE 1956-
   6-5. SEAN LEE WINE 1968-

   6-1. SONDRA LOU WINE, b. 11 Feb 1949; m. LARRY CASTO.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. MICHELLE LEE CASTO
   7-2. MARLA RAYE CASTO
   7-3. MICHAEL CURTIS CASTO. He is in the U.S. Navy (1992)

   6-2. NORMA JEAN WINE, b. 9 Mar 1951; m. CHARLES FRESHOUR.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. JAMES CLINTON FRESHOUR, b. 2 Feb 1992
6-3. CAROL LYNN WINE, b. 4 Apr 1956 (twin to Cheryl), m. BRUCE BUCKLEW. Carol attended Fairmont Business College, Fairmont, WV.

6-4. CHERYL ANN WINE (twin to Carol above), b. 4 Apr 1956. Cheryl graduated from Glenville State College with a degree in Social Services. Works for the Human Services Dept. SINGLE. (1992)

6-5. SEAN LEE WINE, b. 18 May 1968. He works as a Salesman for A.T.&T. in Charleston, WV. He is also active in drama. SINGLE (1992).

5-2. OMAR JAROLD WINE, b. 13 Nov 1926; d. 26 Oct 1941.

5-3. LEROY GAIL WINE, b. 16 May 1935; m. He served in the U.S. Air Force. Lives in Denver, Colorado.

5-4. CHARLES VERNON WINE, b. 20 Apr 1939; m. (1) SYLVIA HICKMAN. Divorced. ONE SON:

6-1. CHARLES VERNON WINE, JR, m. VANESSA SUZANNE "SUZIE" BRANHAN. Live at Walkersville, WV.

5-5. LETCHER NEWTON WINE, b. 12 Sept 1943; m. DARLENE Live at Troy, Ohio. NO CHILDREN.

5-6. JAROLD LEE WINE, b. & d. in 1948, Sutton, WV.

Sources for Ome Singleton Family: James Lee Wine, Gem, WV
Braxton County, WV Records
Gravestones & Obituaries
3-9. WILLIAM S. SINGLETON (9th of Asa & Elizabeth), b. 1867 or 68 in Braxton Co., WV; d. 14 Sept 1886 (age 18 yr. 9 mo.- Braxton County Death Records).

3-10. ASA R. SINGLETON, b. 11 May 1869, Braxton Co., WV; d. 13 March 1949 at Sutton, WV; m. 1896 in Braxton Co. to DORA T. WILLIAMS, b. Aug 1875; d. prior to 1920.
CHILDREN:

4-1. ETHEL M. SINGLETON 1897-
4-2. ORVILLE B. "TOM" SINGLETON 1899-
4-3. EVA G. SINGLETON 1902-
4-4. FRONIA E. SINGLETON 1904-
4-5. FORREST B. SINGLETON 1907-1992
4-6. GLEN B. "SATCH" SINGLETON 1910-
4-7. RUBY ANN SINGLETON 1914-1971

4-1. ETHEL M. SINGLETON, b. 24 Jan 1897, Rollyson, Braxton Co., WV; d.
m. 1917 to OSCAR WINE.

4-2. ORVILLE B. "TOM" SINGLETON, b. 10 Apr 1899, Braxton Co., WV; d.

4-3. EVA G. SINGLETON, b. 18 Aug 1901, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d.
m. WILLIAMS.
Lived at Clarksburg, WV.

4-4. FRONIA E. SINGLETON, b. 20 June 1904, Braxton Co., WV; m.
HEATER.

4-5. FORREST B. SINGLETON, b. 16 Nov 1907, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 25 July 1992, Sutton, WV.
Forrest was a retired B&O Railroad Cook with 20 years of service.
Lived at Heaters, WV. NEVER MARRIED.

4-6. GLEN B. "SATCH" SINGLETON, b. 24 July 1910, Heaters, WV.
Lives at Heaters, WV.
NEVER MARRIED.
Asa B. Singleton Family
Asa R. Singleton & Sam C. Singleton Families

4-7. RUBY ANN SINGLETON, b. 29 June 1914, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 3 Feb 1971, Heaters, WV; m. EUGENE VICTOR DEBBS SINGLETON, b. 10 May 1895, Rollyson, WV; s/o J. STANLEY & ELIZA (BRAGG) SINGLETON. Both are bur. in the Family Cem. on their farm.

After Ruby's mother died, she was reared by her three unmarried Aunts.

ONE DAUGHTER:

5-1. NORMA JEAN SINGLETON, b. 7 Dec 1937; d. 27 Apr 1938
from whooping cough.

CHILDREN OF RUBY & EUGENE:

5-2. BARBARA JUNE SINGLETON, b. 17 Oct 1939; d. 6 June 1959
5-3. DRUSCILLA SINGLETON, b. 12 July 1941
5-4. FREDDIE LEE SINGLETON, b. 1 Oct 1943
5-5. SHIRLEY PEARL SINGLETON
5-6. VERL DYER SINGLETON, b. 17 Nov 1947
5-7. CHARLOTTE SINGLETON

For further information regarding Ruby's children see page 336.

3-11. SAMUEL CLAYTON "SAMBO" SINGLETON (youngest of Asa & Elizabeth), b. 4 Aug 1871, Braxton Co., WV; d. 8 Oct 1936 when he drowned in Salt Lick Creek near Heaters, WV; m. (1) 1894 in Braxton Co. to EELLA CONRAD, b. Sept 1876

CHILDREN:

4-1. BERTHA SINGLETON 1895-1907
4-2. WILLIAM GUY SINGLETON 1904-1953
4-3. INFANT SINGLETON 1907-1907

Sam had 3 Children by DORA BELL BRAGG, b. 19 May 1901, Gem, WV; d. 27 June 1979; bur. K of P Cem., Burnsville, WV; d/o TUCKER & FLORA C. (TURNER) BRAGG. She later married GLEN ADAMS.

CHILDREN:

4-4. LAURA JANE SINGLETON 1920-
4-5. AVIS SINGLETON -1944
4-6. SAMUEL ADREN "BUD" SINGLETON

Sam m. (2) DOLLY ELIZABETH RATLIFF from Long Run, Braxton Co., WV; b. 1909.

CHILDREN:

4-7. Lester Clayton Singleton 1927-
4-8. MELVIN SINGLETON 1930-
4-9. MARVIN FRANKLIN SINGLETON 1933-

4-1. BERTHA SINGLETON, b. 1895, Braxton Co., WV; d. 20 Oct 1907 at age twelve.
William Guy "Bulger" Singleton, b. 28 Dec 1904, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; d. 27 Oct 1953, Clarksburg, WV; bur. Stonewall Park Cem., Clarksburg, WV; m. 1925 at Adrian, WV to Maude Ann Lambert b. 5 Mar 1907, Braxton Co., WV; d. 31 Jan 1974; bur. Burnsville, WV; d/o Ruben & Frona Bell (Dean) Lambert. After Guy's death, Maude m. Harris Conrad.

Children:

5-1. Frances Mamie Singleton 1924-1991
5-2. Frankie R. Singleton 1926-
5-3. William Lee Singleton 1931-
5-4. Albert Dana Singleton 1932-

5-1. Frances Mamie Singleton, b. 24 Apr 1924, Rollyson, Braxton Co., WV; d. 14 Aug 1991 in United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, WV; bur. IOOF Cem., Burnsville, WV; m. (1) 24 July 1945 at Burnsville, WV to Charles Jarvis Singleton, b. 28 Oct 1917; d. 8 Aug 1975; s/o Roy S. & Rosa (Conley) Singleton. Jarvis served in the U.S. Army during WWII.

Children:

6-1. Shirley Mae Singleton, b. 25 Sept 1940
6-2. Judy Lee Singleton, b. 12 July 1946
6-4. Rondal Charles Singleton, b. 8 Mar 1962

(For further information regarding these children see page 96)

5-2. Frankie R. Singleton, b. 21 Mar 1926, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 30 Nov 1945 in Niles, Ohio to Harold N. Scott, b. 6 Sept 1923, Warren, OH; d. 19 Apr 1981. Frankie lives at West Farmington, OH.

Children:

6-1. Alvin N. Scott 1946-
6-2. Gary Lee Scott 1950-
6-3. Harold Neal Scott 1961-

6-1. Alvin N. Scott, b. 22 Nov 1946, Warren, OH; m.

Children:

7-1. Alan N. Scott, b. 17 Oct 1966, Warren, OH
7-2. Tonya Lynn Scott, b. 22 Jan 1968, Warren, OH

6-2. Gary Lee Scott, b. 4 Apr 1950, Warren, OH; m.

Children:

7-1. Shean Lee Scott, b. 16 Nov 1970, Newport News, VA

6-3. Harold Neal Scott, b. 31 Oct 1961, Warren, OH
Asa B. Singleton Family
Sam C. Singleton Family

5-3. WILLIAM LEE SINGLETON, b. 15 Sept 1931, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. 4 Sept 1956 to DORIS RUTH MICK, b. 31 Jan 1937 at Hettie, WV. William served in the U.S. Army 1951-1953. He spent 18 months in Korea. They live at Ireland, WV.
CHILDREN:

6-1. RICKY LEE SINGLETON 1958-
6-2. NICKY DEE SINGLETON 1959-
6-3. DEBRA LYNN SINGLETON 1961-
6-4. CURTIS BREN'T SINGLETON 1964-
6-5. JAMES DAVID SINGLETON 1968-

6-1. RICKY LEE SINGLETON, b. 23 Jan 1958, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV.

6-2. NICKY DEE SINGLETON (Male), b. 7 Sept 1959, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV.

6-3. DEBRA LYNN SINGLETON, b. 25 Oct 1961, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. JAMES GROVER "JAY" GUM II.
Live at Camden, WV.
CHILDREN:

7-1. JASON LEE GUM, b. 23 May 1982
7-2. JUSTIN SEAN GUM, b. 10 Sept 1985

6-4. CURTIS BREN'T SINGLETON, b. 3 Feb 1964, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV.

6-5. JAMES DAVID SINGLETON, b. 19 Jan 1968, Weston, Lewis Co., WV; m. 16 Aug 1991 in VA to WANDA SUE GOOD.
CHILDREN:

7-1. TASHA NICOLE SINGLETON, b. 30 Aug 1991

5-4. ALBERT DANA SINGLETON, b. 21 Oct 1932, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. 20 June 1969 to CAROLYN SLAUGHTER. Divorced.
ONE SON:

6-1. ALBERT DALE SINGLETON, b. 21 Apr 1970, Weston, Lewis Co., WV.

Sources for Guy Singleton Family: Ruth Singleton, Ireland, WV; Judy Woody, French Creek, WV; Frankie Scott, West Farmington, OH; and Braxton County, WV Records.
Asa B. Singleton Family
Sam C. Singleton Family

4-3. INFANT SINGLETON, (youngest of Sam & Rella), b. & d. in 1907.

4-4. LAURA JANE "TOPPS" SINGLETON (1st of Sam & Dora), b. 22 Apr 1920, Braxton Co., WV; m. 3 Aug 1937 to JOHN SOUTHERN POSEY, born 8 Feb 1911; s/o OSCAR LEE & CARIE E. (DEAN) POSEY.
Live at Gem, WV.
CHILDREN:
  5-1. ANITRA ZANE POSEY 1938-
  5-2. WANDA LEE POSEY 1939-
  5-3. RICHARD GLENN POSEY 1940-
  5-4. JOHN RONDAL POSEY 1943-1981
  5-5. LINDA JUNE POSEY 1944-
  5-6. LAWRENCE POSEY 1946-
For further information regarding Laura's children see page 254.

4-4. AVIS SINGLETON, died Dec 1944.
ONE DAUGHTER:
  5-1.

4-5. SAMUEL ADREN "BUD" SINGLETON, m. Dec 1946 to VADA MAE BROWN.

4-6. LESTER CLAYTON SINGLETON (1st of Sam & Dolly), b. 1 May 1927; m. 15 Feb 1959 at Flatwoods, WV to LILLIAN MARIE CONLEY, d/o ROY D. & "SIS" CONLEY.
CHILDREN:
  5-1. RICKY LYNN SINGLETON, b. 19 Nov 1957, Sutton, WV

4-7. THOMAS MELVIN SINGLETON, b. 4 Oct 1930; m. 22 Oct 1955 in Braxton Co. to PEARL LEVON BOGGS, b. 1933; d/o WALTER GUY & GARNETT E. BOGGS. They live at Ireland, WV. Pearl is owner of Pearl's Place at Ireland.
CHILDREN:
  5-1. MELVIN DANIEL SINGLETON, b. 12 June 1956, Sutton, WV.

4-7. MARVIN FRANKLIN SINGLETON, b. 22 June 1933; m. 3 Nov 1952 in Braxton Co. to MYRTIE JO CONLEY, b. 1932.
CHILDREN:
Asa B. Singleton Family
Sam C. Singleton Family

5-1. MALE 1954-
5-2. JO ANN SINGLETON 1955-
5-3. WILLIAM SINGLETON 1957-1957
5-4. DAVID KEVIN SINGLETON 1958-
5-5. KATHY LEIGH SINGLETON 1959-
5-6. KAREN KAY SINGLETON 1962-

5-1. (MALE), b. 27 Aug 1954, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV.

5-2. JO ANN SINGLETON, b. 11 Dec 1955, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 14 Dec 1974 in Braxton Co. to CARL HARLEN CONRAD, b. 2 Feb 1943; s/o JESSIE WINE & ANNA CONRAD.

5-3. WILLIAM SINGLETON, b. & d. 19 Mar 1957, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV

5-4. DAVID KEVIN SINGLETON, b. 30 May 1958, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV

5-5. KATHY LEIGH SINGLETON, b. 1 Dec 1959, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV

5-6. KAREN KAY SINGLETON, b. 27 Apr 1962; m. 25 July 1981 in Braxton Co. to DANA CHRISTIAN TENNEY, b. 5 Dec 1948; s/o ORIS & AUDRA (McCARTNEY) TENNEY.

Sources for Asa B. Singleton Family other than those listed:
U.S. Census Records
Braxton, Lewis & Harrison County, WV Vital Records
THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT Newspaper
Gravestones & Obituaries
5TH CHILD OF JOHN F. & LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

FRENCH FLOWeree SINGLETON
1822-1895

Photo courtesy of Mr. & Mrs. John Posey
MARY "POLLY" (SHIELDS) SINGLETON
1834-19
Wife of French F. Singleton

Photo courtesy of Mr. & Mrs. John Posey
OLIVE JANE POSEY COGAR
1894-
Daughter of Sylvester & Sarah Jane (Singleton) Posey
Granddaughter of French & Polly (Shields) Singleton
Great granddaughter of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Mr. & Mrs. John Posey
MARTIN M. QUEEN & MARY MARGARET "MAGGIE" (SINGLETON) QUEEN
1876-1966  1867-1954

Picture taken in May 1953
Maggie was the daughter of French F. & Polly (Shields) Singleton
Grand-daughter of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Betty Queen Montgomery
MARTIN M. QUEEN
1876-1966
Son of Amstead & Margaret (Gregory) Queen
Husband of Margaret "Maggie" Singleton who was the daughter of French F. & Mary (Shields) Singleton and granddaughter of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo Courtesy of Mr. & Mrs. John Posey
FIFTH CHILD OF JOHN F. & LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

2-5. FRENCH FLOWEREE SI2K3LETON, b. 1822, Salt Lick, Braxton Co., (W)VA; d. 17 Feb 1895 in Braxton Co., WV; m. in 1877 to MARY "POLLY" SHIELDS after living with her for several years. Polly was born in Aug 1834 and died at the home of her grandson, Oscar Posey. Both French and Polly are buried in the French Singleton Cemetery on Burns Run, Braxton Co., WV.

French could not read or write when the 1850 Census was taken. During the mid 1800s he received land grants for over 2300 acres of land in Braxton County, WV.

CHILDREN:

3-1. AMANDA ROBINSON 1844-1921
3-2. DANIEL WEBSTER SHIELDS SINGLETON 1853-
3-3. SARAH JANE SINGLETON 1860-1895
*3-4. BERTHA SINGLETON 1861-1877
*3-5. JOHN SINGLETON 1864-1877
*3-6. MARY MARGARET "MAGGIE" SINGLETON 1867-1955
*3-7. LYDIA S. SINGLETON 1868-1877
*3-8. SOUTHERN SINGLETON 1871-1877
*3-9. LUCINDA SINGLETON 1872-1877
*3-10. CORA SINGLETON 1875-1877
*3-11. ANN ELIZA SINGLETON 1876-1877
3-12. MINTIE SINGLETON 1877-1883

*These children all died during the month of October in 1877 from a diptheria epidemic.

3-1. AMANDA ROBINSON, b. 21 Mar 1844 at Heaters, Braxton Co., WV daughter of FANNY ROBINSON. Amanda died 30 Aug 1921, Heaters, WV; m. 18 Mar 1866 to MICHAEL DEXTER POSEY, b. 23 June 1843, Oil Creek, Braxton Co., WV; d. 13 Sept 1899, Braxton Co., WV.

KNOWN CHILDREN:

4-1. OLEY WEBSTER POSEY, b. 3 Sept 1882, Orlando, Lewis Co., WV; d. 17 Sept 1964, Heaters, WV; m. 14 Sept 1910 to OLIVE "OLILIE" LEE BROWN, b. 30 Apr 1893, Napier, Braxton Co., WV; d. 15 Sept 1962, Gassaway, WV. Divorced. Both Oley & Ollie are buried in the Heaters Cem., Heaters, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. OCIE MARY POSEY 1913-
5-2. ORVIL POSEY 1914-
5-3. OKEY S. POSEY 1916-
5-4. OCIL J. POSEY 1918-

Oley m. (2) SARAH ELLEN "ELLA" DEAN SINGLETON (widow of Charley Singleton), b. 30 Mar 1893, Braxton Co., WV; d. 29 Dec 1985, Heaters, WV; d/o JOSEPH & ELIZABETH (DEAN) DEAN.

ONE DAUGHTER:

5-1. AMANDA POSEY, m. HARWOOD SQUIRES
French F. Singleton Family

5-1. OCTIE MARY POSEY, b. 12 Mar 1913, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. 23 Mar 1930 to LEE ROY WILLIAMS

Lived at Dover, Delaware in 1985.

CHILDREN:

6-1. BETTY LOU WILLIAMS, m. UDINK

5-4. OCIL J. POSEY, b. 1918; m. SEARS

Live at Middleport, Ohio

3-2. DANIEL WEBSTER SINGLETON (first of French & Polly), b. 26 Mar 1853, Braxton Co., WV.

Webster moved to Kansas and had no further contact with the family.

m. (1) EVA ELANOR RODGE

m. (2) ALSADA CARPENTER

CHILDREN:

4-1. ELLA MALINDA SINGLETON, b. 23 June 1878, Salina, Kansas; m. 3 Sept 1895, Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS to S.L. NEAL

Sources for Webster: Braxton Co., WV Birth Records

Mormon International Genealogy Index for Kansas

3-3. SARAH JANE SINGLETON, b. 1860, Braxton Co., WV; d. 11 June 1895, Burns Run, Braxton Co., WV; m. 1881, Braxton Co. to SYLVESTER SCOTT POSEY, b. 6 May 1859; s/o THOMAS S. POSEY.

CHILDREN:

4-1. SYLVANUS F. POSEY 1882-

4-2. OSCAR LEE POSEY 1884-1958

4-3. MARY MYRTLE POSEY 1887-1959

4-4. ASA FRENCH POSEY 1889-1971

4-5. WEBB FRENCH POSEY 1891-1971

4-6. CHARLES POSEY 1893-1971

4-7. OLIVE JANE POSEY 1894-

4-1. SYLVANUS F. POSEY, b. 27 July 1882; Apparently died young.

4-2. OSCAR LEE POSEY, b. 25 Feb 1884, Braxton Co., WV; d. 2 Aug 1958; m. CARRIE ETHEL DEAN, b. 24 Nov 1891; d. Dec 1971. Both are bur. IOOF Cem., Burnsville, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. MAUDE MYRTLE POSEY 1909-1981

5-2. JOHN SOUTHERN POSEY 1911-

5-3. MARY LEONE POSEY 1913-

5-4. KENNETH LANCE POSEY 1915-1915
5-1. MAUDE MYRTLE "DUDE" POSEY, b. 17 Nov 1909, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 16 Sept 1981, Baltimore, MD; bur. Garden of Faith Cem., Baltimore, MD; m. SHYRL D. THOMPSON.

CHILDREN:

6-1. JUNE LEE THOMPSON 1928-
6-2. DONALD LEE THOMPSON 1932-
6-3. LEON THOMPSON
6-4. WILLIAM "BILL" THOMPSON

6-1. JUNE LEE THOMPSON, b. 13 July 1928; m. 21 Dec 1946 to JOHNNY GILBERT LOUGH, b. 28 Dec 1926.
Live at Rising Sun, Maryland.
CHILDREN:

7-1. SHARON LEE LOUGH 1947-
7-2. KAREN LYNN LOUGH 1958-
7-3. JOHN LEASON LOUGH 1961-

7-1. SHARON LEE LOUGH, b. 28 Sept 1947, m. 16 Sept 1967 to BERT EDWARD ROBERTSON, b. 29 Apr 1946.
CHILDREN:

8-1. ANDREW BERT ROBERTSON, b. 20 Nov 1970
8-2. BRIAN EDWARD ROBERTSON, b. 3 July 1973; died 21 Sept 1981

7-2. KAREN LYNN LOUGH, b. 10 Apr 1958; m. 4 Oct 1974 to RICK ALLEN GOUGH, b. 4 Nov 1953.
CHILDREN:

8-1. KARI LEE GOUGH, b. 19 Mar 1975
8-2. NIKI LINN GOUGH, b. 21 Feb 1979

CHILDREN:

8-1. ELLEN RENEE LOUGH, b. 5 Dec 1987

6-2. DONALD LEE THOMPSON, b. 1 Apr 1932; m. 15 May 1953 to SARAH J. WATSON.
Live at Decatur, Georgia.
CHILDREN:

7-1. DONALD LEE THOMPSON, JR 1956-
7-2. ROBIN L. THOMPSON

7-1. DONALD LEE THOMPSON, JR, b. 12 Mar 1956; married 12 Mar 1976 to CYNTHIA J. BRYANT.
Donald served in the U.S. Navy.
8-1. HEATHER M. THOMPSON, b. 15 Oct 1981
8-2. THOMAS LEE THOMPSON, b. 18 Oct 1984

7-2. ROBIN L. THOMPSON, m. 15 June 1985 to BRADFORD P. LEONARD.
CHILDREN:
8-1. RYAN D. LEONARD, 9 Dec 1986
8-2. MEGAN L. LEONARD, 22 Feb 1989

6-3. LEON THOMPSON, b.
died from a heart attack

ONE SON:
7-1. LEE THOMPSON

6-4. WILLIAM "BILL" THOMPSON,
m. (1)

CHILDREN:
7-1.
7-2.
m. (2)
NO CHILDREN 2nd Marriage

Source for Maude's family: Leone Singleton, Donald Thompson & June Lough.

5-2. JOHN SOUTHERN POSEY (2nd of Oscar & Carrie), b. 8 Feb 1911,
Braxton Co., WV; m. 3 Aug 1937 to LAURA JANE "TIPPS" SINGLETON,
b. 22 Apr 1920, Braxton Co., WV; d/o SAM C. SINGLETON & DORA BRAGG.
John served in the U.S. Navy. Live at Gem, WV.

CHILDREN:
6-1. ANITRA ZANE POSEY 1938-
6-2. WANDA LEE POSEY 1939-
6-3. RICHARD GLENN POSEY 1940-
6-4. JOHN RONDAL POSEY 1943-1981
6-5. LINDA JUNE POSEY 1944-
6-6. LAWRENCE POSEY 1946-

6-1. ANITRA ZANE POSEY, b. 12 Feb 1938; m. 21 July 1956 to
DENZIL WINE.
CHILDREN:
7-1. VERONICA DALE WINE 1957-
7-2. DAYTONA CAROLL WINE 1958-
7-1. **VERONICA DALE WINE**, b. 11 June 1957

**CHILDREN:**

8-1. **ERICA ASHLEY WINE**

7-2. **DAYTONA CAROLL WINE**, b. 10 Apr 1958

6-2. **WANDA LEE POSEY**, b. 14 June 1939, Braxton Co., WV; married 1 June 1958 to **AMOS OLEN SINGLETON**, b. 1 Oct 1935; s/o RAYMOND & EDITH (WINES) SINGLETON.

**CHILDREN:**

7-1. **ROBERT CLAY SINGLETON** 1958-
7-2. **RICKEY OLEN SINGLETON** 1959-

For further data regarding Wanda's children please see the Amos Singleton section on page 126.

6-3. **RICHARD GLENN POSEY**, b. 6 Oct 1940; m. **DIANE WOLFE**. Divorced.

**ONE DAUGHTER:**

7-1. **DAWN JANE POSEY**, b. 5 Apr 1965


John was a mechanic.

**CHILDREN:**

7-1. **JOANNE MARIE POSEY**, b. 15 June 1977
7-2. **JOHN RONDAL POSEY, JR.**, b. 29 Aug 1979

6-5. **LINDA JUNE POSEY**, b. 2 Oct 1944; m. 3 Apr 1963 to **BOBBY JOE PARDUE**.

**CHILDREN:**

7-1. **LINDA JUNE PARDUE** 1963-
7-2. **BOBBY JOE PARDUE** 1964-
7-3. **REBECCA LEE PARDUE** 1965-

7-1. **LINDA JUNE PARDUE**, b. 17 Oct 1963; m. **RANDY RATLIFF**.

**CHILDREN:**

8-1. **DAVID LEE PARDUE**, b. 29 Oct 1978


**SINGLE in 1992**

7-3. **REBECCA LEE PARDUE**, b. 5 Aug 1965; m. 16 Oct 1981 to **CLINTON HELMICK**

**CHILDREN:**

8-1. **MATTHEW EARL HELMICK**
8-2. **AMANDA DAWN HELMICK**
French F. Singleton Family  
Sarah Jane Posey Family  
Oscar Posey & Murtie Taylor Families

6-6. **LAWRENCE POSEY** (youngest of John & Laura Jane), born 1 Sept 1946, Braxton Co. WV; m. 14 Oct 1968 to DARELEN STATTON. Live at Patterson, New Jersey.

**CHILDREN:**

7-1. **SHERRY DEE POSEY**, b. 30 Dec 1970
7-2. **SHANE DANIEL POSEY**, b. 25 Sept 1973

Source for John Posey Family: Laura Jane Posey

5-3. **MARY LEONE POSEY** (3rd of Oscar & Carrie), b. 24 June 1913, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; m. in 1930 to FORREST AUBREY SINGLETON, b. 27 Mar 1911; d. 1955; bur. Little Kanawha Mem. Garden, Heaters WV; s/o CHARLES E. & LULA (McCoy) SINGLETON.

**CHILDREN:**

6-1. **FORREST JUNIOR SINGLETON**, b. 10 May 1931; d. 11 May 1931
6-2. **RONNIE CAMERON SINGLETON**, b. 10 Jan 1940
6-3. **TWILA SINGLETON**, b. 15 Aug 1946
6-4. **CHARLES RANDY SINGLETON**, b. 1948

For further information regarding Leone's children see page 214.

Leone m. (2) FRED HAMMOND who died in March 1971.
She m. (3) THEODORE LANCE SINGLETON, b. 24 Nov 1912; d. 2 Nov 1976 s/o FRENCH F. & CHARLOTTE (GREATHOUSE) SINGLETON.
Leone lives at Lost Creek, WV.

5-4. **KENNETH LANCE POSEY**, b. 1 Sept 1915; d. 3 Sept 1915, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; bur. in the French Singleton Cem. on Burns Run in Braxton Co., WV.

Source: Leone Singleton

4-3. **MARY MYRTLE "MURTIE" POSEY** (3rd of Sylvester & Sarah Jane), b. 7 Mar 1887; d. 8 Mar 1959; bur. French Singleton Cem., Burns Run, Braxton Co., WV; m. JOSEPH HENRY TAYLOR, s/o JOSEPH HENRY TAYLOR.

**CHILDREN:**

5-1. **WEBB F. TAYLOR** 1906-1961
5-2. **MATTIE TAYLOR** 1908-
5-3. **BESSIE TAYLOR** 1910-
5-4. **HUBERT "DICK" TAYLOR** 1912-
5-5. **RALPH JAKE TAYLOR** 1914-
5-6. **VIOLA TAYLOR** 1919-1985
5-7. **RUSSELL TAYLOR**
5-8. **BEULAH ROSE TAYLOR** 1922-1992

5-1. **WEBB F. TAYLOR**, b. 19 May 1906, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1961 in an auto accident near Laurel Court, Braxton Co., WV; m. 24 Nov 1938 to ALICE MARY SHAVER, b. 30 June 1905; d. 30 Apr 1983; d/o LUTHER & LIZETTA (Lloyd) SHAVER. Webb and Alice are both buried in the Heaters Cem., Heaters, WV. They lived at Heaters and Webb was a Braxton County School Teacher.

ONE SON that died at birth.
French F. Singleton Family
Sarah Jane Posey Family
Murtie Taylor Family

5-2. MATTIE TAYLOR, 1908; m. SIMPSON

Lives in Ohio.

5-3. BESSIE TAYLOR, m. CLAYPOOL

CHILDREN:
6-1. LEOLA CLAYPOOL
6-2. VINTON CLAYPOOL

5-4. HUBERT "DICK" TAYLOR, b. 1912; m. (1) WESTFALL.

Divorced. ONE CHILD:
6-1. m. (2) BROWN.

Live at Heaters, WV.

5-5. RALPH JAKE TAYLOR, b. 1914
NEVER MARRIED.

5-6. VIOLA L. TAYLOR, b. 28 Dec 1919, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; died 5 Feb 1985 at Charleston Medical Center; bur. Heaters Cem., Heaters WV; m. BERKLEY "BERT" DOUGLAS.

CHILDREN:
6-1. JANICE K. DOUGLAS

5-7. RUSSELL TAYLOR, m. (1) PHYLLIS KNIGHT. Divorced.

CHILDREN:
6-1. SHERMAN RUSSELL TAYLOR, b. 25 May 1961; d. 2 June 1961
6-2. Female
6-3. Female

Russell m. (2)

5-8. BEULAH ROSE TAYLOR, b. 7 Aug 1922 at Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 25 July 1992, Stonewall Jackson Mem. Hospital, Weston, Lewis Co., WV; bur. in Thomas Singleton Cem. near Heaters, WV; m. THOMAS SINGLETON, s/o ROY & ROSA (CONLEY) SINGLETON.

Lived at Heaters, WV.

CHILDREN:
6-1. CAROLYN SUE SINGLETON, m. MITCHELL
6-2. PHYLLIS S. SINGLETON m. CONRAD
6-3. MILFORD YUDELL SINGLETON 1940-
6-4. THOMAS RALPH SINGLETON, JR 1949-
6-5. ROGER SINGLETON 1963-

For further information on Beulah's children please see Thomas Singleton section on page 96.
French F. Singleton Family
Sarah Jane Posey Family

4-4. **ASA FRENCH POSEY** (4th of Sarah & Sylvester), b. 6 Nov 1889; d. 11 Aug 1971, Weston, Lewis Co., WV; m. **AUDIE BELL**
Both are bur. in Masonic Cem., Weston, WV. Asa was a retired police chief and lived at Weston, WV. He was a veteran of WWI.
ONE CHILD:

5-1. **AN INFANT** who died at birth.

4-5. **WEBB FRENCH POSEY**, b. 10 Nov 1891; d. 1971; m. **CALLIE CUTLIP**
NO CHILDREN.

4-6. **CHARLES POSEY**, b. 8 Mar 1893, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 11 Dec 1971, Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV; m. **NELLIE MAE SKIDMORE**, b. 6 June 1899; d. 28 Sept 1970. Buried in Boggs Cem. at I-79 & Rt. 19 near Sutton, WV. Charles was a WWI Veteran and lived on Harold Route, Sutton, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. **AUDA EVELYN POSEY** 1921-
5-2. **ORPHA POSEY** 1922-1992
5-3. **THELMA LOUISE POSEY** 1924-
5-4. **ROMA JEAN POSEY** 1927-
5-5. **CHARLES HERBERT POSEY** 1929-
5-6. **ROSALIE MAY POSEY** 1931-
5-7. **WEBB FRENCH POSEY** Died Infant
5-8. **BETTY JO POSEY** 1934-

5-1. **AUDA EVELYN POSEY**, b. 11 May 1921, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV m. **CARL WOODROW DAVIS**, b. 13 Aug 1920

CHILDREN:

6-1. **WILLIAM DELANA DAVIS** 1938-
6-2. **ANNA MAE DAVIS** 1940-
6-3. **JERRY WOODROW DAVIS** 1942-
6-4. **LINDA RUTH DAVIS** 1944-
6-5. **SHIRLEY JEAN DAVIS** 1946-
6-6. **BERNARD LEE DAVIS** 1949-
6-7. **STELLA JUNE DAVIS** 1951-
6-8. **MICHAEL STEVEN DAVIS** 1953-

6-1. **WILLIAM DELANA DAVIS**, b. 30 Sept 1938, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 23 May 1959 to **JUDITH ANN BURROUGH**, b. 3 Aug 1941.

CHILDREN:

7-1. **RICKY DELANA DAVIS** 1960-
7-2. **PAMELA LYNN DAVIS** 1964-

7-1. **RICKY DELANA DAVIS**, b. 7 July 1960, Elyria, Ohio; m. 4 June 1988 to **MARCIA LEE BRIZENDINE** of Greenfield, Indiana, b. 15 Nov 1962.
Live in McCordsville, Indiana.
7-2. **PAMELA LYNN DAVIS**, b. 28 Mar 1964, Elyria, Ohio; married **JEFFREY MURRAY** of Elyria, OH. Live in Elyria, OH.

**CHILDREN:**

8-1. **NICOLE ELISE MURRAY**, b. 27 Dec 1989

---

6-2. **ANNA MAE DAVIS**, b. 16 June 1940, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. **CARL HAMRIC**

**CHILDREN:**

7-1. **REBECCA ANNA HAMRIC** 1962-
7-2. **JEFFREY CARL HAMRIC** 1964-
7-3. **SHARON ELIZABETH HAMRIC** 1967-
7-4. **BARBARA DIANA HAMRIC** 1971-


**CHILDREN:**

8-1. **TALLAH SKIDMORE**, b. 30 June 1982, Webster Springs, Webster Co., WV.

7-2. **JEFFREY CARL HAMRIC**, b. 16 Nov 1964, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. **PAMELA**

**CHILDREN:**

8-1. **JOY TRESSI HAMRIC**, b. 14 Nov 1986, Webster Springs, WV.
8-2. **JESSICA MARIE HAMRIC**, b. Charleston, WV.

7-3. **SHARON ELIZABETH HAMRIC**, b. 16 Oct 1967, Nuremberg, Germany; m. **JOSEPH MCCOLLAN**

**CHILDREN:**

8-1. **ELIZABETH ANNETTE MCCOLLAN**, b. 21 Apr 1987, Webster Springs, Webster Co., WV
8-2. **VICTORIA ANN MCCOLLAN**, b. 27 Sept 1988, Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV

7-4. **BARBARA DIANA HAMRIC**, b. 11 Dec 1971, Frankfort, Germany; m. 20 Oct 1990 to **BUDDY EMMET**. Divorced.

---


**CHILDREN:**
7-1. RHONITA SUE DAVIS 1963-
7-2. ROXIE LYNN DAVIS 1964-
7-3. RUANNA KAY DAVIS 1971-
7-4. JERRY ALLEN DAVIS 1972-

Jerry m. (2) BETTY _______ of Akron, Ohio.

7-1. RHONITA SUE DAVIS, b. 11 July 1963, Akron, Summit Co., OH;
CHILDREN:
8-1. GEDENIA DAVIS

7-2. ROXIE LYNN DAVIS, b. 12 June 1964, Akron, Summit Co., OH;
m.
CHILDREN:
8-1. KELLY MARIE _______

7-3. RUANNA KAY DAVIS, b. 26 Jan 1971, Akron, Summit Co., OH

7-4. JERRY ALLEN DAVIS, b. 7 June 1972, Akron, Summit Co., OH

6-4. LINDA RUTH DAVIS (4th of Auda & Carl), b. 22 Jan 1944, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV;
NEVER MARRIED.

6-5. SHIRLEY JEAN DAVIS, b. 18 Jan 1946, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV;
m. (1) GARY WELCH. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
7-1. ANGELA DAWN WELCH 1965-
7-2. CYNTHIA ANNA WELCH 1965-
7-3. GARY EDWARD WELCH 1967-
7-4. KRISTA LOUIS WELCH 1971-

Shirley m. (2) CHARLES BROWN

7-1. ANGELA DAWN WELCH, b. 2 Feb 1965, Ft. Knox, KY; m. ROY HARVEY "J.R." TURPIN.
CHILDREN:
8-1. ROY TURPIN, b. 2 May 1981, Ft. Leonardwood, Missouri; 
d. 17 Nov 1982; bur. in Princeton, WV.
8-2. CHARLES TURPIN, b. 23 Aug 1983, Washington, D.C.
8-3. AUDI MAE TURPIN, b. 16 Aug 1984, Princeton, WV
8-4. ALFREIDA ROSEMARY ELIZABETH TURPIN, b. 17 Nov 1987, Princeton, WV
French F. Singleton Family
Sarah Jane Posey Family
Charles Posey Family
Auda Davis Family

7-2. CYNTHIA ANNA WELCH (twin to Angela above), b. 2 Feb 1965, Ft. Knox, KY; m. ORVILLE MARTIN WILSON, b. 4 Dec 1949.
CHILDREN:
8-1. NORMA JEAN CHRISTINA WILSON, b. 13 Feb 1987, Orlando, Florida
8-2. BRANDY MAY WILSON, b. 13 Sept 1988, Orlando, FL
8-3. ORVILLE MARTIN WILSON, JR., b. 26 July 1990, Summersville, WV

7-3. GARY EDWARD WELCH, b. 5 Aug 1967, Ft. Campbell, KY

7-4. KRISTA LOUIS WELCH, b. 20 Aug 1971, Heidleburg, Germany

6-6. BERNARD LEE DAVIS (6th of Auda & Carl), b. 4 Oct 1949, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 17 Aug 1968 to JUDY LEE CONRAD, b. 27 Apr 1951, Akron, Summit Co., OH.
CHILDREN:
7-1. LORI ANN DAVES, b. 8 Feb 1971, Wuerzburg, Germany
7-2. SAMANTHA LEE DAVES, b. 18 Sept 1975, Charleston, WV
7-3. SABRINA RENEE DAVIS, b. 12 Oct 1977, Charleston, WV

6-7. STELLA JUNE DAVIS, b. 27 Dec 1951, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. HAROLD LESLIE BATTON, b. 10 Jan 1951
CHILDREN:
7-1. JONATHAN HAROLD BATTON, b. 6 Oct 1971, Sutton, WV
7-2. CHARLES THOMAS BATTON, b. 6 Aug 1974, Sutton, WV
7-3. MARY WINIFRED LOUIS "WENDY" BATTON, b. 12 June 1976, Sutton, WV

6-8. MICHAEL STEVEN DAVIS, b. 18 Aug 1953, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. BARBARA _______ of Elkins, WV, b. 20 Aug 1953
CHILDREN:
7-1. MARY EVELYN DAVIS, b. 10 Oct 1977, Weston, WV

Michael adopted Barbara's two sons:
7-1. LARRY E. DAVIS, b. 30 Dec 1973, Elkins, WV
7-2. RONALD STEVEN DAVIS, b. 23 Jan 1975, Elkins, WV

5-2. ORPHA POSEY (2nd of Charles & Nellie), b. 13 Nov 1922, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 5 Jan 1992, Braxton Co. Mem. Hospital; married JAMES ALVIE DAVIS. Both are bur. in Boggs Cem. at I-79 & Rt. 19 near Sutton, WV.
CHILDREN:
6-1. JACKIE LEE JAMES, b. 3 Feb 1940
Lives at Chicago, Illinois
CHILDREN:
   7-1. RHONDA LEE JAMES has a son
   7-2. BRYAN JAMES has a son KYLE JAMES

6-2. ROBERT OWEN DUFFIELD, b. 4 Aug 1943; m.
Live at Elkview, WV.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. CONNIE EDEN DUFFIELD, b. 10 May 1965

6-3. CAROL LYNN DAVIS, b. 5 Nov 1948; m. HOARD.
Live at Versailles, Kentucky
CHILDREN:
   7-1. RODNEY ALLEN HOARD, 1969-
   7-2. DOUGLAS GLEN HOARD 1971-

   7-1. RODNEY ALLEN HOARD, b. 5 Jan 1969; m.
CHILDREN:
   8-1. ALLISON ELIZABETH HOARD, b. 17 June 1991

   7-2. DOUGLAS GLEN HOARD, b. 22 Feb 1971

6-4. JAMES AlvIE DAVIES, JR., b. 8 Feb 1950; m.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. MELISSA DAVIES
   7-2. DIANA DAVIES
   7-3. MELANIE DAVIES

5-3. THELMA LOUISE POSEY (3rd of Charles & Nellie), b. 30 Nov 1924,
Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. AMON PETER COWGER, JR., s/o AMON PETER
& LONA MERLE (Reip) COWGER.
Live in Baltimore, Maryland.
CHILDREN:
French F. Singleton Family
Sarah Jane Posey Family
Charles Posey Family

6-1. PHYLLIS JEAN COWGER, b. 17 Mar 1947, Sutton, WV; m. SENELLING
6-2. SANDRA KAY COWGER, b. 30 Aug 1948, Sutton, WV; m. TALBOTT
6-3. AMON PETER COWGER, III, b. 17 Feb 1960, Baltimore, MD; m.

CHILDREN:

7-1. ELIZABETH LYNN COWGER, b. 28 Nov 1991, Baltimore, MD.

5-4. ROMA JEAN POSEY, b. 16 Apr 1927, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. EDWARD MEADOWS
Live in Parkersburg, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. TERRY LEE MEADOWS, b. 8 July 1955, Parkersburg, WV; married

CHILDREN:

7-1. MICHAEL EDWARD MEADOWS, b. 13 May 1992, Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV.

5-5. CHARLES HERBERT POSEY, b. 3 Feb 1929, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m.
Lives in Tampa, Florida.

CHILDREN:

6-1. CHARLOTTE ANN POSEY 1950-
6-2. CHARLES WEBB POSEY 1955-

6-1. CHARLOTTE ANN POSEY, b. 21 Oct 1950, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. MODESITT
CHILDREN:

7-1. SHAWN MODESITT, b. 6 Oct 1971
7-2. BRAD MODESITT

6-2. CHARLES WEBB POSEY, b. 24 June 1955, Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV; m.

CHILDREN:

7-1. HEIDI
7-2. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN POSEY, b. Parkersburg, WV
7-3. PAMELA POSEY, b. Parkersburg, WV
7-4. SANDRA POSEY

5-6. ROSALIE MAY POSEY, b. 18 Feb 1931, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. CHARLES MATHENY
Live at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

6-1. DONNA JEAN MATHENY 1951-
6-2. RONNIE LEE MATHENY 1952-1952
6-1. DONNA JEAN MATHENY, b. 21 Apr 1951, Akron, Summit Co., OH; m. BOYD
CHILDREN:
    7-1. TODD PATRICK BOYD, b. 24 Dec 1971, Akron, Ohio

6-2. RONNIE LEE MATHENY, b. 1 June 1952, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; d. 23 June 1952; bur. in Rose Hill Cem., Akron, Ohio.

5-7. WEBB FRENCH POSEY (7th of Charles & Nellie), b. at Heaters, WV; died as an infant.

5-8. BETTY JOE POSEY, b. 10 Dec 1934, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. JOSEPH BRADY.
Divorced. Betty lives at Sutton, WV.
CHILDREN:
    6-1. JOSEPH ALBERT BRADY 1955-
    6-2. RANDAL STEWART BRADY 1957-
    6-3. RONNY LAWRENCE BRADY 1961-
    6-4. RHONDA LYNN BRADY 1962-
    6-5. RENEE LEE BRADY 1967-

6-1. JOSEPH ALBERT "RUSTY" BRADY, b. 27 Aug 1955, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m.
CHILDREN:
    7-1. SHAWN LEE BRADY, b. 14 June 1973, Summersville, WV
    7-2. CHASSIDY DAWN BRADY, b. 14 June 1973, Summersville, Nicholas Co., WV

6-2. RANDAL STEWART BRADY, b. 1 June 1957, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m.
CHILDREN:
    7-1. JEREMY ALLEN BRADY, b. 14 May 1979, Charleston, WV
    7-2. JESSICA BRADY, b. 25 Apr 1982, Charleston, WV

6-3. RONNY LAWRENCE BRADY, b. 13 May 1961, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m.
CHILDREN:
    7-1. NIKKI RAE BRADY, b. 6 Apr 1982, Williamson, Kentucky

6-4. RHONDA LYNN BRADY, b. 11 Nov 1962, Columbus, Georgia; married WILLIAMS
CHILDREN:
    7-1. BRITTANY JO WILLIAMS, b. 3 Sept 1986, Charleston, WV
    7-2. RYAN SETH WILLIAMS, b. 14 July 1989, Charleston, WV
French F. Singleton Family
Sarah Jane Posey & Maggie Queen Families

6-5. RENEE LEE BRADY, b. 22 June 1967, Colorado Springs, Colorado; m. NORMAN

CHILDREN:

7-1. ALLISON RENEE NORMAN, b. 30 Apr 1986, Weston, Lewis Co., WV
7-2. ASHLEY LEE NORMAN, b. 2 Aug 1988, Weston, WV
7-3. RICKY TODD NORMAN, b. 26 June 1992, Weston, WV

Source for Charles Posey Family: Rick Davis, McCordsville, Indiana

4-7. OLIVE JANE POSEY (youngest of Sarah & Sylvester), b. 21 Dec 1894, Burns Run, Braxton Co., WV; m. WILLIAM DELL COGAR, b. 20 Oct 1896; d. 22 Nov 1990. Both are bur. in Weston Masonic Cem. at I-79 & Rt. 33. Lived in Weston, WV. Sarah Jane Singleton Posey died when Olive was very small and she was reared by her grandmother, "Polly" Shields Singleton.

CHILDREN:

5-1. PAUL CHESTER COGAR, b. 3 Dec 1918, Heaters, WV
5-2. ANITA JUNE COGAR, b. 13 June 1920, Heaters, WV
5-3. MABEL COGAR

3-3. BERTHA SINGLETON (3rd of French & Polly), b. 1861, Braxton Co., WV; d. 14 Oct 1877 at age of 16 of diptheria.

3-4. JOHN SINGLETON, b. 1864, Braxton Co., WV; d. 21 Oct 1877 at age 13 of diptheria.

3-5. MARY MARGARET "MAGGIE" SINGLETON, b. 23 May 1867, Braxton Co., WV; d. 2 Jan 1954; m. 29 July 1894 in Braxton Co. to MARTIN M. QUEEN, b. 17 Jan 1876; d. 17 Dec 1966; s/o AMSTEAD & MARGARET (GREGORY) QUEEN. Both are bur. in Weston Masonic Cem., Lewis Co., WV.

CHILDREN:

4-1. MARY ELIZABETH QUEEN 1895-1895
4-2. ERNEST QUEEN 1896-1977
4-3. RENA QUEEN 1899-
4-4. CLARENCE QUEEN 1901-1974
4-5. RUSSELL QUEEN 1902-1954
4-6. CECIL QUEEN 1905-1980
4-7. RICHARD QUEEN 1907-

4-1. MARY ELIZABETH QUEEN, b. 12 Aug 1895; d. 14 Aug 1895; buried in French Singleton Cem., Burns Run, Braxton Co., WV.
French F. Singleton Family
Maggie Queen Family
Ernie Queen Family

4-2. ERNEST "ERNIE" QUEEN, b. 5 Sept 1896; d. 27 May 1977; bur. Crown Hill Mem. Park, Twinsburg, Ohio; m. GAE DEAN, d/o GEORGE DEAN.
CHILDREN:

5-1. MARY ELIZABETH QUEEN 1921-1921
5-2. MARVIN JUNIOR QUEEN 1923-1992
5-3. OSCAR MONROE QUEEN 1924-
5-4. HELEN ELAIN QUEEN 1926-
5-5. RUBY LAVOA QUEEN 1928-
5-6. BETTY GAE QUEEN 1931-
5-7. BEATRICE MAE QUEEN 1934-
5-8. HAROLD LEE QUEEN 1936-
5-9. ERNESTINE MAXINE QUEEN 1938-
5-10. GARY LANE QUEEN 1941-
5-11. SANDRA SUE QUEEN 1945-1991
5-12. ERNEST WAYNE QUEEN 1947-

5-1. MARY ELIZABETH QUEEN, b. 5 Apr 1921; d. 6 Apr 1921

5-2. MARVIN J. QUEEN, b. 5 Feb 1923; d. 18 Mar 1992; bur. Crown Hill Memorial Park, Twinsburg, Ohio; m. ILA DYER

TWO SONS & TWO DAUGHTERS

5-3. OSCAR MONROE QUEEN, b. 12 Aug 1924; m.

TWO DAUGHTERS.

5-4. HELEN ELAIN QUEEN, b. 20 Aug 1926; m. DARRELL FERELL

TWO SONS:

6-1. ROGER FERELL
6-2. CURTIS FERELL

5-5. RUBY LAVOA QUEEN, b. 20 Mar 1928; m. JOE MALE

TWO SONS:

6-1. BENNY MALE
6-2. JOE MALE, JR.

5-6. BETTY GAE QUEEN, b. 19 Nov 1931; m. JAMES HAROLD MONTGOMERY

CHILDREN:

6-1. BETH ANN MONTGOMERY
6-2. BRENDA KAY MONTGOMERY
French F. Singleton Family
Maggie Queen Family
Ernie Queen Family

6-1. BETH ANN MONTGOMERY, m. (1) 3 June 1972 to HENRY ARDEN MESSENGER, b. 13 Mar 1951; d. 3 Dec 1976
CHILDREN:
   7-1. HAROLD L. MESSENGER
   7-2. DAVID A. MESSENGER
Beth m. (2)

6-2. BRENDA KAY MONTGOMERY, m. MICH B. STARETT
CHILDREN:
   7-1. MELISSA KAY STARETT
   7-2. LEE ANN STARETT

5-7. BEATRICE MAE QUEEN, b. 29 Jan 1934; m. CHARLES GREENLEE
CHILDREN:
   6-1. CHARLENE GAY GREENLEE
   6-2. CYNTHIA GREENLEE, m. MILLER
   6-3. CRAIG GREENLEE

5-8. HAROLD LEE QUEEN, b. 2 Feb 1936; m. JEAN GREENLEE
CHILDREN:
   6-1. MARK QUEEN
   6-2. JAMES MONROE QUEEN
   6-3. HAROLD LEE QUEEN, JR.
   6-4. STEVE QUEEN
   6-5. SHERRY QUEEN

5-9. ERNESTINE MAXINE QUEEN, b. 8 July 1938; m. CLATUS LINDSEY
CHILDREN:
   6-1. CLATUS LEE LINDSEY
   6-2. MASHELL LINDSEY

5-10. GARY LANE QUEEN, b. 16 Dec 1941; m. SUE
CHILDREN:
   6-1. JOHN ALLEN QUEEN

5-11. SANDRA SUE QUEEN, b. 13 Jan 1945; d. 18 Oct 1991; bur. Crown Hill Memorial Park, Twinsburg, OH; m. JAMES HADDEN
CHILDREN:
   6-1. DARLENE HADDEN
   6-2. JAMES HADDEN, deceased

5-12. ERNEST WAYNE QUEEN, b. 27 July 1947; m. LINDA DAVIS
CHILDREN:
   6-1. DAVID QUEEN
   6-2. TIM QUEEN
French F. Singleton
Maggie Queen Family

4-3. RENA QUEEN (3rd of Maggie & Martin), b. 23 Jan 1899
Rena lives in a Nursing Home at Jane Lew, WV.
NEVER MARRIED.

4-4. CLARENCE QUEEN, b. 9 Feb 1901; d. 1974; bur. Heaters Cem.,
Heaters, WV; m. NORA GREATHOUSE
ONE DAUGHTER:
  5-1. WILMA GENE QUEEN, b. 16 Jan 1927; d. 10 June 1992; bur.
at Charleston, WV; m. McCUTCHEON

4-5. RUSSELL QUEEN, b. 26 Nov 1903, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1954;
bur. at Shinnston Cem., Shinnston, WV; m. FAYNE McCoy
CHILDREN:
  5-1. MARY ELIZABETH QUEEN
  5-2. DELORIS JUNE QUEEN
  5-1. MARY ELIZABETH QUEEN, m. STEVE VENS
Live at Barricksville, WV.

5-2. DELORIS JUNE QUEEN, m. DONALD SWIGER
Live in Pennsylvania.

4-6. CECIL QUEEN, b. 7 May 1905; d. 1980; bur. Weston Masonic Cem.,
Weston, WV; m. (1) LYDIA CRISLIP who died 5 Aug 1943.
CHILDREN:
  5-1. MARTIN QUEEN -1943
  5-2. PHYLLISS QUEEN -1943
  5-3. ROBERT QUEEN -1943

Cecil's wife and children all died on 5 Aug 1943 when a flash flood
in Heaters, WV washed their home away. All are bur. at Heaters Church
Cemetery. Cecil m. (2) JEAN __________
NO CHILDREN second marriage.

4-7. RICHARD "DICK" QUEEN, b. 15 Feb 1907;
m. 14 Sept 1946 to MARY JOSEPHINE FLETCHER, b. 14 Mar 1923, Jane
Lew, Lewis Co., WV; d. 18 May 19__, Buckhannon, WV; d/o BEN R. &
BLANCHE V. (HALL) FLETCHER.
CHILDREN:
  5-1. RICHARD QUEEN, JR. 1946-1974
  5-2. BEN MARTIN QUEEN 1951-
  5-3. CECIL RAY QUEEN 1954-1972
  5-4. JOHN JOSEPH QUEEN 1955-1955
  5-5. DELORES ANN QUEEN 1958-
  5-6. DARLENE ANNETTE QUEEN 1960-
  5-7. DOROTHY JEANETTE QUEEN
French F. Singleton

5-1. RICHARD QUEEN, JR., b. 20 Dec 1946; d. 17 Feb 1974; bur Broad Run Cem., Jane Lew, WV; m. (1) CAROL ELLIOT. Divorced m. (2) JOYCE SMITH

5-2. BEN MARTIN QUEEN, b. 8 Mar 1951

5-3. CECIL RAY QUEEN, b. 4 May 1954; d. 17 July 1972 in a motorcycle accident in Lewis Co., WV; bur. Broad Run Cem., Jane Lew, WV.

5-4. JOHN JOSEPH QUEEN, b. Oct 1955; d. 15 Nov 1955

5-5. DELORES ANN QUEEN, b. 7 July 1958; m. STEPHEN "STEVE" McVAY.
CHILDREN:
6-1. KELLY LYN McVAY, b. 19 Nov 1988

5-6. DARLENE ANNETTE QUEEN, b. 23 Mar 1960; m. SIBERT "BUDDY" WORKMAN.

5-7. DOROTHY JEANETTE QUEEN, m. ARCHIE BENNETT

Source for Maggie Queen Family: Betty Montgomery

3-7. LYDIA S. SINGLETON, (6th of French & Polly), b. 2 Jan 1868, Braxton Co., WV; d. 5 Oct 1877 at age 9 of diptheria.

3-8. SOUTHERN SINGLETON, b. 10 May 1871, Braxton Co., WV; d. 13 Oct 1877 at age 6 of diptheria.

3-9. LUCINDA SINGLETON, b. 1 Jan or June 1872 Braxton Co., WV; d. 9 Oct 1877 at age 5 of diptheria.

3-10. CORA SINGLETON, b. 1875, Braxton Co., WV; d. 5 Oct 1877 at age 2 of diptheria.

3-11. ANN ELIZA SINGLETON, b. 9 June 1876, Braxton Co., WV; died 12 Oct 1877 at age one of diptheria.
French F. Singleton Family

3-12. MARIAH (or MAUDE) MINTIE SINGLETON, b. 1877, Braxton Co., WV; d. 8 May 1883 of diptheria at age 5 yr 2 mo and 26 days.

Sources (other than those listed therein) for the French Singleton Family:

Braxton & Lewis County, WV Births, Marriages, & Deaths
Obituaries
THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT Newspaper
SIXTH CHILD OF JOHN F. & LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

2-6. CHARLES ELLIS SINGLETON, b. 15 Feb 1825 at Salt Lick, Braxton County (W)VA; d. 5 Oct 1892 at Salt Lick Bridge, Braxton Co., WV; m. 5 Sep 1848 (Lewis County Record) to MARGARET GIBSON, b. 5 June 1828; d. 8 Sep 1908. Both are buried on the original Singleton property at Salt Lick Bridge in Braxton County, WV. Margaret was the daughter of WILLIAM & ISABELLA GIBSON. William Gibson is given credit for saving county records when the town of Sutton was burned during the Civil War.

Ellis Singleton attended school at Weston, WV. In the 1850 Census he was living in Lewis County and was a merchant worth $3000.00. He had vast land holdings in Lewis County and during the 1850s he received land grants for over 2000 acres of additional land in Braxton County. He was in the Mercantile business at Salt Lick Bridge and was elected Clerk of the Braxton County Court in 1860.

Ellis received the home place at Salt Lick Bridge and it was here that his father, John F. Singleton, died from snakebite in the summer of 1859.

CHILDREN:

3-1. NEWTON G. SINGLETON 1849-1932
3-2. FLORA CAROLINE SINGLETON 1850-1932
3-3. MARY B. SINGLETON 1852-
3-4. ARAMINTA SINGLETON 1856-
3-5. CHARLES SINGLETON 1857-
3-6. LAURA M. SINGLETON 1859-1883
3-7. ANNIE LEE SINGLETON 1861-
3-8. GEORGE E. SINGLETON 1869-1896

3-1. NEWTON G. "BUZZ" SINGLETON, b. c 1849, Braxton Co., (W)VA; d. 1932; m. 26 Sep 1876 in Braxton Co., WV to LEA A. HEATER, born 1855 in Braxton County, (W)VA; d. 1929; d/o JOHN & ELIZABETH HEATER. Both are buried in Heaters Cemetery, Heaters, WV.

No CHILDREN. Raised MADORA HUFFMAN, b. 15 Apr 1899; d. 4 Nov 1990; d/o JACOB & REBEKAH (HEATER) HUFFMAN.

3-2. FLORA CAROLINE SINGLETON, b. June 1850, Braxton Co., (W)VA; d. 21 Mar 1932 in Braxton Co., WV; m. 24 Dec 1867 in Braxton Co., WV to WILLIAM DYERLY ROLLYSON, b. 3 Oct 1837 in Monroe Co., (W)VA; d. 23 Apr 1898 from paralysis; s/o MARTIN & MARTHA (BOONE) ROLLYSON.

William was a farmer and a storekeeper. He was active in politics, being a member of the Democratic party, and was a delegate to the Democratic State Convention in Wheeling in 1884 and in Huntington in 1888.
Charles Ellis Singleton Family
Flora Rollyson & Mary Dyer Families

CHILDREN:

4-1. ANNA GERTRUDE ROLLYSON 1870-
4-2. WILLIAM DYERLY ROLLYSON, JR. 1881-
4-3. RUSSELL NEWTON ROLLYSON 1883-
4-4. BESS LUCILLE ROLLYSON 1886-

4-1. ANNA GERTRUDE ROLLYSON, b. May 1870; m. JACK NAUGHT
Gertie attended the Methodist Seminary in Buckhannon, WV.

4-2. WILLIAM DYERLY ROLLYSON, JR., b. 1881; d. 1937; married
LUSTER E. BOBBITT, b. 1889; d. 19_; d/o A.W. BOBBITT. Both are
buried in the Sutton Cem., Sutton, WV. They lived at Gassaway,
WV. CHILDREN:

5-1. BERNADINE ROLLYSON, m. CURRENCE
5-2. WILLIAM DYERLY ROLLYSON, II, b. 9 Mar 1918
5-3. BEATRICE GERTRUDE ROLLYSON, b. abt 1915; d. 10 July 1993

4-3. RUSSELL NEWTON ROLLYSON, b. 1883; d. 1935; m. ELLA R. HALL,
b. 1886; d. 1957. Both are bur. in Sutton Cem., Sutton, WV.
Russell was Sheriff of Braxton County from 1913 to 1916.
CHILDREN:

5-1. GEORGE RUSSELL ROLLYSON, b. 14 Apr 1921, Sutton, WV.

4-4. BESS LUCILLE ROLLYSON, b. 19 Aug 1886; m. 4 Dec 1912 to
HERBERT CLARKE KINCAID, b. 16 Oct 1883, Summersville, WV; s/o
ROBERT A. & MARY T. (BALDWIN) KINCAID.
Bess Lucille studied music at Burnsville Academy and was an
accomplished amateur in oil painting. She was a member of the
Charleston, WV Women’s Club and did research on the early Singleton
family. Herbert graduated from Summersville Normal School in
1899 and from the Medical College of Maryland in 1910. He was
Nicholas County, WV Health Officer until WW I, then he served
with the 58th Infantry, 4th Division Regular Army in France and
Germany. Was later employed by the U.S. Veterans Administration
in Charleston, WV where they resided.
CHILDREN:

5-1. VIRGINIA CAROLINE KINCAID, b. 20 June 1914, Summersville,
Nicholas Co., WV.
5-2. ROBERT ALEXANDER KINCAID, b. 6 Feb 1916, Summersville,
Nicholas Co., WV.

3-3. MARY B. SINGLETON, b. 14 Aug 1852; m. 14 Oct 1875 to ADDISON
C. DYER, b. 29 July 1847, Salt Lick Bridge, Braxton Co., (W)VA; s/o
MORGAN & SARAH (RADAR) DYER.
Addison served in the Civil War in the "Pendleton Reserve". In 1880
he was elected Sheriff for four years. Was a farmer and was in the
general merchandise business and in lumbering. He later moved to
the state of Washington where he died.
CHILDREN:
Charles Ellis Singleton Family
Mary Dyer - Mintie Conrad & Charles Singleton Families

4-1. SARAH MAY DYER 1876-1886
4-2. FLORA MAGGIE DYER 1878-1897
4-3. MINTIE LEE DYER 1882-
4-4. CHARLES M. DYER 1884-

4-1. SARAH MAY DYER, b. 30 July 1876, Braxton Co., WV; died 21 Sept 1886 at age ten.

4-2. FLORA MAGGIE DYER, b. 10 May 1878, Braxton Co., WV; died 5 June 1897, Flatwoods, WV at age 19; bur. in Flatwoods Cem., Flatwoods, WV.

4-3. MINTIE LEE DYER, b. 23 Apr 1882, Braxton Co., WV.

4-4. CHARLES M. DYER, b. 23 Aug 1884, Braxton Co., WV.

3-4. ARAMINTA "MINTIE" SINGLETON, b. 1856, Braxton Co., (W)VA; m. 1 Sept 1880 to BALLARD PRESTON CONRAD, b. 16 Sept 1849; d. 23 Sept 1894 at Flatwoods, Braxton Co., WV; s/o JACOB & ELIZABETH (ALKIRE) CONRAD. They lived at Addison (Webster Springs), Webster Co., WV. In 1892, Ballard was elected to the West Virginia House of Delegates from Webster County. He died suddenly from a heart attack at Flatwoods, WV on his way home from his employment in New York in the U.S. Internal Revenue Service.

CHILDREN:
4-1. EDWARD ROY CONRAD
4-2. CHARLES JACOB CONRAD

4-1. EDWARD ROY CONRAD m. STELLA CLARK of Spencer, WV.

4-2. CHARLES JACOB CONRAD, m. 10 Sept 1913 to FRANCHE JOHNSON, d/o Mr. & Mrs. A.D. JOHNSON of West Milford, WV. CHILDREN:
5-1. WILMA LEE CONRAD
5-2. DOROTHY BELLE CONRAD, d. at 19 months

3-5. CHARLES SINGLETON, b. 8 Jan 1857, Braxton Co., (W)VA; m. 13 Mar 1880 in Braxton Co. to CYNTHIA MARIAH "PET" MORRISON, born May 1861; d. 1944; bur. in Sutton Cem., Sutton, WV; d/o GEORGE H. & MANERVA A. MORRISON. In 1893 Cynthia went to Washington, DC and worked in the U.S. Government Printing Office. (From THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT, 29 Sept 1893). She later returned to Braxton County, WV and owned and operated a millinery shop in Sutton. TWO SONS: Both were listed in their grandfather's will and received their father's inheritance.

4-1. CHARLES DORR SINGLETON 1882-1930
4-2. LORENTZ or LAWRENCE H. SINGLETON 1883-
4-1. **CHARLES DORR SINGLETON**, b. Feb 1882, Braxton Co., WV; died 1930; m. **GRACIE FRANCIS**, b. 1883; Both are buried in Sutton Cem., Sutton, WV. NO CHILDREN. Dorr lived in California in 1924 and Cynthia spent two months visiting him that summer. He was a resident of Shawnee, Oklahoma when he wrote his will which is recorded in Braxton County, WV.

4-2. **LORENTZ or LAWRENCE H. SINGLETON**, b. March 1883, Braxton Co., WV. In 1925 he was a resident of Oklahoma.

3-6. **LAURA M. SINGLETON**, b. 29 June 1859, Braxton Co., WV; died 7 Mar 1883 in Braxton Co., WV; m. 1878 to **JACOB S. HYER**, b. 10 Jan 1849, Braxton Co., WV; d. 7 July 1903 of typhoid fever at Sutton, WV; s/o ADAM J. & HANNAH (ROGERS) HYER. Both are bur. in Sutton Cem., Sutton, WV. As a youth Jacob studied in Weston, WV. After returning to his home in Flatwoods, he went into the mercantile business at Sutton. He later had stores in Webster Springs and Birch River, Nicholas County. He also did a Broker's business in Real Estate and dealt in furs, ginseng, etc. He founded the Masonic Lodge at Sutton, WV and built and furnished the hall at his own expense. He was President of Sutton Independent District Board of Education and was a ten-year councilman of Sutton. After Laura's death Jacob married **MARY C. HAWKINS** of Buckhannon, WV, with whom he had three more children. **CHILDREN OF LAURA AND JACOB:**

4-1. **ROBERT MELVIN HYER** 1879-1879
4-2. **GEORGE EDWIN HYER** 1880-1943
4-3. **CHARLES JACOB HYER** 1883-1949

4-1. **ROBERT MELVIN HYER**, b. 7 Sept 1879, Braxton Co., WV; died 21 Sept 1879, Braxton Co., WV.

4-2. **GEORGE EDWIN HYER**, b. 17 Aug 1880, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1943; m. **FLORA A.**, b. 1871; d. 1966. Both are bur. in Sutton Cem., Sutton, WV.

4-3. **CHARLES JACOB HYER**, b. 4 Mar 1883, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1949; bur. Sutton Cem., Sutton, WV; m. **ADA L.**. In 1920 Charles was the head jailer for Braxton County, WV. He later worked for Monongahela West Penn Public Service Co. He became Superintendent of West Penn in Buckhannon, WV in 1925. **CHILDREN:**

5-1. **JACOB S. "JAKE" HYER**, b. about 1907
5-2. **CHARLES JOHNSON HYER**, b. about 1911
Charles Ellis Singleton Family

3-7. **ANNIE LEE SINGLETON**, b. about 1861, Braxton Co., (W)VA; married 1882 in Braxton County to E.T. **LORENTZ**. Lived at Glenville, Gilmer Co., WV.

3-8. **GEORGE E. SINGLETON**, b. 1869, Braxton Co., WV; d. 19 Nov 1896 of consumption; buried on the Singleton farm at Salt Lick Bridge with his parents, Charles Ellis & Margaret (Gibson) Singleton. Charles attended the West Virginia University in Morgantown, WV.

Sources for Charles Ellis Singleton Family:
- Braxton & Lewis Counties, WV Vital Records
- Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol 5. Info by Bess Kincaid
- West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia, Vol 3
- THE WEBSTER REPUBLICAN, 1964
- THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT
- THE NICHOLAS CHRONICLE
277

7TH CHILD OF JOHN F. & LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

2-7 LYDIA ELIZABETH SINGLETON, b. about 1826 at Salt Lick Bridge, Braxton County, (W)VA; died 1860 in Braxton County; m. 13 Nov 1843 in Braxton County to ASA R. CONRAD, b. 25 April 1821; died 16 Sept 1854 at age 33; son of JOHN & ELIZABETH (CURRENCE) CONRAD. Asa was a farmer who listed his worth at $2500.00 in the 1850 Census.

CHILDREN:

3-1. NEWTON CONRAD 1845-1864
3-2 OMAR CONRAD 1847-1933

In the 1860 Census both boys were in the home of Elizabeth's brother, Asa B. Singleton.

3-1 NEWTON CONRAD, b. 1845 in Braxton Co., (W)VA; d. 3 May 1864 in the Civil War near Cold Harbor, VA. Newton had enlisted on August 20, 1862 in the Confederate Army. He was a Sergeant, first in Company I and later in Company G of the 62nd Regiment.

3-2. OMAR CONRAD, b. 1847 in Braxton County, (W)VA; d. 1933 in Randolph County, WV; m. 28 Feb 1884 in Randolph Co., WV to ALICE C. CURRENCE, b. 1856 in Braxton Co., (W)VA; d. 1935 Randolph Co., WV; d/o JOHN CONRAD & EDITH (BUCKEY) CURRENCE. Both Omar & Alice are buried in the Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Randolph Co., WV. NO CHILDREN.

In the 1880 Census of Randolph County, WV, Omar listed himself as a lawyer and lived at Beverly, WV. He was elected as a county commissioner of Randolph County in 1884 and his name, along with a few other early commissioners, is engraved in a marble slab in the Court House at Elkins, WV.

A search of the Randolph County Birth Records does not reveal any children for this couple. Both Omar and Alice left wills in Randolph County and neither name any children. Omar left everything to his wife. She left items of furniture to various relatives and friends, and the remainder of her personal property and land, after funeral expenses and grave markers, to the Masonic Lodge at Beverly, WV, ..."to be used to reimburse said Lodge in part for the financial assistance rendered me and my husband, Omar Conrad, deceased."

Alice Conrad's father, John Conrad Currence, was a Captain in Co. G., 62nd Regiment of the Confederate Army and was killed at New Market, VA on May 15, 1864.

Sources:
Randolph County, WV Births, Marriages, Deaths & Wills
HISTORY OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, WV
WV Heritage Encyclopedia, Vol 3
Clara Johnson, Napier, WV
Virgil Conrad, Marietta, GA
JOHN STANLEY "BUZZ" CARR
1854-1929
Son of John & Sarah Ann (Singleton) Carr
Grandson of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo Courtesy of Bill Carr
Above: WILLIAM EARL CARR  
1887-1945  
CRISS CARR  
1889-1965

Sons of John Stanley & Margaret Alice (Hyer) Carr  
Grandsons of John & Sarah Ann (Singleton) Carr  
Great grandsons of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Right: WILLIAM EARL CARR

Photos courtesy of Bill Carr
PEARL CARR, HAZEL CARR, BESSIE STARKEY, & neice SYLVIA. Child is BILL CARR

Pearl & Hazel are daughters of John Stanley & Margaret Alice (Hyer) Carr
Granddaughters of John & Sarah Ann (Singleton) Carr
Great granddaughters of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Bill Carr
NINTH CHILD OF JOHN F. & LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

2-9. SARAH ANN SINGLETON, b. about 1831, Braxton Co., WV; d. m. JOHN CARR, b. 1826 in VA; d.
  s/o JAMES & REBECCA (BOGGS) CARR who came from Monroe County, VA (now WV). Both Sarah & John are buried in the John Carr Cem. on the Marple Carr farm.

The 1850 U.S. Census for Braxton County shows that Sarah was in the home of Asa & Sarah (Eastip) Squires and gave her age as 19 years. Asa Squires lived in the brick home on the hill across from the Singleton farm at Salt Lick Bridge.

CHILDREN:

3-1. LUCINDA CARR 1852-  
3-2. JOHN STANLEY CARR 1854-1929  
3-3. ELIZA JANE CARR 1856-  
3-4. REBECCA E. CARR 1859-  
3-5. ISAAC W. CARR 1865-  
3-6. NEWTON EURIAH CARR 1868-  
3-7. CHARLES ELLIS CARR 1875-

3-1. LUCINDA CARR, b. Mar 1852; d. before 1920; m. 21 Apr 1874 to SAMUEL E. TAYLOR, b. Jan 1855

Lived at Frametown, WV.

CHILDREN:

  4-1. ABLE C. TAYLOR 1875-  
  4-2. JOHN DANIEL TAYLOR 1879-  
  4-3. CHARLES L. TAYLOR 1882-

4-1. ABLE C. TAYLOR, b. abt 1875; m. abt 1896 to MARY WHITE, b. abt 1877; d/o DELILIA A. WHITE.

CHILDREN:

  5-1. LAKIE A. TAYLOR, b. 5 Jan 1897; m. TURNER  
  5-2. LESSIE TAYLOR, b. abt 1904; m. CLINE ADAMS  
  5-3. LULA MARIE TAYLOR, b. abt 1910

4-2. JOHN DANIEL TAYLOR, b. 10 Feb 1897, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; m. IDA VALIRA BUTCHER

CHILDREN:

  5-1. DEWEY FRANKLIN TAYLOR  
  5-2. MATTIE VIRGINIA TAYLOR  
  5-3. CHARLIE TAYLOR  

5-1. DEWEY FRANKLIN TAYLOR, m. PERCIE MAE WESTFALL

CHILDREN:

  6-1. CHARLES DAVID TAYLOR
4-3. CHARLES L. TAYLOR, b. Dec 1882;

3-2. JOHN STANLEY "BUZZ" CARR, b. 7 Aug 1854, Braxton Co., WV; died 9 May 1929; m. 28 Mar 1883 to MARGARET ALICE HYER, b. 25 July 1861, Braxton Co., WV; d. 8 July 1941; d/o ADAM J. & HANNAH H. (ROGERS) HYER. Both are bur. in Starkey Cem., Belfont, WV.

On Mar 7, 1884 John S. Carr was appointed surveyor of the road in Precinct #6 in Otter District of Braxton Co., WV.

CHILDREN:

4-1. MINNIE CARR 1884-1941
4-2. WILLIAM EARL CARR 1887-1945
4-3. CRIS CARR 1889-1965
4-4. MAMIE CARR 1894-
4-5. JESSIE M. CARR 1895-
4-6. MAUDE CARR 1896-
4-7. MARY BELL "COO" CARR 1899-
4-8. HYER CARR 1901-
4-9. PEARL CARR 1903-
4-10. HAZEL GRAY CARR 1907-

4-1. MINNIE CARR, b. 5 July 1884, Braxton Co., WV; m. 23 Nov 1903 to ALVA DOUGLAS, b. 14 Jan 1873; d. 25 Feb 1926 in a Clarksburg, WV Hospital; bur. in Heaters Cem., Heaters, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. RUBEL HAYS DOUGLAS 1905-
5-2. DON DOUGLAS
5-3. CATHERINE DOUGLAS

5-1. RUBEL HAYS DOUGLAS, b. about 1905; m. BELL COGAR, b. 28 July 1904, Webster Co., WV; d. 16 Aug 1992 at Webster Continuous Care Center; bur. in Heaters Cem., Heaters, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. DONALD DOUGLAS
6-2. ARLENE DOUGLAS, m. DAVID COGAR

4-2. WILLIAM EARL CARR, b. 14 Feb 1887; d. 1945; m. 5 Feb 1921 to WINNIE MAUDE MEADOWS, b. 1897

CHILDREN:

5-1. BERNARD EARL CARR 1923-1927
5-2. WILLIAM EUGENE "BILL" CARR 1924-
5-3. BRADLEY FORD "BRAD" CARR 1926-
5-4. JOHN BAILEY CARR 1930-
5-5. BRANSON HUGH CARR 1932-
5-6. SMITH CARR 1935-
5-1. BERNARD EARL CARR, b. 7 June 1923; d. 14 May 1927; buried in Starkey Cem. at Belfont, WV.

5-2. WILLIAM EUGENE "BILL" CARR, b. 27 Apr 1924; m. CARMEN COX. Divorced. Bill is retired and lives at Belfont, WV.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. CARLA CARR
   6-2. NEAL CARR
   6-3. KIM CARR

5-3. BRADLEY FORD "BRAD" CARR, b. 25 Nov 1926; m. 18 May 1947 to HETTY LEA MOYERS, b. 23 Jan 1930, d/o CECIL DALE & NANNIE (CARR) MOYERS. Bradley served in the U.S. Army.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. JUDY BRYANT CARR 1947-
   6-2. RUBY KAREN CARR 1948-
   6-3. CAROLYN SUE CARR 1950-
   6-4. JOANN CARR 1951-

   6-1. JUDY BRYANT CARR, b. 19 July 1947; m. 18 June 1965 to REVELEE E. ALLEN.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. JAMES BRADLEY ALLEN 1966-
   7-2. JOHN EDWIN ALLEN 1969-
   7-3. JEFFERY ALLEN 1973-

   7-1. JAMES BRADLEY ALLEN, b. 10 Mar 1966; m. 25 Nov 1989 to LISA THOMPSON.

   7-2. JOHN EDWIN ALLEN, b. 26 Jan 1969; m. 17 June 1989 to JEANIE SAXMAN
CHILDREN:
   8-1. JOHN EDWIN ALLEN, JR, b. 11 Dec 1991

   7-3. JEFFERY ALLEN, b. 9 Sept 1973

6-2. RUBY KAREN CARR, b. 4 Oct 1948; m. 18 Apr 1969 to RAYMOND DIGAMAN
CHILDREN:
   7-1. GLEN DIGAMAN, b. 5 Sept 1970
   7-2. FORD DIGAMAN, b. 7 Feb 1973
6-3. CAROLYN SUE CARR, b. 11 Feb 1950; m. 9 Oct 1968 to VAN "GABBY" JARVIS, JR, b. 13 Sept 1949; s/o VAN & IRENE (STALNAKER) JARVIS.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. KEVIN JARVIS, b. 5 Mar 1971
   7-2. CLAYTON JARVIS, b. 25 July 1974

6-4. JOANN CARR, b. 24 Feb 1951; m. 14 July 1972 to WILLIAM HUNT.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. WILLIAM "BILLY" HUNT, b. 21 May 1973
   7-2. JASON HUNT, b. 15 Jan 1975

5-4. JOHN BAILEY CARR, b. 18 Nov 1930; m. CAROL LEMON
CHILDREN:
   6-1. JAMES EARL "JIM" CARR 1951-
   6-2. CINDY CARR
   6-3. CONNIE CARR
   6-4. DIXIE CARR

   6-1. JAMES EARL "JIM" CARR, b. 3 Aug 1951; m. 24 Dec 19__
       to NAOMI PEARL BALLengee, b. 29 June 1954
       CHILDREN:
       7-1. JACOB CARR
       7-2.
       7-3.
       7-4.

5-5. BRANSON HUGH CARR (5th of Wm. Earl & Maude), b. 24 Mar 1932

5-6. SMITH CARR, b. 2 Sept 1935; m. MARIE JARVIS
CHILDREN:
   6-1. VAN WILLIAM CARR
4-3. CRISS CARR (3rd of John S. & Margaret), b. Jan 1889; d. 15 Mar 1965; m. 14 Jan 1920 to BERTHA LEE KESSLING, b. 1898

CHILDREN:

5-1. LUCY JUNE CARR 1920-
5-2. ENGABY MARGUERETTE CARR 1921-1921
5-3. ALLEE JOY CARR 1922-
5-4. CRISS CARR, JR 1924-
5-5. JOHN GRATTON CARR 1932-

5-1. LUCY JUNE CARR, b. 9 Aug 1920, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; m. CLAND ROBINSON

CHILDREN:

6-1. BENJAMIN FORREST CARR DUNLAP 1938-
6-2. EDNA CHARLENE ROBINSON

6-1. BENJAMIN FORREST CARR DUNLAP, b. 22 Sept 1938, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV.

6-2. EDNA CHARLENE ROBINSON, m. RONALD DOBBINS

CHILDREN:

7-1. RAYMOND DOBBINS
7-2. RACHEL DOBBINS, died young

5-2. ENGABY MARGUERETTE CARR, b. 2 Dec 1921; died when three weeks old.

5-3. ALLEE JOY CARR, b. 30 Dec 1922, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; m. 10 Mar 1946 to ERNEST BEECHER ROLLYSON, b. 1923

CHILDREN:

6-1. CALVIN LOWELL ROLLYSON 1946-
6-2. PHALA ELAINE ROLLYSON 1948-
6-3. NOBLE LYNN ROLLYSON 1950-
6-4. ENID ISOPHENE ROLLYSON 1951-
6-5. ONEDA I. BEVERLY ROLLYSON 1953-
6-6. WALTER BEECHER ROLLYSON, JR 1957-
6-7. WILMA IYLEE ROLLYSON 1959-

6-1. CALVIN LOWELL ROLLYSON, b. 18 Dec 1946; m. 30 Apr 1965 to ELVA RUTH FOLING, b. 9 Dec 1946

CHILDREN:

7-1. BERNARD CRISS ROLLYSON, b. 12 May 1965
7-2. LEONARD CALVIN ROLLYSON, b. 6 Sept 1966
7-3. KEVIN ROLLYSON
Sarah Carr Family
John S. Carr Family
Criss Carr Family

6-2. PHALA ELAINE ROLLYSON, b. 29 Feb 1948; m. FREDDIE MANN
CHILDREN:
   7-1. CYNTHIA MANN, m. BOBBY BOONE
   7-2. ANGELIA MANN, m. FREDDIE BASH
   7-3. TINA MANN

6-3. NOBLE LYNN ROLLYSON, b. 21 Feb 1950; m. ANITA EXLINE
CHILDREN:
   7-1. WALKEARRA ROLLYSON
   7-2. TIMMY ROLLYSON

6-4. ENID ISOPHENE ROLLYSON, b. 20 Dec 1951; m. LONNIE COPEN
CHILDREN:
   7-1. MATHEW COPEN
   7-2. PHILLIP COPEN

6-5. ONEDA I. BEVERLY ROLLYSON, b. 5 Jan 1953; m. BILL HUGHES
CHILDREN:
   7-1. CLINTON HUGHES
   7-2. ENGABY HUGHES

6-6. WALTER BEECHER ROLLYSON, JR, b. 21 Sept 1957; m. LYNETTE DUCKWORTH
CHILDREN:
   7-1. RYAN ROLLYSON

6-7. WILMA IYLEE ROLLYSON, b. 17 Nov 1959
SINGLE in 1992

5-4. CRISS CARR, JR, b. 24 July 1924, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 2 Nov 1946 to MARY KEENER, b. 9 Dec 1927, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; d/o PERRY BLAINE & SUSAN JANE KEENER
Live at Flatwoods, WV.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. RALPH MELVIN CARR 1947-
   6-2. JOHN KEITH CARR 1950-
Sarah Carr Family
John S. Carr Family

6-1. RALPH MELVIN CARR, b. 26 Apr 1947, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. MARTHA JOANNE BLACKMER, d/o WALTER & NAMOI BLACKMER
CHILDREN:
7-1. MICHAEL CHARLES CARR, b. 9 Nov 1970
7-2. MARY ELLEN CARR, b. 29 May 1974

6-2. JOHN KEITH CARR, b. 1 Nov 1950, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. CAROLYN WEBBER
CHILDREN:
7-1. AMY DIANNE CARR, b. 1 Dec 1974
7-2. JONATHAN CARR, b. 4 Apr 1977
7-3. JEFFREY CARR, b. July 1980
7-4. CARRIE JEAN CARR, b. 23 Jan 1983

5-5. JOHN GRATTON CARR, b. 14 Mar 1932; m. SUSAN SHORT
CHILDREN:
6-1. ASHLEY CARR
6-2. LECIA CARR
6-3. CHRISTINA CARR

6-1. ASHLEY CARR, m. PENELOPE KING
CHILDREN:
7-1. CASSIE

6-2. LECIA CARR, m. ROCKY KING
CHILDREN:
7-1. JIMMIE LEE KING

6-3. CHRISTINIA CARR
SINGLE (1992)

4-4. MAMIE CARR (4th of John S. & Margaret), b. 25 Sept 1891, Braxton County, WV;
NEVER MARRIED.

4-5. JESSIE M. CARR (female), b. 11 Feb 1894 in Braxton Co., WV; m. J.B. HAWKINS
NO CHILDREN.
4-6. MAUDE CARR, b. 10 Apr 1896, Braxton Co., WV; m. BAILEY PERRINE
NO CHILDREN.

4-7. MARY BELL "COO" CARR, b. 14 May 1899, Braxton Co., WV; died 10 June 1967; bur. Starkey Cem., Belfont, WV; m. 23 June 1920 to CLYDE SKIDMORE, b. 1900
CHILDREN:
  5-1. BEATRICE SKIDMORE
  5-2. WILBERT SKIDMORE
  5-3. WILSIE SKIDMORE
  5-4. RUBY SKIDMORE
  5-5. BETTY SKIDMORE
  5-6. MARGARET SKIDMORE
  5-7. BRIDGET JANE SKIDMORE 1937-
  5-8. MARIE SKIDMORE
  5-1. BEATRICE SKIDMORE, m. BEV CRITES
  CHILDREN:
    6-1. DOLLY CRITES

  5-2. WILBERT SKIDMORE

  5-3. WILSIE SKIDMORE, b. 19 Nov 1922; m. 19 Oct 1938 to CREED HASHMAN, b. 10 Nov 1904
  CHILDREN:
    6-1. BETTY LOU HASHMAN 1940-
    6-2. CREED HASHMAN, JR 1949-
    6-3. MARY ELLEN HASHMAN 1951-

    6-1. BETTY LOU HASHMAN, b. 20 Mar 1940; m. EDWARD GROSE
    CHILDREN:
      7-1. CHRISTOPHER ALAN GROSE, b. 4 Dec 1960; m. ANN LYNN WHITWORTH. CHILDREN:
        8-1. EMMA ELIZABETH GROSE, b. 11 Sept 1992

    6-2. CREED HASHMAN, JR, b. 1949; Deceased

    6-3. MARY ELLEN HASHMAN, b. 28 Dec 1951; m. 23 Dec 1972 to ROGER TURNER.
    CHILDREN:
      7-1. VANESSA LYN TURNER, b. 19 June 1977
      7-2. JASON MATTHEW TURNER, b. 29 Oct 1982
5-4. RUBY SKIDMORE, m. BOGGS

5-5. BETTY SKIDMORE, m. SPENCER HAMRICK

5-6. MARGARET SKIDMORE

5-7. BRIDGET JANE SKIDMORE, b. 30 Apr 1937, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 21 Apr 1955 to ROBERT BLAINE "JACK" CHAPMAN, s/o RAY & ELVA CHAPMAN.
Live at Glencoe, WV.

5-8. MARIE SKIDMORE, m. JIMMY CHAPMAN

4-8. HYER CARR (8th of John S. & Margaret), b. 21 Sept 1901; m.
CHILDREN:
5-1. ROBERT OTHA CARR, b. 20 May 1926
5-2. BASIL LEONARD CARR, b. 5 Apr 1932

4-9. PEARL CARR, b. 21 Feb 1903; m. Rev. ENCEL
NO CHILDREN.

4-10. HAZEL GRAY CARR, b. 1 Sept 1907; m. 4 May 1927 to PAUL AMOS LEWIS, b. 1907
CHILDREN:
5-1. ORVILLE LEWIS
5-2. KATHERINE LEWIS
5-3. MARGIE LEWIS

3-3. ELIZA JANE CARR (3rd of Sarah & John Carr), b. Apr 1856; married Feb 1881 in Braxton Co., WV to MILES MONTERVILLE FRIEND, b. 15 June 1859; s/o JONATHAN CALDWELL & ELIZABETH SUTTON (DAVIS) FRIEND.
CHILDREN:
4-1. MATILDA S. FRIEND, b. May 1883
4-2. MccCELLAND C. FRIEND, b. 15 Apr 1885, Braxton Co., WV
4-3. JAMES CLENDENIN FRIEND, b. 23 Aug 1887, Slieth, WV
Sarah Carr Family
Ike Carr & Newton U. Carr Families

3-4. REBECCA E. CARR, b. Oct 1859, Braxton Co., WV;

3-5. ISAAC W. "IKE" CARR, b. 27 Mar 1865, Braxton Co., WV; m. 15 Oct 1889 to MARY SUSAN "PET" McELWAIN, b. 1867; d/o ANDREW J. & MARTHA J. McELWAIN
CHILDREN:
4-1. RUSSELL LEE CARR 1890-
4-2. FLETCHER CARR 1892-
4-3. EMORY BYRNE CARR 1895-
4-4. OLA CARR 1898-

4-1. RUSSELL LEE CARR, b. 21 Sept 1890; Served in WWI. NEVER MARRIED.

4-2. FLETCHER CARR, b. 12 Feb 1892
Served in WWI. NEVER MARRIED.

4-3. EMORY BYRNE CARR, b. 22 July 1895, Braxton Co., WV; married 25 June 1922 to LULA BOONE, b. 1906.
Byrne served in WWI.
CHILDREN:
5-1. NELLIE V. CARR, b. 26 June 1923; m. SCALES
5-2. ERMAN LAWRENCE CARR, b. 26 Nov 1924
5-3. MARY IRENE CARR, b. 31 May 1927; m. HAGUE
5-4. PERRY ARLEN "BROTHER" CARR, b. 27 June 1932

4-4. OLA "OLLIE" CARR, b. 4 June 1898, Steer Creek, Braxton Co., WV. He served in WWI.
NEVER MARRIED.

3-6 NEWTON URIAH CARR, b. Sept 1868, Braxton Co., WV; m. 10 Sept 1892 in Braxton Co. to ALICE BOONE, b. Aug 1875; d. before 1920
CHILDREN:
4-1. MYRTLE CARR 1894-
4-2. FLOYD CARR 1895-
4-3. HOBART CARR 1897-
4-4. "OAT" CARR 1900-
4-5. DOW CARR 1902-
4-6. LANTIE CARR 1907-
4-7. AUDREY CARR 1909-
Sarah Carr Family
Newton U. Carr & Charles E. Carr Families

4-1. **MYRTLE CARR**, b. 8 Mar 1894, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; m. 19 Mar 1918 to **J. DEWEY BAKER**, b. 1897

CHILDREN:

5-1. WONITA BAKER, m. JOE DILLA
5-2. BONNIE BAKER, m. PHIL NOLAN
5-3. IVA JEAN BAKER, m. (1) CHARLES LEMON: m. (2) MORRIS
5-4. CLIFTON BAKER, m. JUDY BURKE
5-5. BROOKS BAKER, m. HOLGA UHLE
5-6. CARL BAKER
5-7. EUGENE BAKER, Deceased.

4-2. **FLOYD CARR** (2nd of Newton & Alice), b. 26 Aug 1895

NEVER MARRIED.

4-3. **HOBERT CARR**, b. 30 Oct 1897; m. **MURIEL STUMP**

CHILDREN:

5-1. JOYCE CARR
5-2. JEANIE CARR

4-4. "OAT" CARR, b. 18 Feb 1900

4-5. **DOW CARR**, b. 1902

4-6. **LANTIE CARR**, b. 10 Feb 1907, Frametown, Braxton Co, WV; died very young.

4-7. **AUDREY CARR**, b. 19 Sept 1909

NEVER MARRIED.

3-7. **CHARLES ELLIS CARR** (youngest of Sarah & John), b. 25 Aug 1875; d. 5 Dec 1935; m. 24 Jan 1903 to **LORA MAUDE POWELL** of Clarksburg, WV; b. 15 Aug 1884; d. 5 June 1959.

CHILDREN:

4-1. WILLIAM LEE "WILLIE" CARR 1903-1982
4-2. BESSIE ANNE CARR 1906-
4-3. ROBERT LEE CARR 1908-
4-4. VADIS IRENE CARR
4-5. ANGELO BAILEY "PETE" CARR 1913-
Sarah Carr Family
Charles E. Carr Family

4-6. TROY JAMES CARR 1915-
4-7. GILBERT BRADLEY CARR 1917-1933
4-8. CHARLES EWING CARR 1923-
4-9. HUNTER POWELL CARR 1924-1934
4-10. HARRY CARR died infant
4-11. MARY JOSEPHINE CARR 1927-

4-1. WILLIAM LEE "WILLIE" CARR, b. 30 Sept 1903; d. 24 Jan 1982; m. BESSIE NICHOLAS, d/o RENZIL & HARRIET (McLAUGLIN) NICHOLAS.
CHILDREN:

5-1. MARY JANE CARR, b. 11 Nov 1933
5-2. JAMES LEE CARR, b. 18 Sept 1934
5-3. NANCY CARR, m. CREWS

4-2. BESSIE ANNE CARR, b. 6 Feb 1906, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; m. 26 Jan 1935 to ORAS V. UTT, b. 1906

4-3. ROBERT LEE CARR, b. 4 Nov 1908, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; d. 29 Mar 1974; m. 20 Feb 1940 to MARY LOUISE WOOD.
Robert served one term in the Sheriff's Office of Braxton County, WV. CHILDREN:

5-1. KAREN ANN CARR 1940-
5-2. DONALD CLAYTON CARR 1944-
5-3. MARSHA KAY CARR 1946-

5-1. KAREN ANN CARR, b. 12 Dec 1940; m. 17 Sept 1960 to DAVID WITHERN. Karen is employed in the Office of Hardee's. Live at Baltimore, MD. CHILDREN:

6-1. DAVID WITHERN, b. 26 Jan 1962
6-2. THOMAS WITHERN, b. 16 Aug 1968

5-2. DONALD CLAYTON CARR, b. 19 Mar 1944; m. 15 Sept 1969 to CONNIE LEE BOGGS. Donald is employed by the City of Charleston, WV. CHILDREN:

6-1. MATTHEW CLAYTON CARR 1971-
6-2. AMY LEE CARR 1973-

6-1. MATTHEW CLAYTON CARR, b. 7 Aug 1971 CHILDREN:

7-1. MORGAN LEE CARR, b. 1 Dec 1992

6-2. AMY LEE CARR, b. 30 Dec 1973
5-3. MARSHA KAY CARR, b. 11 May 1946; m. 29 Mar 1965 to CHARLES DOWNS. Marsha is employed by Edward D. Jones, Co. They live at Bridgeton, MD.

CHILDREN:
   6-1. MELISSA DOWNS, b. 22 Apr 1966
   6-2. CHRISTOPHER DOWNS, b. 7 May 1968
   6-3. JENNIFER DOWNS, b. 13 Oct 1971

4-4. VADIS IRENE CARR, m. VIRGIL STOVER

CHILDREN:
   5-1. BETTIE LEE STOVER
   5-2.

4-5. ANGELO BAILEY "PETE" CARR, b. 28 Mar 1913, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; m. 10 Aug 1941 to SYLVIA LOIS RITCHIE, b. about 1920; d/o ELZIE & GERTRUDE RITCHIE

CHILDREN:
   5-1. FRANKLIN LEROY "CHOPS" CARR, b. 27 Jan 1942; m. 11 Apr 1968 to MARY JANE ROLLYSON, d/o BRANTY & DOROTHY JANE (SHEPPARD) ROLLYSON.

CHILDREN:
   6-1. JOHN PAUL CARR, b. 4 Dec 1967; d. 11 May 1970
   6-2. JULIE RAYE CARR, b. 11 Feb 1973

4-6. TROY JAMES "JIM" CARR, b. 4 Sept 1915; m. "BILLIE" NUZUM

CHILDREN:
   5-1. WILLIAM CARR
   5-2. TOMMY CARR
   5-3. TEDDY CARR

4-7. GILBERT BRADLEY CARR, b. 21 Nov 1917; d. 18 Nov 1933 when shot by himself while hunting.

4-8. CHARLES EWING CARR, b. 12 Apr 1923

4-9. HUNTER POWELL CARR, b. 22 June 1924; d. 29 Aug 1934
4-10. HARRY CARR, died an infant.

4-11. MARY JOSEPHINE CARR, b. 13 July 1927; m. ELZIE WYATT.

Sources for Sarah Carr Family:
Thelma Carr, Copen, WV
Linda Godfrey, Copen, WV
Lloyd Singleton, Heaters, WV
Dora Carr, Flatwoods, WV
Bill Carr, Belfont, WV
Braxton County Birth, Marriage & Death Records
FRANCIS BOGGS CARR
1837-1939

Son of James & Rebecca (Boggs) Carr
Husband of Ann Eliza (Singleton) Carr
who was the daughter of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Dora Carr
Left:
JAMES BENJON "JIM" CARR
1870-
Son of Frank & Ann Eliza
(Singleton) Carr
Grandson of John F. &
Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Right:
Jim's first wife
MINTA JANE CARR
1876-1898
Daughter of Jonathan &
Susannah M. (Cutlip) Carr

Photos courtesy of Dora Carr
Left:
SARAH CARR VAN BUREN
HUSTON CARR
STELLA CARR BOONE

Right:
SARAH CARR VAN BUREN &
husband GEORGE VAN BUREN
with children ALBERT &
FLOSSIE VAN BUREN

Children of Frank &
Ann Eliza (Singleton) Carr
Grandchildren of John F. &
Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photos courtesy of Dora Carr
Left:
GERTRUDE & JESSIE CARR

Right:
Back: DEWEY CARR & JESSIE CARR
Front: GERTRUDE CARR

Children of Asa & Iona (Dobbins) Carr.
Grandchildren of Frank & Ann Eliza (Singleton) Carr

Photos courtesy of Dora Carr
SARAH CARR VAN BUREN
born 1874

Daughter of Frank & Ann Eliza (Singleton) Carr
Granddaughter of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Below: Children of Sarah Carr Van Buren & George Van Buren
Left: ALBERT VAN BUREN
Right: HALLIE VAN BUREN

Photos courtesy of Dora Carr
Left:
FLOSSIE VAN BUREN
ALBERT VAN BUREN
ETHEL VAN BUREN
Children of George &
Sarah (Carr) Van Buren

Right:
FORREST MITCHELL
Son of James & Mary
Elizabeth (Carr) Mitchell

Grandchildren of Frank & Ann Eliza (Singleton) Carr
Great-grandchildren of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photos courtesy of Dora Carr
Right: LUCIAN "LUCE" BOONE holding daughter MADALENE.

He was husband of STELLA CARR who was a daughter of Frank & Ann Eliza (Singleton) Carr and granddaughter of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Carr.

Below: Children of Lucian & Stella (Carr) Boone.

Left: CHANTIE BOONE
Right: CHANTIE & HETTIE BOONE
Left:
WILLIAM HUSTON CARR
1879-1957
Son of Frank & Ann Eliza
(Singleton) Carr

Right:
ANNA IOWA DOBINS
1887-1958
Daughter of Francis B.
& Sarah Virginia (Rogers)
Dobbins
Wife of Huston Carr

Photos courtesy of Dora Carr
HUSTON CARR FAMILY

Seated: WILLIAM HUSTON & ANNA IOWA (DOBBINS) CARR
Standing: AZALEE PERRINE, MINNIE DICKEY, NANNIE MOYERS, NETTIE MITCHELL, DORA CARR, COTHA NICHOLAS, FLOSSIE PERRINE & DESSIE WILSON

Huston was son of Francis B. & Ann Eliza (Singleton) Carr
Grandson of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Dora Carr
TENTH CHILD OF JOHN F. & LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

2-10. ANN ELIZA SINGLETON, b. March 1838, Salt Lick, Braxton County, WV; d. 22 Jan 1837 in VA; d. 17 Feb 1939, Braxton Co., WV; s/o JAMES C. & REBECCA (BOGGS) CARR. Both are buried in the Frank Carr Cem. on the Jimmy Mitchell property near Belfont, Braxton Co., WV. When the 1850 Census was taken, Frank's parents were living with Frank & Ann Eliza. THE HISTORY OF BRAXTON COUNTY by John D. Sutton, credits Frank Carr with killing the last panther in the county in 1889. "The last panther killed in Braxton County was killed by F.B. Carr more than twenty five years ago. The panther was discovered passing through the lower edge of Braxton County. Frank Carr, who kept hunting dogs, was a good marksman and inordinately fond of sports. He got on the panther's track and chased it for several miles before coming up with this terror of the forest on a branch of O'briens Fork of Steer Creek. When the dogs came up with the panther, it went to the top of a very tall smooth barked tree. At the first shot Carr gave the panther turned a hand spring backwards and caught the tree with its steel like claws, slid for some distance down the tree tearing great furrows in the bark. About half way down it turned another backward spring and slid down as before, coming to the ground in a dieing condition. It was unusually large, measuring nine and one half feet from the end of it's nose to the tip of it's tail. The description of the battle, the wonderful venture of the dogs, the awfulness of the brute's appearance as it clung to the tree viewing his pursuers with balls of fire, the frailty of the dogs in the presence of such an animal and the uncertainty of the rifle with a single barrel and a single load rendered the situation one of unusual danger. Carr had been a brave soldier in the Civil War. He participated in many battles. He had caved in defeat and exulted in victory, but he had never stood under the firey blaze of a panther at bay. His feelings can better be imagined than felt or described. If he gave a shot that would slightly wound and infuriate the animal he would lose the battle and possibly his life, if he succeeded in killing the monster he would have a trophy that no other citizen of the county could boast. Though the years have come and gone and natural forces of this once powerful frame is giving away to feebleness and old age, yet to meet this old veteran, allow the conversation to lead up to the panther hunt, listen to a description of the battle, one forgets for a time that the years are stealing on. He still has his old rifle which he has owned for sixty-six years."

From THE CHARLESTON MAIL a few years later:

The headline states: FAMOUS BRAXTON COUNTY HUNTER SURRENDERS HEIRLOOM

Francis B. Carr (Uncle Frank) of Braxton County, Dean of West Virginia hunters, has retired from the chase. After reaching the age of 83 years and having no further use of it, he has placed his old rifle in the State Museum. The powder horn and bullet pouch, having served their day, accompany the rifle.

Mr. Carr owned the gun for 73 years. During that long period he killed about 300 deer and thirty years ago he killed the last panther of Braxton County.

He also served four years in the Civil War. After the war, Mr.
Ann Eliza Carr Family

Carr settled in the life of a farmer but allowed hunting as a recreation, killing many deer, bear and turkeys each season. He is one of few living grandsons of the Revolution, his father served in the War of 1812. In the Civil War he served with Company F., WV Infantry together with two brothers, Isaac and Silas. He participated in several engagements including Cedar Creek, Sandy Hook, Petersburg and Appomatox Court House.

Frank Carr served in the Union Army, while members of the Singleton Family served with the Confederate Army.

CHILDREN of Frank & Ann Eliza:

3-1. ASA RUSH CARR 1866-
3-2. JAMES BENJON "JIM" CARR 1870-
3-3. MARY ELIZABETH CARR 1872-
3-4. SARAH AGNES CARR 1874-
3-5. ESTELLA "TELLA" CARR 1877-1958
3-6. WILLIAM HUSTON CARR 1879-1957

3-1. ASA RUSH CARR, b. 17 July 1866; d. m. 23 Oct 1890 to LOUISA IONA DOBBINS, b. 22 Mar 1874, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1940; d/o FRANCIS BURTON & SARAH VIRGINIA (ROGERS) DOBBINS.

CHILDREN:

4-1. GUY CARR 1892-1960
4-2. FRANCES DOVENOR "DID" CARR 1894-1959
4-3. LEE CARR, died infant
4-4. DEWEY CARR 1899-1966
4-5. JESSIE CARR 1901-
4-6. GERTRUDE ELAYNE "GERTIE" CARR 1905-
4-7. DORSEY CARR 1908-
4-8. HERSIE LANG CARR 1910-
4-9 LESSIE I. CARR 1914-

4-1. GUY CARR, b. 12 Jan 1892; d. 28 Nov 1960; m. 27 Jan 192_ to CCEOLA STOUT, b. 3 May 1904.
Guy served in the U.S Army in WWI.

CHILDREN:

5-1. GEORGE MILTON CARR 1928-
5-2. MAXWELL LANG CARR 1930-
5-3. MELBOURNE FRANCIS CARR 1932-
5-4. MARPLE ASA CARR 1934-

Milton served in the Korean War.

CHILDREN:

6-1. CARL RAY CARR 1957-
6-2. HAZEL BELLE CARR 1959-
Ann Eliza Carr Family
Asa Carr Family
Guy Carr Family

6-1. CARL RAY CARR, b. 19 July 1957, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 25 July 1978 to JANET LOUISE JARVIS, b. 1962, Sutton, WV; d/o DEWEY & EMMA (BISHOP) JARVIS. Divorced.

CHILDREN:

7-1. ASA MATTHEW CARR, b. 27 July 1986; d. 21 July 1991.

6-2. HAZEL BELLE CARR, b. 19 Sept 1959, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 22 Mar 1978 to DANNY FAY LAMBEY, b. 11 Oct 1959, Sutton, WV; s/o VERNON & NELL (ADAMS) LAMBEY.

CHILDREN:

7-1. DANIELLE RENAY LAMBEY, b. 27 Dec 1988

5-2. MAXWELL LANG CARR, b. 26 Mar 1930; m. MARY LOU JACKSON.

CHILDREN:

6-1. DAVID CARR
6-2. JUDY CARR m. DAVID LEACH
6-3. MANCEL CARR, lived only a few hours after birth.

5-3. MELBOURNE FRANCIS CARR, b. 16 Jan 1932; m. ROSALIE CRISLIP, d/o AUBREY & EASTER CRISLIP.

5-4. MARPLE ASA CARR, b. 3 Feb 1934, Wilsie, Braxton Co., WV; married 22 Oct 1955 to ANNA LEA JARVIS, b. 11 Aug 1936, Lower Sleith, WV; d/o VAN BUREN & IRENE BELL (STALNAKER) JARVIS.

CHILDREN:

6-1. MANCEL KEITH CARR 1957-
6-2. ARLENE CARR 1958-

6-1. MANCEL KEITH CARR, b. 3 May 1957, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 12 Aug 1979, Gassaway, WV to VIRGINIA SUE ROLLINS.

CHILDREN:

7-1. MELBOURNE GUY CARR, b. 12 June 1982, Charleston, WV
7-2. JULIA ELLEN CARR, b. 25 Apr 1986, Clarksburg, WV

6-2. ARLENE CARR, b. 28 Oct 1958, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 30 Jan 1977 to CECIL JACKSON, JR.

CHILDREN:

7-1. ANGELA DAWN JACKSON, b. 26 Sept 1979, Charleston, WV
7-2. JASON BRYANT JACKSON, b. 13 Aug 1983, Charleston, WV
4-1. FRANCIS DOVENER "DID" CARR, b. Apr 1894; d. 28 Dec 1959; married LAURA BELL HENSLY. "Did" served in the U.S. Army in WWI. He was shell shocked. CHILDREN:

  5-1. FRANCINE CARR
  5-2. KENNETH CARR

  5-1. FRANCINE CARR m. OSCAR DECK
  5-2. KENNETH CARR, m. SHIRLEY CARR. Kenneth was the son of Laura's sister who died when he was born. Laura and "Did" adopted him.

4-3. LEE CARR died as an infant.

4-4. DEWEY CARR, b. 22 Feb 1899; d. 6 Apr 1966, bur. Hillside Cem., Akron, Summit Co., Ohio; m. 18 Aug 1923 to EUNA STONESTREET, born 1 Sept 1904, Triplett, WV; d/o STEPHEN & CARRIE (HORNER) STONESTREET. CHILDREN:

  5-1. ERNESTINE CARR 1925-
  5-2. EDSEL CARR 1928-
  5-3. ELDON HERSHELL CARR 1933-
  5-4. DEWEY CARR, II 1947-

  5-1. ERNESTINE CARR, b. 10 Dec 1925, Akron, Summit Co., Ohio; m. 20 Sept 1957 to RICHARD WILLIAMS, b. 29 July 1932, Youngstown, Ohio. Divorced. CHILDREN:

     6-1. KATHY WILLIAMS, b. 1 June 1958, Akron, Ohio

5-2. EDSEL CARR, b. 11 July 1928, Akron, Summit Co., OH; married 3 July 1953, Ravenna, OH to WILDA BROWN, b. 23 Nov 1927, Ravenna, OH; d/o MR. & MRS. RICHARD BROWN. CHILDREN:

     6-1. JEAN ANN CARR, b. 3 July 1948, Ravenna, OH
     6-2. DEBORAH KAY CARR, b. 31 July 1951, Ravenna, OH
     6-3. RONALD CARR, b. 12 Mar 1954, Ravenna, OH
     6-4. GARRY CARR, b. 20 Jan 1958, Ravenna, OH

5-3. ELDON HERSHELL CARR, b. 24 Sept 1933, Akron, Summit Co., OH; m. 11 July 1953, Akron, OH to ALICE JEANETTE FANSLER, b. 29 Jan 1931; d. 25 July 1973.
CHILDREN of Eldon & Alice:

6-1. TERRY LYN CARR 1955-
6-2. VICKIE LEE CARR 1956-
6-3. ELDEN CARR, II 1958-

After Alice's death Eldon m. (2) 27 Sept 1975, Hamilton, OH to WAGGONER, b. 6 Sept 1942, Hamilton, OH. NO CHILDREN this marriage.

6-1. TERRY LYN CARR, b. 2 July 1955, Akron, Summit Co., OH; m. WITTAKER.
6-2. VICKIE LEE CARR, b. 5 Sept 1956, Akron, Summit Co., OH; m. STROSSER.
6-3. ELDEN CARR, II, b. 11 Sept 1958, Akron, Summit Co. Ohio

5-4. DEWEY CARR, II, b. 21 Mar 1947, Ravenna, OH; m. 29 Dec 1966 to MARLENE THOMAS, b. 2 May 1948, Akron, OH; d/o ANDY & ETHEL THOMAS.

CHILDREN:

6-1. DEWEY JOSEPH "D.J." CARR, b. 17 July 1971, Akron, Ohio
6-2. BRYAN CHRISTOPHER CARR, b. 5 May 1974, Akron, Ohio

4-5. JESSIE CARR, (5th of Asa & Iona) b. 1 Oct 1901; m. JACK LOWERY.

CHILDREN:

5-1. HAROLD DEAN LOWERY

4-6. GERTRUDE ELAYNE "GERTIE" CARR, b. 14 Apr 1905, Belfont, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) WILLIAM "BILL" CONLEY

After Bill's death, Gertie m. GEORGE SMITH. Divorced.

4-7. DORSEY CARR, b. 22 Apr 1908, Belfont, Braxton Co., WV; m. SALLY

CHILDREN:

5-1. BILLY CARR
5-2. -

4-8. HERSTE LANG CARR, b. 3 Nov 1910; m. ANN

CHILDREN:

5-1. MARY ANN CARR m. JOHN ZEIGLER
5-2. JIM CARR
5-3. BOB CARR
Ann Eliza Carr Family
Asa Carr & Jim Carr Families

4-9. LESSIE I. CARR (youngest of Asa & Iona), b. about 1914; m. WILLIAM "BILL" CATLETTE.
   CHILDREN:
   5-1. GALE CATLETTE
   5-2. BUSTER CATLETTE

3-2. JAMES BENJON "JIM" CARR (2nd of Ann Eliza & Frank), b. 18 March 1870; m. (1) 16 Dec 1897 to MINTA JANE CARR, b. 1876; d. 1898 from T.B.; d/o JONATHAN & SUSANNAH MADONA (CUTLIP) CARR.
   ONE CHILD:
   4-1. GERTRUDE "GERTIE" CARR, b. 27 Oct 1898, Steer Creek, Braxton Co., WV; died young.

After Minta's death Jim married her sister NAOMI "OMIE" CARR on 20 Aug 1900. Omie was born 9 Nov 1878.

   CHILDREN:
   4-1. ALBERT CARR 1901-
   4-2. LEO CARR 1903-
   4-3. LANTIE CARR 1905-
   4-4. MYRTLE CARR 1907-
   4-5. BONNIE CARR 1910-
   4-6. ERNIE CARR 1913-
   4-7. BURL CARR 1917-
   4-8. VIRGINIA "TOOTS" CARR

   4-1. ALBERT CARR, b. Aug 1901; m. (1) F. CORA BAUGHMAN. Divorced.
   CHILDREN:
   5-1. GLENNA RUTH CARR 1924-

Albert m. (2) MARY LUCILLE DRAKE, b. 29 Sept 1920.

   CHILDREN:
   5-2. LELA MAY CARR
   5-3. MARY ALBERTA CARR
   5-4. ALBERT CARR, JR. Killed in an auto accident in Ohio.
   Bur. in Frank Carr Cem., Belfont, WV.

   5-1. GLENNA RUTH CARR, b. 26 Aug 1924; d. in childbirth; m. (1) DONNIE WHITE. Divorced.
   CHILDREN:
   6-1. SHIRLEY WHITE
   6-2. WILLIAM "BILL" WHITE
   6-3. FARRELL BROWN WHITE
   6-4. DANA WHITE
   6-5. ROSE MARIE WHITE
   6-6. BRYANT WHITE
   6-7. BRENDA WHITE

   Glenna m. (2) CECIL HALL
6-1. **SHIRLEY WHITE**, died at age 27; m. **ROBERT LEE EVANS**.
   **CHILDREN:**
   7-1. **EDDIE EVANS**
   7-2. **ROBERT LEE EVANS**, II
   7-3. **DEBBIE EVANS**
   7-4. **PATRICIA EVANS**

6-2. **WILLIAM "BILL" WHITE**, m. **VONDURN**.

6-3. **FERRELL BROWN WHITE**, m. **RITA GIVENS**

6-4. **DANA WHITE**, deceased.

6-5. **ROSE MARIE WHITE**, m. 27 May 1972 to **ROGER SINGLETON**,
   b. 27 Aug 1950; s/o **RUSSELL H. & LOUISE (BOSTIC) SINGLETON**.
   Live at Gem, WV.
   **CHILDREN:**
   7-1. **SHAWN SINGLETON**, b. 5 Nov 1972
   7-2. **PAUL SINGLETON**, b. 25 June 1977

6-6. **BRYANT WHITE**

6-7. **BRENDA WHITE** (twin to Bryant above)

4-2. **LEO CARR** (2nd of Jim & Omi), b. about 1903; d. 
   NEVER MARRIED.

4-3. **LANTIE CARR**, b. 16 Jan 1905; m. 5 May 1928 to **ERMA B. WILSON**,
   b. 25 Oct 1911; d. 5 May 1969; d/o **LEE & SARAH (MEADOWS) WILSON**.
   **CHILDREN:**
   5-1. **EDWARD LEE "ED" CARR** 1929- 
   5-2. **PAULINE JEANNEIT CARR** 1930- 
   5-3. **JAMES ROBERT CARR** 1934-1954 
   5-4. **ELTON CARR**
   5-5. **FREDDIE LEW CARR** 1938- 
   5-6. **ERNEST DALE CARR** 
   5-7. **MARGARET HELEN CARR** 

   5-1. **EDWARD LEE "ED" CARR**, b. 7 Mar 1929; m. **GLENNA JEAN HARMON**.
   Ed was shot at a beer garden. He lived several hours before his death.
   **CHILDREN:**
   6-1. **WANDA LEE CARR**
   6-2. **BETTY LOU CARR**
Ann Eliza Carr Family
Jim Carr Family
Lantie Carr Family

6-3. BARBARA CARR
6-4. ARNOLD CARR
6-5. DEBBIE CARR
6-6. ROBERT CARR
6-7. MICHAEL "MIKE" CARR
6-8. ROSE MARIE CARR
6-9. GREG CARR
6-10. IVY CARR
6-11. JENNIE CARR
6-12. MATTHEW CARR

6-1. WANDA LEE CARR, m. LEWIS HALL

ONE CHILD:

7-1. JOSEPH HALL
Wanda m. (2) UTT

6-2. BETTY LOU CARR, m. (1) RANDY RAMSEY; m. (2) HENRY McCOURT

5-2. PAULINE JEANNETT CARR (2nd of Lantie & Erma), b. 8 Sept 1930, Frametown, Braxton Co., WV; m. 1 Nov 1947, Sutton, to HENRY REYNOLDS, b. 17 May 1923, Sutton, WV; s/o RAYMOND & MANIERVA (STUMP) REYNOLDS. Divorced. CHILDREN:

6-1. JEANETT REYNOLDS 1949-
6-2. DAVID REYNOLDS 1952-
6-3. LARRY REYNOLDS 1954-
6-4. MARILYN REYNOLDS 1960-
6-5. DEBBIE REYNOLDS 1965-

6-1. JEANETT REYNOLDS, b. 3 Jan 1949, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 7 July 1971 in North Carolina to ROGER FREDRICK, b. 20 Aug 1940. CHILDREN:

7-1. JOHN MICHAEL FREDRICK, b. 7 June 1969 in Ohio
7-2. STEPHEN ERIC FREDRICK, b. 6 Sept 1972 in Ohio

6-2. DAVID REYNOLDS, b. 16 May 1952, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 1972, Elmira, WV to BETTY HALL, b. June 1954, Servia, WV; d/o LERTY & MARY HALL.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JASON DAVID REYNOLDS, b. 17 June 1975 in Ohio
7-2. CHRISTOPHER WAYLON REYNOLDS, b. 25 Apr 1978 in Ohio

6-3. LARRY REYNOLDS, b. 1 June 1954, Sutton, Braxton Co., WV; m. 16 Nov 1980, Greenbrier Co., WV to CHERYL MAYSE.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JOSHUA PAUL REYNOLDS, b. 1 Mar 1984, Braxton Co., WV
6-4. MARILYN REYNOLDS, b. 18 Dec 1960, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 25 Feb 1989, Frametown, WV to GARY KINGER, III, b. 1961. 
CHILDREN:
7-1. MIKEL RAE KINGER, b. 20 June 1985, Charleston, WV
7-2. PATRICK KYLE KINGER, b. 25 Oct 1989, Charleston, WV.

6-5. DEBBIE REYNOLDS, b. 24 May 1965, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 29 Dec 1984 to JOHN DRANE BERRY, b. 6 June 1960, Sutton, WV; s/o JOHN L. & TREVA J. (WHITE) BERRY.
CHILDREN:
7-1. JESSE RYAN BERRY, b. 20 Aug 1986, Charleston, WV
7-2. CASSANDRA DAWN BERRY, b. 10 Nov 1988, Charleston, WV

5-3. JAMES ROBERT CARR, b. 6 Sept 1934; d. 10 Nov 1954. 
NEVER MARRIED. Robert shot and killed his first cousin Spencer Burns and his sweetheart, Helen White, then shot and killed himself at the home of Eva White on Big Run.

5-4. ELTON CARR
Lived in Pennsylvania. Has 4 boys and 1 girl.

5-5. FREDDIE LEO CARR, b. 4 Jan 1938, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. DOTTIE CASH, b. 16 Sept 1944, Sutton, WV; d/o CECIL & DOROTHY (HAMRICK) CASH.
CHILDREN:
6-1. FREDDIE LEO CARR, JR 1961-
6-2. BRENDA LEA CARR 1964-

6-1. FREDDIE LEO CARR, JR, b. 16 June 1961, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. JOYCE GREGORY. Divorced.

6-2. BRENDA LEA CARR, b. 17 Sept 1964, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. DANIEL BERRY.
CHILDREN:
7-1. MIRAH LEA BERRY, b. 25 Jan 1991, Fredericksburg, VA

5-6. ERNEST DALE CARR, m. MARLENE FRAME; d/o SPENCER & MACEL (PERRINE) FRAME.
CHILDREN:
6-1. LANTIE DALE CARR
6-2. CRYSTAL CARR
Ann Eliza Carr Family
Jim Carr Family

6-1. LANTIE DALE CARR, m. SHAWNA STEWART
CHILDREN:
7-1. SHAWNA DRYLE CARR

6-2. CRYSTAL CARR

5-7. MARGARET HELEN CARR (youngest of Lantie & Erma), m. (1)
WILLIAM WIRT "BILL" MOYERS. Divorced.
ONE CHILD:
6-1. JAMES "JIMMY" MOYERS
m. (2)

4-4. MYRTLE "MURTIE" CARR (4th of Jim & Omie), m. BURT KEENER
CHILDREN:
5-1. JAMES "JIMMY" KEENER, deceased
5-2. BETTY KEENER

4-5. BONNIE CARR, b. about 1910; d. 6 Mar 19 when drowned
NEVER MARRIED.
ONE SON:
5-1. SPENCER BURNS whose father was JACK BURNS

4-6. ERNIE CARR, b. about 1913; m. VONDA BOGGS. Divorced.
CHILDREN:
5-1. JAMES ERNEST "JIMMY" CARR

4-7. BURL CARR, b. about 1917. Drowned
NEVER MARRIED.
ONE DAUGHTER whose Mother is HESTER WHITE
5-1. BURLENE CARR

4-8. VIRGINIA "TOOTS" CARR, m. PAUL "BUSTER" PERRINE, s/o ROY
and ETTA (BOONE) PERRINE.
CHILDREN:
5-1. JUDY PERRINE
5-2. JAMES "JIMMY" PERRINE
3-3. MARY ELIZABETH CARR (3rd of Ann Eliza & Frank), b. 1 Nov 1872, Braxton Co., WV; m. 12 May 1894 to JAMES WESLEY "JIM" MITCHELL, born Oct 1870.
Lived near Belfont, Braxton Co., WV
CHILDREN:

4-1. AUBREY E. MITCHELL 1897-1988
4-2. HERBERT C. MITCHELL 1900-1987
4-3. LULA MAYSEL MITCHELL 1902-
4-4. IVA M. MITCHELL 1905-
4-5. ARGIL FORREST MITCHELL 1908-

4-1. AUBREY E. MITCHELL, b. 23 Nov 1897; d. 31 Jan 1988; married to EMMA JEAN SMITH
CHILDREN:

5-1. LOMA FAYE MITCHELL, b. 3 Mar 1922; m. 20 June 1946 to URIAN JENKINS YOUNG, JR, b. 2 May 1922
CHILDREN:

6-1. HAROLD RAY YOUNG 1951-
6-2. LEE ROY YOUNG 1957-
6-3.

6-1. HAROLD RAY YOUNG, b. 10 Dec 1951; m. 2 June 1973 to DEBRA ANN TRIPLETT

6-2. LEE ROY YOUNG, b. 26 Mar 1957

4-2. HERBERT C. MITCHELL, b. 30 June 1900; d. 14 Apr 1987; married to DESSIE MARIE WRIGHT
CHILDREN:

5-1. HUGH MITCHELL
5-2. JAMES GUY HERBERT MITCHELL

5-1. HUGH MITCHELL
m. ELLEN MOYERS, d/o DENNIS O. & GLENN (RAMSEY) MOYERS.
CHILDREN:

6-1. STEVEN MITCHELL
6-2. A DAUGHTER who lived only a few hours

5-2. JAMES GUY HERBERT MITCHELL,
m. 1 Jan 1958 to WANDA LOU MOYERS, b. 31 Dec 1931; d/o CECIL DALE & NANNIE (CARR) MOYERS
Jimmy & Wanda own & operate the James Carr farm which has handed down from generation to generation. Owners have been:
Ann Eliza Carr Family
Mary Mitchell Family

James & Rebecca (Martin) (Boggs) Carr
Frank & Ann Eliza (Singleton) Carr
Huston & Anna Iowa (Dobbins) Carr
Hugh & Ellen (Moyers) Mitchell
Dora Carr
Harold & Dessie (Carr) Wilson
James & Wanda (Moyers) Mitchell

CHILDREN of Jimmy & Wanda:

6-1. JAMES DAVID MITCHELL, b. 14 Dec 1958
6-2. RICHARD DALE MITCHELL, b. 27 Aug 1960
6-3. DONNA MARIE MITCHELL, b. 2 Oct 1964; m. HARLEY STEELS, Jr. CHILDREN:
    7-1. KRISTI MARIE STEELS, b. 30 Apr 1987

4-3. LULA MAYSAL MITCHELL, b. 19 Jan 1902; m. 27 Jan 1926 to WILLIAM "BILL" STALNAKER, b. 18 Aug 1903; d. 25 Apr 1972; s/o JOHN BENNETT & JERUSH (FRAME) STALNAKER.

CHILDREN:

5-1. JAMES ROBERT STALNAKER 1931-
5-2. ARGENE NEIL STALNAKER
5-3. NOVA DELORIS STALNAKER
5-4. MARY ERNESTINE STALNAKER
5-5. NEVA SHIRLENE STALNAKER

5-1. JAMES ROBERT STALNAKER, b. 20 July 1931; d. 25 Dec 19_; m. MINNIE DALE HARRIS

CHILDREN:

6-1. WILLIAM ALVA STALNAKER
6-2. WANDA SUE STALNAKER

5-2. ARGENE NEIL STALNAKER, m. BETTY L. MOSE

CHILDREN:

6-1. ARGENE ROGER STALNAKER
6-2. TONY ALLEN STALNAKER
6-3. JERRY BLAINE STALNAKER
6-4. ELAINE JEAN STALNAKER
6-5. CYNTHIA DAWN STALNAKER
6-6. TERRY STALNAKER m. MOORE
6-7. SUE STALNAKER
6-8. GRETA LYNN STALNAKER
6-9. PAULA GAILE STALNAKER m. SKIDMORE

5-3. NOVA DELORIS STALNAKER, m. HYER
3-4. SARAH AGNES (or LYDIA) CARR (4th of Ann Eliza & Frank), born 22 Sept 1874, Braxton Co., WV; m. 16 June 1897 to GEORGE W. VAN BUREN, b. 1868; George is said to have been half Delaware Indian.
CHILDREN:
4-1. ALBERT VAN BUREN
4-2. FLOSSIE I. VAN BUREN 1900-
4-3. ETHEL LUCILLE VAN BUREN 1902-
4-4. EDNA IRENE VAN BUREN 1905-1992
4-5. HALLIE M. VAN BUREN 1908-

4-4. IVA M. MITCHELL (4th of Jim & Mary), b. 5 Feb 1905; married GORDON FRAME, b. 2 May 1897
CHILDREN:
5-1. JUANITA FRAME 1927-
5-2. MERCEDA FRAME
5-3. EUGENE NEIL FRAME
5-1. JUANITA FRAME, b. 16 May 1927; m. SPURGEON COOK, JR.
CHILDREN:
6-1. STANLEY COOK m. ARLENE MILLER
6-2. RICHARD COOK m. SUSIE STOUT
6-3. BRENDA COOK m. LINDEN BALL. Divorced
6-4. MARK COOK
5-2. MERCEDA FRAME, m. LONG
5-3. EUGENE NEIL FRAME, m. ELIA LOUISE HARDWAY. Divorced.

4-5. ARGIL FORREST MITCHELL, b. about 1908; d. 1957; married FLORENCE
Ann Eliza Carr Family
Sarah Van Buren Family

4-6. AUDREY O. VAN BUREN 1911-
4-7. DAVID M. VAN BUREN
4-8. DONALD N. VAN BUREN
4-9. GERTRUDE G. VAN BUREN
4-10. FANNIE E. VAN BUREN

4-1. ALBERT VAN BUREN, deceased.
NEVER MARRIED.

4-2. FLOSSIE I. VAN BUREN,
m. CHRIS HARDWAY
Live at Fairmont, WV
CHILDREN:

5-1. TEXIE RUTH HARDWAY 1921 or 22
5-2.

5-1. TEXIE RUTH HARDWAY, b. 16 Aug 1921; m. 29 Mar 1941 to JAMES ARLEY McCLUNG, b. 30 June 1920
CHILDREN:

6-1. JUDITH ANN "JUDY" McCLUNG 1942-
6-2. JAMES ARLEY McCLUNG, JR

6-1. JUDITH ANN "JUDY" McCLUNG, b. 4 Jan 1942; m. 16 Oct 1959 to JERRY JOSEPH KEENER, b. 16 Sept 1936
CHILDREN:

7-1. DEBORAH LINN "DEBBIE" KEENER 1960-
7-2. SHERRY JO KEENER 1963-
7-3. JERRY JOSEPH "JOEY" KEENER, JR. 1970-

7-1. DEBORAH LINN "DEBBIE" KEENER, b. 4 Apr 1960; married 21 Sept 1981 to RICHARD "RICK" STEVENSki

7-2. SHERRY JO KEENER, b. 23 Oct 1963

7-3. JERRY JOSEPH "JOEY" KEENER, JR., b. 14 July 1970

6-2. JAMES ARLEY McCLUNG, JR.,
m. (1) 27 Sept 1965 ANSELENA "ANGIE" RIEBRO, b. 2 Feb 1950
m. (2) 4 Oct 1969 to PHYLLIS AREADA JONES (GIBSON), born 15 May 1942
Ann Eliza Carr Family
Sarah Van Buren Family - "Tella" Boone Family

4-3. ETHEL LUCILLE VANBUREN, (3rd of Sarah & George), b. 13 May 1902, Braxton Co., WV; m. EVERETT MORRIS.
Live in Ravenswood, Jackson Co., WV. (1992)
CHILDREN:
  5-1. CHARLES MORRIS
  5-2. WESLEY MORRIS
  5-3. PRESLEY MORRIS
  5-4. JOAN MORRIS m. GIVENS
  5-5. BEULAH MORRIS m. SEXTON
  5-6. SHIRLEY MORRIS m. BAILES
  5-7. NAOMIE MORRIS, deceased, m. HOOVER

4-4. EDNA IRENE VANBUREN, b. 25 Feb 1905, Rosedale, Braxton Co., WV; d. 13 Mar 1992, Fairmont Gen. Hospital, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; m. 1931 to THOMAS NICHOLAS.
NO CHILDREN.

4-5. HALLIE M. VANBUREN, b. 1908, m. JOHN ABERSOULD.
Lives at Fairmont, WV.

4-6. AUDREY O. VANBUREN, b. 1911, m. BOURNE
Live at Massillon, Ohio.

4-7. DAVID M. VANBUREN, m. McCUNE
Live at Rosedale, WV.

4-8. DONALD N. VANBUREN

4-9. GERTRUDE G. VANBUREN, b. 1915; m. BENNETT
Live at Chloe, WV.

4-10. FANNIE E. VANBUREN, m. ALKIRE
Live at Butler, PA.

3-5. ESTELLA "TELLA" CARR, b. 28 Feb 1877; d. 24 July 1958; married 23 June 190_ to LUCIAN "LUSH" BOONE, b. 1879.
CHILDREN:
  4-1. CHANTIE G. BOONE 1902-
  4-2. HETTIE GRAY BOONE 1907-

  4-1. CHANTIE G. BOONE, b. 1902; m. (1) ANNA BAUGHMAN. Divorced.
  ONE CHILD:
    5-1. MADALINE BOONE

m. (2) DELLA BOONE, d/o DANIEL & MANDA (CARR) BOONE.
Chantie Boone, Daniel Boone and Bonnie Carr all drowned at the same time.
CHILDREN:
5-2. DEAN BOONE m. BURNS
5-3. NEIL BOONE, Deceased. NEVER MARRIED.
5-4. LUCY BOONE, m. ROBERT PUTMAN
   CHILDREN:
   6-1. CHARLEY PUTMAN
   6-2. CLAYTON PUTMAN

4-2. HETTIE GRAY BOONE, b. 1907; m. (1) THOMAS J. "TOM" BOGGS. Divorced. Married (2) GUY VERNON HAMRIC, b. 31 July 1913;

3-6. WILLIAM HUSTON CARR (youngest of Ann Eliza & Frank), b. 4 July 1879; d. 6 Feb 1957; m. 15 Aug 1905 to ANNA IOWA "PET" DOBBINS, b. 19 May 1887; d. 9 Jan 1958; d/o Francis Burton & Sarah Virginia (ROGERS) DOBBINS.

From THE HISTORY OF BRAXTON COUNTY, by John D. Sutton: "Huston Carr near Belfont, this state, raised a Durham Steer with ½ polled Angus, which at two years weighed 1520 pounds. Carr sold the steer to L.D. Peppers of Glenville, WV, who sold him to John Goff. He was exhibited at several State fairs. He weighed at five years old 3600 pounds. Goff sold the steer to Captain O'Briion of Gilmer County, who took him to California. It is said that he attained to the enormous weight of 4200 pounds. A half brother to the above mentioned steer at 15 months old weighed 1170 pounds. He was raised by Huston Carr.

CHILDREN:
4-1. MINNIE CARR 1907-
4-2. NANNIE CARR 1908-
4-3. NENETTE "NETTIE" CARR 1911-
4-4. COTHIE CARR 1912-1992
4-5. DORA CARR 1915-
4-6. CATHERINE CARR 1917-1918
4-7. FLOSSIE ETHEL CARR 1919-
4-8. MARY AZALEE CARR 1924-
4-9. DESSIE MARIE CARR 1926-

4-1. MINNIE CARR, b. 17 Feb 1907, Belfont, Braxton Co., WV; m. 21 Sept 1927 to THOMAS LEE Dickey, b. 22 Mar 1905; d. 20 Nov 1986; s/o HENRY & IDA (KEENER) Dickey. Minnie lives at Akron, Ohio. CHILDREN:

5-1. BERNEICE ARLENE Dickey 1928-
5-2. HARLEY LEE DICKEY 1932-
5-3. EUNICE IRENE Dickey 1934-

5-1. BERNEICE ARLENE Dickey, b. 31 Dec 1928; married ROBERT FRANKLIN RYE, b. 26 Jan 1925; d. 20 Aug 1992. He was a soldier in WWII. CHILDREN:

6-1. ROBERT GARY RYE 1946-
6-2. SHARYL LOUISE RYE 1948-
6-3. CHERYL LYNETTE RYE 1951-
6-4. KANDICE ARLENE RYE 1955-
6-5. RICHARD THOMAS RYE 1959-
6-1. ROBERT GARY RYE, b. 11 Dec 1946; d. 8 Oct 1991. Served in the Vietnam War. NEVER MARRIED.

6-2. SHARYL LOUISE RYE, b. 21 Nov 1948; m. DONALD "DON" McBRIDE.
   CHILDREN:
   7-1. DONALD "DONNIE" McBRIDE
   7-2. TAMMY McBRIDE

6-3. CHERYL LYNETTE RYE, b. 22 Apr 1951; m. JACK COUCH.
   CHILDREN:
   7-1. ALLYCIA COUCH
   7-2. JACK COUCH, II

6-4. KANDICE ARLENE RYE, b. 14 Sept 1955; married MARLIN MONTERGERAMY.

6-5. RICHARD THOMAS RYE, b. 20 Apr 1959

5-2. HARLEY LEE DICKEY (2nd of Minnie & Tom), b. 4 Dec 1932; d. 19 July 1992; m. KRISTENE KNOTTS, d/o CARL & DOVIE (DOBBINS) KNOTTS. Divorced.
   CHILDREN:
   6-1. KENNETH CARL Dickey 1957-
   6-2. KAREN KRISTENE Dickey 1958-
   6-3. THOMAS KEVIN Dickey 1959-1982

6-1. KENNETH CARL Dickey, b. 15 Jan 1957

6-2. KAREN KRISTENE Dickey, b. 26 July 1958

6-3. THOMAS KEVIN Dickey, b. 6 Oct 1959; d. 15 June 1982 from a shotgun wound; m. REBECCA MILLER MOORE.
   ONE DAUGHTER:
   7-1. TIFFANY Dickey

5-2. EUNICE IRENE Dickey (3rd of Minnie & Tom); m. DONALD RAY ZIRKLE.
   CHILDREN:
   6-1. NOREEN IRIS ZIRKLE, b. 13 Apr 1951; m. JAMES "JIM" BISHOP

4-2. NANNIE CARR, (2nd of Huston & Anna), b. 5 Oct 1908; d. 7 Dec 1985; m. 5 Nov 1927 to CECIL DALE MOYERS, b. 13 May 1906; died 27 July 1991; s/o WILLIAM WIRT & DAISEY (HAWKINS) MOYERS.
   CHILDREN:
   5-1. BERNARD FRANKLIN MOYERS 1927-1941
   5-2. BETTY LEA MOYERS 1930-
Ann Eliza Carr Family  
Huston Carr Family  
Nannie Moyers Family  

5-3. WILLIAM BRUCE MOYERS 1932-  
5-4. MARY SUE MOYERS 1936-  
5-5. WANDA LOU MOYERS 1939-  
5-6. INEZ DALE MOYERS 1942-  

5-1. BERNARD FRANKLIN MOYERS, b. 2 Aug 1927; d. 4 Aug 1941.  

5-2. BETTY LEA MOYERS, b. 23 Jan 1930; m. 18 May 1947 to BRADLEY FORD CARR, b. 25 Nov 1926; s/o WILLIAM EARL & MAUDE (MEADOWS) CARR.  
CHILDREN:  
   6-1. JUDY BRYANT CARR 1947-  
   6-2. RUBY KAREN CARR 1948-  
   6-3. CAROLYN SUE CARR 1950-  
   6-4. JO ANN CARR 1951-  
   For further information on Betty's family please see Bradley Carr section on page 281.  

5-3. WILLIAM BRUCE MOYERS, b. 13 Nov 1932; m. CATHLEEN MOORE, born 26 Dec 1944; d/o WORTHY MOORE.  
CHILDREN:  
   6-1. WILLIAM BROOKS MOYERS 1956-  
   6-2. TIMOTHY LEE MOYERS 1965-  
   6-1. WILLIAM BROOKS MOYERS, b. 16 Mar 1956; m. 23 Aug 1975 to SUSAN KAY SNODDY, b. 23 June 1956.  
      CHILDREN:  
      7-1. LISA MARIE MOYERS, b. 27 Apr 1980  
      7-2. KIMBERLY ANN MOYERS, b. 24 Aug 1983  
   6-2. TIMOTHY LEE MOYERS, b. 3 Sept 1965  

5-4. MARY SUE MOYERS, b. 5 May 1936; m. 27 Dec 1953 to ROBERT ROLLYSON, b. 9 June 1932.  
CHILDREN:  
   6-1. DEBRA DAWN ROLLYSON 1955-  
   6-2. TERRI LYNN ROLLYSON 1956-  
   6-3. DIANNE SUE ROLLYSON 1958-  
   6-4. MARY ELLEN ROLLYSON 1962-  
   6-1. DEBRA DAWN ROLLYSON, b. 5 Sept 1955; m. (1) DENNIS KOHLER.  
       Divorced. ONE SON:  
       7-1. BRADLEY GARRETT KOHLER  
       Debra m. (2) 23 Apr 1990 to KIRK DEAN.
Ann Eliza Carr Family
Huston Carr Family
Nannie Moyer's & Nettie Mitchell Families

6-2. TERRI LYNN ROLLYSON, b. 30 Sept 1956; m. 21 June 1980 to DANNY CRISLIP, b. 6 May 1955.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. TYLER CRISLIP, b. 9 July 1982
   7-2. ASHLI CRISLIP, b. 23 Apr 1985
   7-3. RYAN CRISLIP, b. 1 Aug 1987

6-3. DIANNE SUE ROLLYSON, b. 4 Sept 1958; m. 21 July 1979 to HANS LARCH, b. 15 Nov 1958.

6-4. MARY ELLEN ROLLYSON, b. 14 Mar 1962; m. (1) PRELUSS HERSMAN. Divorced. Married (2) 4 Oct 1987 to GEORGE NASSIS, b. 17 Aug 1963.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. ZACHARY NASSIS, b. 12 Nov 1989

5-5. WANDA LOU MOYERS (5th of Nannie & Cecil), b. 31 Dec 1931; m. 1 Jan 1958 to JAMES GUY HERBERT MITCHELL.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. JAMES DAVID MITCHELL, b. 14 Dec 1958
   6-2. RICHARD DALE MITCHELL, b. 27 Aug 1960
   6-3. DONNA MARIE MITCHELL, b. 2 Oct 1964; m. HARLEY STEELS, JR. CHILDREN:
         7-1. KRISTI MARIE STEELS, b. 30 Apr 1987

5-6. INEZ DALE MOYERS, b. 14 Oct 1942; m. DALE NAPIER.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. PAMELA RENEE NAPIER 1964-
   6-2. RANDY NAPIER

6-1. PAMELA RENEE NAPIER, b. 11 Feb 1964; m. 3 Aug 1985 to JOHN PARKS.
CHILDREN:
   7-1. JUSTIN PARKS
   7-2. JARRED PARKS
   7-3. JONNA PARKS

6-2. RANDY NAPIER

4-3. NENETTIE "NETTIE" CARR, b. 11 Jan 1911, Belfont, Braxton Co., WV; m. 29 July 1929 to EDGAR FRANCES MITCHELL, b. 18 Mar 1907; died 11 Apr 1983; s/o PERRY & JANE (CARR) MITCHELL. Nettie lives at Flatwoods, WV. She once grew a record breaking turnip. When grown it was estimated to weigh 5 1/2 pounds. When she cooked it, the turnip filled a one and a half gallon cooker.
Ann Eliza Carr Family  
Houston Carr Family  
Nettie Mitchell Family

CHILDREN OF NETTIE & ED MITCHELL:

5-1. VIRGINIA MAY MITCHELL 1930-
5-2. WILLIAM PERRY "BUD" MITCHELL 1931-
5-3. WAVEOLENE MITCHELL 1949-

5-1. VIRGINIA MAY MITCHELL, b. 2 Jan 1930; m. 22 April 1947 to HARLIS BROWN, b. 5 Jan 1923; s/o THOMAS "TOM" & MYRTLE (SKIDMORE) BROWN. Harlis served in WWII.

CHILDREN:

6-1. WANDA ELLEN BROWN 1947-
6-2. LOIS JEAN BROWN 1948-

6-1. WANDA ELLEN BROWN, b. 19 Dec 1947; m. JACK MILLS.

CHILDREN:

7-1. SHAWN BROWN 1967-
7-2. JACK MILLS, II

7-1. SHAWN BROWN, b. 20 Sept 1967; m. 24 Oct 1987 to BELINDA ELY. Shawn served 4 years in the U.S. Navy.

6-2. LOIS JEAN BROWN, b. 26 Nov 1948; m. (1) DONALD KYLE. Divorced; m. (2) GARY HOLLEN, Divorced.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JENNA LYNN BROWN 1972-
7-2. GARY LYNN HOLLEN, b. 24 July 1977
7-3. TRAVIS LEE HOLLEN, b. 24 April 1982.

7-1. JENNA LYNN BROWN, b. 9 Apr 1972; m. 19 Sept 1992 to RANDALL CHARLES "RANDY" CHEVRONT.

5-2. WILLIAM PERRY "BUD" MITCHELL, b. 9 July 1931; m. 24 Oct 1953 to BETTY CASH, b. 6 Apr 1937.

CHILDREN:

6-1. WILLIAM FRANCIS MITCHELL 1954-
6-2. HARLIS RAY MITCHELL 1956-
6-3. KAREN SUE MITCHELL 1959-
6-4. KATHLEEN MITCHELL 1961-
6-5. GARY LEE MITCHELL 1963-
6-6. ROBERT WAYNE MITCHELL 1965-
6-7. TENA RENEE MITCHELL 1971-
6-8. DOUGLAS CRAIG MITCHELL 1973-

6-1. WILLIAM FRANCIS MITCHELL, b. 11 May 1954; m. 6 Oct 1979 to MARLENE ROSE, b. 9 June 1961.

CHILDREN:

7-1. ANNA MARIE MITCHELL, b. 2 June 1981
7-2. WILLIAM HUSTON MITCHELL, b. 27 Mar 1984
7-3. AMANDA PEARL MITCHELL, b. 31 Oct 1987
6-2. **Harlis Ray Mitchell**, b. 8 Oct 1956; m. 14 July 1979 to **Charyl Rowan**.

**CHILDREN:**
- 7-1. **Andrea Mitchell**, b. 21 May 1981
- 7-2. **Arein Mitchell**, b. 19 May 1986

6-3. **Karen Sue Mitchell**, b. 13 Jan 1959; m. 1 Sept 1979 to **Frank Patrick**.

**CHILDREN:**
- 7-1. **David Patrick**, b. 14 Oct 1980
- 7-2. **Allysia Patrick**, b. 26 Sept 1981

6-4. **Kathleen Mitchell**, b. 13 Apr 1961; m. 21 Feb 1982 to **Randy Barker**.

**CHILDREN:**
- 7-1. **Amber May Barker**, b. 8 Sept 1985


6-7. **Tena Renee Mitchell**, b. 2 Mar 1971; m. 17 Oct 1992 to **Leon McElwain**.


4-4. **Cottha Carr**, b. 21 Dec 1912; d. 3 Dec 1992 in Summersville, Nicholas Co., WV; m. 29 March 1939 to **Harry Scott Nicholas**, b. 9 July 1908; d. 23 Sept 1977.

**CHILDREN:**
- 5-1. **Charles Francis Nicholas** 1939-1967
- 5-2. **Elsie June Nicholas** 1941-.
- 5-3. **Mary Louise Nicholas** 1943-.
- 5-4. **Orrville Nicholas** 1945-.
- 5-5. **Austin Glen Nicholas** 1947-.
- 5-6. **Anna Grace Nicholas** 1949-.

5-1. **Charles Francis Nicholas**, b. 5 Dec 1939; d. 26 Sep 1967; m. **Margaret Hart**, d/o Troy & Madge Hart.
CHILDREN:

6-1. KEVIN SCOTT NICHOLAS 1963-
6-2. KAREN LEA NICHOLAS 1965-

6-1. KEVIN SCOTT NICHOLAS, b. 24 Nov 1963; m. 30 May 1988 to TRACY CHAMBERS

6-2. KAREN LEA NICHOLAS, b. 17 Nov 1965; m.

5-2. ELSIE JUNE NICHOLAS, b. 29 Sept 1941; m. 8 May 1959 to JAMES RALPH BUCHANAN, b. 3 May 1940. Live at Wilsie, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. SUZANNA LAJANE BUCHANAN 1960-
6-2. JAMES RALPH "BUCK" BUCHANAN, II 1961-
6-3. CRYSTAL ANNETTE BUCHANAN 1963-
6-4. JANICE RENEE BUCHANAN 1964-
6-5. CAROL BUCHANAN 1966-

6-1. SUZANNA LAJANE BUCHANAN, b. 25 Apr 1960; m. 29 Sept 1983 to NORMAN MYNES. Divorced.

6-2. JAMES RALPH "BUCK" BUCHANAN, II, b. 5 June 1961; m. 7 Dec 1991 to KATHLEEN "KATHY" DANIELS.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JAMES RALPH BUCHANAN, III, b. 22 May 1992

6-3. CRYSTAL ANNETTE BUCHANAN, b. 27 Jan 1963; m. 4 Aug 1984 to GARY WAYNE CAPLINGER, b. 14 Dec 1956.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JAMIE ANNETTE CAPLINGER, b. 3 Oct 1985
7-2. JERRI ASHLEY CAPLINGER, b. 8 Apr 1987

6-4. JANICE RENEE BUCHANAN, b. 2 Mar 1964; m. BARRY KINCAID, b. 7 June 1964. Divorced.

ONE SON:

7-1. JACOB TODD KINCAID, b. 22 Aug 1985

6-5. CAROL BUCHANAN, b. 7 April 1966; m. 5 Apr 1985 to VERNON LEE WITHROW, b. 14 July 1966. Divorced.

CHILDREN:

7-1. VERNON LEE "BUZZY" WITHROW, II, b. 3 Sept 1985
7-2. ERICA MARIE WITHROW, b. 14 May 1990
5-3. **MARY LOUISE NICHOLAS** (3rd of Cotha & Harry), b. 28 Aug 1943; m. 4 Mar 1961 to **RONNIE ALLEN**, b. 5 June 1939. Live at Summersville, WV.

**CHILDREN:**

6-1. **RHONDA LOU ALLEN** 1962-
6-2. **MARY LAVERN ALLEN** 1963-
6-3. **MELISSA ALLEN** 1964-

6-1. **RHONDA LOU ALLEN**, b. 4 Feb 1962; m. June 1982 to **ROBERT SMITH**.

**CHILDREN:**

7-1. **STEVEN SMITH**
7-3. **COLLEEN SMITH**, b. 1990

6-2. **MARY LAVERN ALLEN**, b. 14 July 1963; m. June 1984 to **BRITT LENBERT**.

6-3. **MELISSA ALLEN**, b. 7 Oct 1964; m. (1) **DARRELL FLINT**. Divorced. **ONE CHILD:**

7-1. **LEAMBER DAWN FLINT**, b. Aug 1986

Melissa m. (2) **TERRY HUDSON**.

5-4. **ORVAILE NICHOLAS**, b. 25 June 1945; m. **NORA MARKS**. Live at Cortland, Ohio.

**CHILDREN:**

6-1. **TAMMY LYNN NICHOLAS**, b. 25 Mar 1967
6-3. **PENNY NICHOLAS**

5-5. **AUSTIN GLEN NICHOLAS**, b. 28 Jan 1947; m. 31 Dec 1970 to **LILLY JOHNSON DAVIS**, b. 4 Oct 1941. He served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. Live at Belfont.

**CHILDREN:**

6-1. **NICOLETTE "NICKI" NICHOLAS**, b. 17 Oct 1971
6-2. **AUSTIN GLEN "A.G." NICHOLAS, II**, b. 24 June 1979

5-6. **ANNA GRACE NICHOLAS**, b. 6 March 1949; m. (1) **JERRY NEIGHBORS**. Divorced; m. (2) **GENE GOOCH**, b. 2 Jan 1944. Live at Elkview.

**CHILDREN:**

6-1. **ALLYSIA GOOCH**, b. 16 May 1977
4-5. DORA CARR, b. 7 Jan 1915, Braxton Co., WV; m. 11 July 1957 to CECIL BILAL BOGGS, b. 15 Aug 1907; d. 25 Oct 1970 in an automobile accident. Divorced. NO CHILDREN. 
On Dec 18, 1918, when Dora was three years old, she got too near the fireplace and her clothing caught on fire. She was severely burned over two thirds of her body with third degree burns. Dora survived this accident and recently celebrated her 78th birthday. She lives at Flatwoods, WV. Dora has done considerable family research over the last thirteen years and has provided this author with her history of the Carr family.

4-6. CATHERINE CARR, b. 13 Dec 1917; d. 2 Aug 1918

4-7. FLOSSIE ETHEL CARR, b. 23 Feb 1919; m. CHARLES EVERETT PERRINE, b. 3 Feb 1917, Braxton Co., WV; d. 29 Jan 1983; s/o EARL C. & MINNIE (WILSON) PERRINE. He served in WWII. Flossie lives at Gassaway, WV. CHILDREN:

5-1. NETTIE MARIE PERRINE 1941-
5-2. HAZEL LEA PERRINE 1946-
5-3. AUDRA KAY PERRINE 1948-
5-4. WANDA JEAN PERRINE 1955-

5-1. NETTIE MARIE PERRINE, b. 10 Aug 1941; m. 12 Nov 1959 to WILLIAM HOWARD SINGLETON, b. 21 Feb 1941; s/o RAYMOND & FLORENCE (COBB) SINGLETON. CHILDREN:

6-1. KIMBERLY DAWN SINGLETON, b. 11 Sept 1960
6-2. WILLIAM KEVIN SINGLETON, b. 29 June 1964.

For further data on Marie’s children please see page 59.

5-2. HAZEL LEA PERRINE, b. 3 Sept 1946; m. LOWERY LEAVITT CHILDREN:

6-1. DAWN LEAVITT, b. 5 Sept 1970
6-2. AMY LEAVITT, b. 27 Sept 1977

5-3. AUDRA KAY PERRINE, b. 15 Aug 1948; m. CHARLES "CHUCK" CLAYPOOL.

5-4. WANDA JEAN PERRINE, b. 19 Oct 1955; m. FRED MOWERY CHILDREN:

6-1. CRISS MOWERY
6-2. SAMUEL ERIC MOWERY, b. 4 June 1986
Ann Eliza Carr Family
Huston Carr Family
Azalee Perrine Family

4-8. MARY AZALEE CARR (eighth of Huston & Anna), b. 15 Apr 1924; m. 21 Mar 1945 to SHIRLEY RALPH PERRINE, b. 15 Dec 1922; s/o EARL C. & MINNIE (WILSON) PERRINE. Shirley served in WWII. Live at Elizabeth, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. WILLIAM EARL PERRINE 1946-
5-2. BARBARA JEAN PERRINE 1947-
5-3. LEONARD BERKLEY PERRINE 1949-
5-4. BROOKS LEE PERRINE 1950-1950
5-5. BEATRICE LYNN PERRINE 1952-1953
5-6. JERRY BLAINE PERRINE 1954-
5-7. DORALEA BERNEICE PERRINE 1956-
5-8. BRENDA LEA PERRINE 1959-
5-9. BRUCE ALLEN PERRINE 1963-

5-1. WILLIAM EARL PERRINE, b. 20 Feb 1946; m. 28 Jan 1967 to PHYLLIS ANN COPEN, b. 8 May 1947

CHILDREN:

6-1. CHERYL ANN PERRINE 1967-
6-2. WILLIAM JOSEPH PERRINE 1969-
6-3. BARBARA JOANN PERRINE 1971-

6-1. CHERYL ANN PERRINE, b. 4 July 1967; m. 18 Nov 1989 to WILLIAM CURTIS BURDETT, b. 24 Nov 1962

CHILDREN:

7-1. AMANDA DAWN PERRINE, b. 7 Nov 1983
7-2. WILLIAM CURTIS BURDETT, II, b. 16 Apr 1991

6-2. WILLIAM JOSEPH PERRINE, b. 28 Nov 1969

6-3. BARBARA JOANN PERRRINE, b. 23 Jan 1971; m. 21 Oct 1989 to DANIEL SCOTT PARSONS, b. 13 May 1971

CHILDREN:

7-1. DANIEL WADE PARSONS, b. 24 Aug 1991

5-2. BARBARA JEAN PERRINE (2nd of Azalee & Shirley), b. 20 July 1947; m. 28 Oct 1987 to GLEN MONROE GOFF, b. 15 Oct 1944

CHILDREN:

6-1. DARRELL LEE GOFF 1968-
6-2. TERESA LYNN GOFF 1970-

6-1. DARRELL LEE GOFF, b. 4 May 1968; m. 9 Jan 1988 to ONDRA LEIGH BONDY, b. 13 Nov 1969

CHILDREN:

7-1. DAWNA GENE GOFF, b. 27 Aug 1987
7-2. DEVON WILLIAM GOFF, b. 9 Jan 1989
7-3. DUSTIN WAYNE GOFF, b. 19 May 1992
Ann Eliza Carr Family  
Huston Carr Family  
Azalee Perrine Family

6-2. **TERESA LYNN GOFF**, b. 23 Nov 1970; m. 30 Aug 1990 to **WILLIAM PATRICK FEDORKO**, b. 28 Apr 1969  
CHILDREN:  
7-1. AMBER DAWN GOFF, b. 20 Oct 1988

5-3. **LEONARD BERKLEY PERRINE** (3rd of Azalee & Shirley), born 27 May 1949; m. (1) 27 May 1972 to **DEBBIE SARTOR**. Divorced.  
m. (2) 28 June 1980 to **MARI LYNN FERMER**, b. 22 Jan 1949  
CHILDREN:  
6-1. ANDREW BERKLEY PERRINE, b. 8 Feb 1982
5-4. BROOKS LEE PERRINE, b. & d. 26 July 1950
5-5. BEATRICE LYNN PERRINE, b. 6 Aug 1952; d. 7 May 1953
5-6. JERRY BLAINE PERRINE, b. 5 Feb 1954; m. 13 April 1974 to **KIMBERLEY SLACK**. Divorced.  
CHILDREN:  
6-1. JESSICA DAWN PERRINE, b. 6 Aug 1977  
6-2. JEREMIAH DANIEL PERRINE, b. 15 Oct 1982  
Jerry m. (2) 21 July 1989 to **JUDY GORREL**. Divorced.  
CHILDREN:  
6-3. JAYME PERRINE, b. 26 Apr 1988  
6-4. JOSEPH MICHAEL PERRINE, b. 8 Mar 1990
5-7. DORALEA BERNEICE PERRINE, b. 15 July 1956; m. 15 July 1978 to **EDWARD BOHREN** b. 1 June 1956  
CHILDREN:  
6-1. JEREMIAH HUNTER BOHREN, b. 28 Jan 1981
5-8. BRENDA LEA PERRINE, b. 24 July 1959; m. 24 July 1977 to **STEVEN LEWIS**, b. 14 June 1956  
CHILDREN:  
6-1. JASON MICHAEL LEWIS, b. 19 Jan 1980  
6-2. SARAH JOHANNA LEWIS, b. 15 June 1983  
6-3. JOSHUA STEVEN LEWIS, b. 19 Sept 1986
5-9. BRUCE ALLEN PERRINE, b. 25 Mar 1963; m. 16 July 1983 to **SUSAN VALERIA PRITT**, b. 29 July 1963  
CHILDREN:  
6-1. VALERIA NICOLE PERRINE, b. 9 June 1989  
6-2. JACOB WADE PERRINE, b. 29 Mar 1991
Ann Eliza Carr Family
Huston Carr Family
Dessie Wilson Family

4-9. DESSIE MARIE CARR (youngest of Huston & Anna), b. 8 July 1926; m. 15 July 1944 to HAROLD WILSON, b. 2 May 1918. Live at Frametown, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. BONNIE LOU WILSON 1945-
5-2. NORMAN RAY WILSON 1947-
5-3. LARRY ROBERT WILSON 1949-

5-1. BONNIE LOU WILSON, b. 13 Feb 1945; m. 18 Apr 1965 to DON FRANCIS PETTY, b. 28 Feb 19___

CHILDREN:

6-1. DENETA DAWN PETTY 1965-
6-2. NANNIE MARIE PETTY 1973-

6-1. DENETA DAWN PETTY, b. 28 Sept 1965; m. 4 Apr 1987 to ALVIN RICHARD DAVIS, II

CHILDREN:

7-1. HANNAH MARIE DAVIS, b. 24 Mar 1989

6-2. NANNIE MARIE PETTY, b. 13 Jan 1973

5-2. NORMAN RAY WILSON, b. 16 Feb 1947; m. JOY CAMPBELL. Divorced

CHILDREN:

6-1. DAVID ROBERT WILSON, b. 10 May 1968
6-2. DANIEL RAY WILSON, b. 27 Aug 1973

5-3. LARRY ROBERT WILSON, b. 19 Sept 1949; m. (1) KATHLYN DOBBINS. Divorced. CHILDREN:

6-1. LORRIE ANN WILSON, b. 2 Oct 1973
m. (2) 22 May 1992 to DEEDRA HERHOLD.

Source for Huston Carr's family: Dora Carr, Flatwoods, WV.

Sources for Ann Eliza & Frank Carr's Family:

Dora Carr, Flatwoods, WV
Thelma Carr, Copen, WV
Braxton County, WV Birth, Marriage & Death Records
THE HISTORY OF BRAXTON COUNTY AND CENTRAL WEST VIRGINIA, by John D. Sutton
Linda Godfrey, Copen, WV
11th Child of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

John Stanley Singleton
1840-1917

Photo courtesy of Leone Singleton
ELIZA T. (BRAGG) SINGLETON
1856-1928
Wife of John Stanley Singleton
Daughter of James J. & Mary Ellen (Heater) Bragg

Photo courtesy of Leone Singleton
THE STANLEY SINGLETON FAMILY

Front Row: SUE, STANLEY, LENA, ELIZA (BRAGG) & IVA
Back: EUGENE, PINKEY, GAYE, GEORGE, JANE, LUCINDA, OTIS & JOHN

CHILDREN OF J. STANLEY & ELIZA (BRAGG) SINGLETON

Front: FRENCH, LUCINDA, OTIS and JOHN
Back: LENA, EUGENE, PINKEY, GEORGE and GAYE

Photos courtesy of Lloyd Singleton
LENA P. SINGLETON & JOHN FRANKLIN SINGLETON
Children of Stanley & Eliza (Bragg) Singleton
Grandchildren of John F. & Lucinda Singleton

JOHN F. SINGLETON & son
LLOYD SINGLETON holding son DAVID

Photos courtesy of Lloyd Singleton
IZA GAYE SINGLETON LIPPS
1886-1965
Daughter of Stanley & Eliza (Bragg) Singleton

OSBOURNE C. "OZZIE" LIPPS
1879-1951
Son of William H. & E. Catherine (Plymale) Lipps

Married 1904

Photos Courtesy of Gaynell Lipps
Left:
LORRAINE LIPPS GUICE
1909-

Right:
HELEN PEARL LIPPS NUTTER

Daughters of:
Ozzie & Gaye (Singleton)
Lipps

Granddaughters of
Stanley & Eliza (Bragg)
Singleton

Great granddaughters of
John F. & Lucinda (Byrne)
Singleton

Photos courtesy of Gaynell Lipps
LORRAINE & HELEN LIPPS

DALE LIPPS

Children of Ozzie & Gaye (Singleton) Lipps

Grandchildren of Stanley & Eliza (Bragg) Singleton

Great grandchildren of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photos Courtesy of Gaynell Lipps
EUGENE & LENA SINGLETON

Children of Stanley & Eliza (Bragg) Singleton
Grandchildren of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo Courtesy of Gaynell Lipps
OTIS & HALLIE (LOUK) SINGLETON
at home in Washington, DC June, 14, 1951

Otis is son of Stanley & Eliza (Bragg) Singleton
Grandson of John F. & Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Photo courtesy of Dorothy Bessler
Left:
IVA LEE SINGLETON
1897-1981
Daughter of J. Stanley &
Eliza (Bragg) Singleton
Granddaughter of John F. &
Lucinda (Byrne) Singleton

Right:
Iva's Daughter:
DOROTHY LEE SINGLETON
1916–
ELEVENTH CHILD OF JOHN F. & LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

2-12. JOHN STANLEY SINGLETON, b. 4 June 1840, Salt Lick, Braxton County, (W)VA; d. 29 May 1917, Braxton Co., WV; bur. in Singleton Cem. on his land at Rollyson, WV; m. 1882 Braxton Co. to ELIZA THOMAS "LYDE" BRAGG, b. 1 May 1857; d. 9 Jan 1928, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d/o JAMES J. & MARY ELLEN (HEATER) BRAGG.

Stanley served in the Confederate Army, Co. G. 62nd Regiment, during the Civil War. When he joined in 1861 he was a member of Captain Sprigg's Company known as the "Moccasin Rangers".

Stanley's mother, Lucinda, left all she owned to him in her will dated 10 Feb 1866 and probated 4 May 1880.

Stanley got cancer in his right eye which eventually caused his death.

CHILDREN:
3-1. JOHN FRANKLIN SINGLETON 1876-1957
3-2. OTIS LEE SINGLETON 1878–
3-3. LUCINDA SINGLETON 1880–
3-4. FRENCH FLOWeree SINGLETON 1882–1965
3-5. ELIZA JANE SINGLETON 1884–1948
3-6. IZA GAYE SINGLETON 1886–1965
3-7. GEORGE T. SINGLETON 1888–1966
3-8. PINKEY ELLEN SINGLETON 1893–
3-9. EUGENE VICTOR DEBBS SINGLETON 1895–
3-10. IVA LEE SINGLETON 1897–1981
3-11. SUSIE MACEL SINGLETON 1900–
3-12. LENA PEARL SINGLETON 1904–1987

3-1. JOHN FRANKLIN SINGLETON, b. 25 Jan 1875, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 11 Nov 1957 when his home burned; m. 16 Sep 1910 in Randolph Co., WV to MARTHA B. HART, b. 6 Apr 1879, Chenoweth Creek, Randolph Co., WV; d. 11 May 1961, Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV; bur. Marple Cem., Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; d/o JOHN C. & MARGARET (CAPLINGER) HART.

Martha was a "mail order" wife. John's middle name was originally Flowerree, but he had it changed to Franklin.

CHILDREN:
4-1. EDGAR SINGLETON 1911–1973
4-2. LOURETTA SINGLETON 1912–1991
4-3. LLOYD SINGLETON 1917–
4-4. STANLEY SINGLETON 1919–
4-5. STIRLING SINGLETON 1919–
4-6. LOLITA SINGLETON 1920–

4-1. EDGAR SINGLETON, b. 22 June 1911, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1973 Penn Hills near Pittsburg, PA; m. NELL KENDRIC.
Edgar worked for Ragnor Benson Co. and died when struck by a piece of debris which fell from a lift truck he was operating.

CHILDREN:

5-1. CHARLOTTE SINGLETON
5-2. SHARON SINGLETON
5-3. JOY SINGLETON

4-2. LOURETTA SINGLETON, b. 12 Dec 1912, Heaters, WV; d. 22 July 1991 in Camden-Clark Mem. Hospital, Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV; married 10 May 1936 at Weston, Lewis Co., WV to EVERETTE L. HARPER.

ONE SON:

5-1. DONALD NEAL HARPER

CHILDREN:

6-1. GREG HARPER
6-2. MICHAEL HARPER

4-3. LLOYD SINGLETON, b. 8 Nov 1916, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; m. 8 Nov 1946 to EDITH LOCKARD, b. 10 Feb 1922.

Lloyd served in the U.S. Navy 1942-1946 (3 yr. 9 mo.) and was Petty Officer 1st Class. He received an A.B. Degree from Glenville State College and a Masters Degree + 42 hours in Education from West Virginia University. He taught in one room schools, at Davis Elem. School, Gassaway High School, was principal at Burnsville High School and Sutton High School and Assistant Principal of Braxton County High School. Retired in 1982 with 41 years service. Edith received an A.B. Degree in Elementary and Secondary Education from Glenville State College. Retired from Braxton County Schools with 30 years service. Live at Heaters, WV.

CHILDREN:

5-1. DAVID LLOYD SINGLETON 1947-
5-2. CLAUDIA JANE SINGLETON 1952-

5-1. DAVID LLOYD SINGLETON, b. 22 Nov. 1947 at Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 6 July 1979 in Braxton Co. to ANN MARIE HOCHMUTH, born 15 Jan 1950, d/o THOMAS & DOROTHY (BORST) HOCHMUTH.

David received a B.S. Degree in Mechanical Engineering and a Master's Degree in Business Administration from West Virginia University. Ann received a B.S. from the University of PA and a Masters Degree in Occupational Therapy from the College of St. Rose, Albany, New York.

CHILDREN:

6-1. JOHN LLOYD SINGLETON, b. 19 Feb 1980
6-2. DAVID THOMAS SINGLETON, b. 22 Apr 1982
5-2. **CLAUDIA JANE SINGLETON**, b. 27 Oct 1952 at Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; m. 13 Aug 1977 in Braxton Co. to **GARY ALVIN COVEY**, born 15 July 1954, s/o ROBERT W. & NORMA JEAN (PEDIGO) COVEY. Claudia received a B.S. Degree in Speech Pathology and Audiology from the West Virginia University. Gary graduated from W.V.U. with a B.S. Degree in Civil Engineering.

**CHILDREN:**

6-1. **CLINTON JOSEPH COVEY**, b. 17 Apr 1989
6-2. **GUY ALEXANDER COVEY**, b. 1 Aug 1982
6-3. **GAIL ANDREA COVEY**, b. 9 Apr 1985

4-4. **STANLEY SINGLETON**, b. 14 May 1919, Braxton Co., WV; married 16 Aug 1948 to **KATHRYN JANIC**, b. 16 Aug 1915; d/o ILIJA & STANICA (DRAKULIC) JANIC, who were Serbian immigrants. Stanley worked in an aircraft factory in Baltimore, MD prior to WWII. He served in the 13th Army Air Corps and served in the Pacific during WWII. After the war he moved to Pittsburg, PA and worked at the Edgar Thompson Works of the U.S. Steel Corp. until retirement. Live at Monroeville, PA.

**CHILDREN:**

5-1. **ROBERT STANLEY SINGLETON** 1952–
5-2. **SANDRA KAY SINGLETON** 1955–

5-1. **ROBERT STANLEY SINGLETON**, b. 15 Aug 1952

SINGLE

Robert graduated from the University of Pittsburg in 1972 and received an M.B.A. from New York University in 1975. Spent 5 years as a bank officer on Wall Street, 3 years as an assistant Treasurer at Sony Corp of America and is currently a self-employed Business Consultant. Robert lives in New York City and is a historian who has done much genealogical research on various branches of his bloodlines, including the Singletons. He is a Trustee of the Brown House Historical Society in New York.


Sandra received her Bachelors and Masters in Education at the Indiana University of PA. She teaches Home Economics at the Gateway Senior High School in Monroeville, PA. Several years ago she received the honor of Teacher of the Year by the local Jaycees. George works as a cartographer at an engineering firm. Live in Monroeville, PA.

**CHILDREN:**

6-1. **NICHOLAS GEORGE DAVIC**, b. 26 June 1990
6-2. **STEVEN ROBERT DAVIC**, b. 29 May 1992. His middle name is in honor of the Singletons.
4-5. STIRLING SINGLETON, (twin to Stanley above), b. 14 May 1919, Braxton Co., WV; m. MARIE MOORE.

NO CHILDREN. Lives at Coolsville.

4-6. LOLITA SINGLETON (youngest of John & Martha), b. 12 Sep 1920, Heaters, WV; m. (1) PETTIGREW; m. (2) HAROLD BANGERT

NO CHILDREN. Lives at Charleston, WV.

Sources for John Singleton Family: Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Singleton, Heaters; Robert Singleton, NY, NY; Braxton County Records; THE BRAXTON DEMOCRAT Newspaper.


NO CHILDREN although they reared the daughter of Otis's sister, Ivy Singleton.

4-1. DOROTHY LEE SINGLETON b. 29 Apr 1916, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. June 1934, Wellsburg, WV to WILLIAM ROBERT BESSLER from Stuttgart, Germany.

Dorothy has lived all over the United States and lived four months in Spain. She now lives in Spokane, WA and is retired from the Sears, Co.

ONE DAUGHTER:

5-1. ELIZABETH SHIRLEY BESSLER, b. 10 Feb 1935, Warren, Trumbel Co., OH; m. NOKES, s/o GILBERT & DOROTHY NOKES.

They own Shirdel Dairy in Washington State.

CHILDREN:

6-1. STEVEN LEE NOKES
6-2. KIM NOKES
6-3. CAMIE LYNN NOKES

6-1. STEVEN LEE NOKES, m. SANDI WEBER

Steven studied to be a Minister. He is now manager of an Evangel Book Store.

CHILDREN:

7-1. CALEB NOKES
7-2. LYDIA MARIE NOKES, b. 9 May 1993

6-2. KIM NOKES m. JEANNE JANSEN

Kim is a Civil Engineer for the City of Spokane, Washington.
Stanley Singleton Family

6-3. CAMIE LYNN NOKES m. LINDEMAN

Camie works for the Forestry Dept. near the Canadian Border. One year she was selected as Dairy Princess of the State of Washington, and also Fairest of the Fair at Interstate Fair of Spokane, WA in 1980.

CHILDREN:

7-1. KYLEE ANN LINDEMAN, b. 19 Apr 1993

Source for Otis Singleton: Dorothy Bessler, Spokane, WA.

3-3. LUCINDA SINGLETON, b. 5 Apr 1880, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 1904 in Braxton Co., WV to R E. HUTCHISON.

CHILDREN:

4-1. CHARLES HUTCHISON
4-2. STANLEY HUTCHISON

Lucinda m. (2) MOLLOHAN

ONE SON:

4-3.

3-4. FRENCH FLOWEREE SINGLETON, b. 6 Feb 1882, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 11 Aug 1965; m. 1907, Braxton Co. to CHARLOTTE ELLEN "LOTTIE" GREATHOUSE, b. 5 June 1890, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1973, Lost Creek, Harrison Co., WV; d/o MARCELLUS & MARTHA CATHERINE (ROHRBOUGH) GREATHOUSE. Both French & Lottie are buried in IOOF Cem. at Rosemont, WV.

CHILDREN:

4-1. CHESTER SINGLETON 1909-1909
4-2. TRACY GORDON SINGLETON 1910-1985
4-3. THEODORE LANCE SINGLETON 1912-1976
4-4. LILLIAN ERNESTINE SINGLETON 1916-
4-5. MARCELLUS SINGLETON 1919-
4-6. MARY SINGLETON 1923-
4-7. HELEN SINGLETON
4-8. HARRY FRANKLIN "JIM" SINGLETON
4-9. KATHLEEN SINGLETON died in infancy.

4-1. CHESTER SINGLETON, b. 1909; d. 25 June 1909, Braxton Co., WV at age 4 months and 26 days.
4-2. **TRACY GORDON SINGLETON**, b. 24 Mar 1910, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 24 Feb 1985; bur. Belington Fraternal Cem., Belington, Barbour Co., WV; m. 4 July 1933 to **VIRGINIA FLORENCE LAMB**, d/o MINOR & ELLA LAMB of Elkins, WV. Florence lives at Belington, WV. CHILDREN:

5-1. **BARBARA ELLEN SINGLETON** 1934-
5-2. **EXIE LOU SINGLETON** 1936-
5-3. **DIXIE SOU SINGLETON** 1936-
5-4. **NORMAN EDWARD SINGLETON** 1938-
5-5. **BENSON LOY "BENNY" SINGLETON** 1945-

5-1. **BARBARA ELLEN SINGLETON**, b. 12 Apr 1934, Rosemont, WV; m. 17 Mar 1956, Nitro, WV to **KEXTON MURRAY PHILLIPS**. Reside at Belington, WV where Barbara is employed as a Dental Assistant and Kenton is retired. CHILDREN:

6-1. **ROGER DALE PHILLIPS** 1957-
6-2. **KEVIN LYNN PHILLIPS** 1965-

6-1. **ROGER DALE PHILLIPS**, b. 4 Apr 1957, Massillon, Stark Co., OH; m. 17 May 1980, Belington, WV to **SUZANNAH JANE WILMOTH**, d/o **EUGENE & BARBARA WILMOTH**. They reside in Belington where Roger is self-employed as a window manufacturer. CHILDREN:

7-1. **TANA BRI PHILLIPS**, b. 22 Jan 1983, Elkins, WV.


5-2. **EXIE LOU SINGLETON**, b. 29 Nov 1936, Rosemont, WV; m. 4 July 1966, Elkins, WV to **RONALD DALE IRONS**, s/o **LEON & GRETA IRONS**.

Exie graduated from Shenandoah Junior College, Dayton, VA in 1956 and received a B.A. Degree in Elementary Education from Davis and Elkins College in 1958. She is employed by the Randolph County WV Board of Education as a second grade teacher at Harmon School. Ronald is retired from the Kelly Foundry & Machine Co. in Elkins, due to a heart condition. He had driven a tractor trailer over the road for twenty years for this company. They reside in Elkins, WV. CHILDREN:

6-1. **CRAIG LYNN IRONS** 1968-
6-2. **HEIDI SUE IRONS** 1969-

6-1. **CRAIG LYNN IRONS**, b. 16 Feb 1968, Elkins, Randolph Co., WV.

He is a 1990 graduate of James Madison University, Harrisonburg, VA with a degree in communications. He is presently (Jan 1992)
working as Director of the Annual Fund at Davis and Elkins College in Elkins, WV.

6-2. HEIDI SUE IRONS, b. 23 Oct 1969, Elkins, Randolph Co., WV.
Heidi is a 1992 graduate of Shepherd College where she majored in Home Economics.

5-3. DIXIE SOU SINGLETON, twin to Exie above, b. 29 Nov 1936, Rosemont, WV; m. 8 May 1990, Elkins, WV to LESLEY CARL JONES, s/o LESLEY & VERDA JONES.
Dixie is a 1960 graduate of Davis & Elkins College. She taught school for twenty-seven years in Frederick County, Maryland and retired to return to live in Elkins, WV. She is currently employed as a substitute teacher for Randolph County Schools and her husband is employed in Maintenance at Davis Memorial Hospital in Elkins. NO CHILDREN.

5-4. NORMAN EDWARD SINGLETON, b. 2 Sep 1938, Rosemont, WV; married 25 May 1962 to MINNIE MARLENE DUNNINGTON, d/o WALTER & EFFIE DUNNINGTON of Philippi, WV.
Live in Cleveland, Ohio where Norman is an employee of PPG & Minnie is a homemaker.
CHILDREN:
6-1. DEENA ANNE SINGLETON 1965-
6-2. NORMAN EDWARD SINGLETON, II 1966-
6-3. MARK JOSEPH SINGLETON 1970-
6-4. ALLEN DANE SINGLETON 1975-

6-1. DEENA ANNE SINGLETON, b. 7 Mar 1965, Elkins, Randolph Co., WV; m. 8 Feb 1991, Cleveland, OH to JIM DAILEY.
Reside in Cleveland, OH. Deena is a graduate of Cleveland State University and works for an Insurance Company. Jim is pursuing a Masters Degree at Cleveland State University in Art History and Education. He is self-employed as a glass sculptor.

6-2. NORMAN EDWARD SINGLETON, II, b. 28 Oct 1966, Elkins, Randolph Co., WV.
Employed by a Dairy Manufacturing Company in Cleveland, Ohio.


6-4. ALLEN DANE SINGLETON, b. 3 March 1975 in Cleveland, Ohio.
Stanley Singleton Family
French Singleton Family
Gordon & Lance Singleton Families

5-5. BENSON LOY "BENNY" SINGLETON, (youngest of Gordon & Florence)
b. 4 Apr 1945, Belington, Barbour Co., WV; m. 12 Sep 1970, Elkins,
WV to JANICE RUTH KELLER, d/o GARNETT & LORETTA KELLER.
in Elkins, WV where Benny is employed by Davis Electrical Co.
and Janice is a homemaker.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. MELISSA ANN SINGLETON 1972-
   6-2. DANIEL LOY SINGLETON 1976-

6-1. MELISSA ANN SINGLETON, b. 5 Jan 1972. She is a Junior
at Fairmont State College, Fairmont, WV, majoring in Business.
(1993)

6-2. DANIEL LOY SINGLETON, b. 1 Dec 1976.

Source for Gordon Singleton Family: Exie Singleton, Elkins, WV.

4-3. THEORDORE LANCE SINGLETON (3rd of French & Lottie), b. 24 Nov
1912, Braxton Co., WV; d. 2 Nov 1976 at Lost Creek, Harrison Co.,
WV; m (1) GENEVA ELIZABETH BROWN who died 21 Aug 1973, d/o HOMER
& JANET BROWN. Both Lance & Geneve are buried in IOOF Cem., Rosemont
Taylor Co., WV.
CHILDREN:
   5-1. SANDRA LEE SINGLETON 1941-
   5-2. DIANA FAYE SINGLETON 1944-1960
   5-3. LARRY LANCE SINGLETON 1947-

Lance m. (2) LEONE (POSEY) SINGLETON

5-1. SANDRA LEE SINGLETON, b. 14 Feb 1941, Rosemont, Taylor Co.,
WV; m. 5 Sep 1960, Bridgeport, Harrison Co., WV to ROBERT LEON
"BOB" COLTELLI, b. 23 Sep 1939, s/o ANTHONY & MAGGIE COLTELLI.
Sandra is a graduate of Salem College with an Associate Degree
in Nursing. She is employed by Care Mark. Lives at Flemington,
WV.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. LARRY ROBERT COLTELLI 1961-
   6-2. DIANA ELIZABETH COLTELLI 1963-

6-1. LARRY ROBERT COLTELLI, b. 16 Mar 1961 in Cleveland,
Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Lives in Daytona Beach, Florida.

6-2. DIANA ELIZABETH COLTELLI, b. 2 Aug 1963 in Clarksburg,
Harrison Co., WV; m. 1 Feb 1990 at Winchester, Frederick Co.,
VA to JON PATRICK COCHRAN, b. 18 Dec 1964, Grafton, Taylor
Co., WV; s/o GARY & VIRGINIA COCHRAN.
   7-1. PATRICK TRE' COCHRAN, b. 7 Apr 1993
Diana graduated from Fairmont State College with a B.S. Degree in Education and is presently employed as a teacher at Taylor County Vocational Center. Jon is also a graduate of Fairmont State College with an Electronic Tech. Degree and is employed at Alcan. They live in Grafton, WV.

5-2. DIANA FAYE SINGLETON (2nd of Lance & Geneva), b. 16 March 1944; d. 29 April 1960, Barbour Co., WV.

5-3. LARRY LANCE SINGLETON, b. 11 Mar 1947, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 16 Mar 1968, Oakland, Garrett Co., MD to MARY KATHLEEN CATHER, b. 18 Mar 1947, Philippi, Barbour Co., WV; d/o JOHN H. & KATHLEEN (BAUGHMAN) CATHER.

Larry attended Potomac State College and graduated in 1971 from West Virginia University with a B.S. Degree in Pharmacy and is presently employed at Rite Aid. Mary attended Fairmont State College. They live at Flemington, WV.

CHILDREN:

6-1. DAVID WAYNE SINGLETON 1968-
6-2. JENNIFER ELIZABETH SINGLETON 1973-
6-3. JOSHUA LYLE SINGLETON 1980-

6-1. DAVID WAYNE SINGLETON, b. 18 Oct 1968, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV.

David graduated in 1991 from West Virginia University with a degree in Computer Science. He is presently employed as Senior E.D.P. TECH/Programmer at the University.

6-2. JENNIFER ELIZABETH SINGLETON, b. 25 Apr 1973 in McDowell, Kentucky. Presently a second year student at West Virginia University.

6-3. JOSHUA LYLE SINGLETON, b. 3 Jan 1980 at Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV;

He is presently a student in the gifted program at Taylor County Middle School.

Sources for Lance Singleton Family: Mr. & Mrs. Larry Singleton, Flemington, WV and Leone Singleton, Lost Creek, WV.
Stanley Singleton Family
French Singleton Family

4-4. ERNESTINE SINGLETON, b. 29 May 1916, Braxton Co., WV; m. 29 May 1936 to JOHN THOMAS DAVIDSON, b. 23 May 1908; d. 11 July 1952; bur. IOOF Cem., Flemington, WV.
NO CHILDREN. Ernestine lives at Lost Creek, WV.

4-5. MARCELLUS SINGLETON, b. 11 July 1919; m. MARION _______.
NO CHILDREN. Lived in the Chicago, IL area.

4-6. MARY SINGLETON, b. 28 Jan 1923; m. RICHARD R. MENEAR, II.

CHILDREN:

5-1. CHARLOTTE MENEAR 1948-
5-2. RICHARD MENEAR
5-3. RONNIE MENEAR

5-1. CHARLOTTE MENEAR, b. 10 Nov 1948; m. JAMES MARSSEN.
Live at Erma, NJ. Own a family business in Electronics.

CHILDREN:

6-1. JAMES MARSDEN, JR.
6-2. SHELTON MARSDEN
6-3. RICHARD MARSDEN
6-4. CHARLOTTE MARY MARSDEN, b. 10 Nov 1974. She attends Ballet School preparing for a career as a Ballerina.
6-5. DAWN MARIE MARSDEN, b. 10 Nov 1978

5-2. RICHARD MENEAR, m. (1) Divorced.

CHILDREN:

6-1. TINA LOUISE MENEAR
6-2. AMY LOUISE MENEAR

Richard m. (2) JONI
They adopted Joni's sister's son.

4-7. HELEN SINGLETON, m. ALLISTON PAUL STEWART, JR.

Live at Marietta, OH

CHILDREN:

5-1. CHRISTEN EVON STEWART
5-2. ALLISTON PAUL STEWART, III

5-1. CHRISTEN EVON STEWART, m. (1) CRUMM
ONE CHILD:

6-1. SHELLY CRUMM ROOKS (Adopted by Rooks)

m. (2) ROOKS

CHILDREN:
Stanley Singleton Family

French Singleton Family

6-2.  STACY ROOKS
6-3.  PAULINE ROOKS
6-4.  CHARME ROOKS
m. (3)  BRYANT

CHILDREN:

6-5.  BOBBIE BRYANT
6-6.  KYLE BRYANT

5-2.  ALLISON PAUL STEWART III, m. JEANNE

TWO SONS:

6-1.
6-2.

4-8.  HARRY FRANKLIN "JIM" SINGLETON (youngest of French & Lottie),
m. ANN CASTO

Jim made his career in the U.S. Air Force. They live at Boloxi, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

5-1.  MARCELLA DALE "MICKEY" SINGLETON
5-2.  MICHAEL JAY SINGLETON
5-3.  MARK D. SINGLETON
5-4.  MICHELLE SINGLETON

5-1.  MARCELLA DALE "MICKEY" SINGLETON (female), m.

ONE DAUGHTER:

6-1.

5-2.  MICHAEL JAY SINGLETON, m.
Lives at Greensprings, Mississippi.

THREE DAUGHTERS:

6-1.
6-2.
6-3.

5-3.  MARK D. SINGLETON, m.

THREE SONS:

6-1.
6-2.
6-3.

5-4.  MICHELLE SINGLETON, m.

ONE DAUGHTER:

6-1.

Source: Ernestine Davidson, Lost Creek, WV.
3-5. ELIZA JANE SINGLETON (5th of Stan & Eliza), b. 28 Feb 1884; d. May 1948; m. GEORGE NICHOLAS
Both are buried in Macpelah Cemetery, Weston, WV.
Jane operated a restaurant in Gassaway, WV.
TWO DAUGHTERS:
   4-1. CAPITOLA NICHOLAS
   4-2. ISABELL NICHOLAS

3-6. IZA GAYE singleton, b. 4 May 1886 in Braxton Co., WV; died 19 June 1965, Harrison Co., WV; m. 1904 in Braxton Co. to OSBOURNE C. LIPPS, b. 6 Apr 1879, Gem, Braxton Co., WV; d. 1951; bur. Stonewood Cem., Stonewood, Harrison Co., WV; s/o WILLIAM HENRY & CATHERINE (PLYMALE) LIPPS.
CHILDREN:
   4-1. (male) 1905-  
   4-2. (male) 1906-  
   4-3. THELMA PAULINE LIPPS 1907-1908  
   4-4. LORaine LIPPS 1909-  
   4-5. HELEN PEARL LIPPS 1910-1981  
   4-6. GAIL LANCE LIPPS 1913-1973  
   4-7. DALE SINGLETON LIPPS 1915-  

   4-1. (MALE), b. 22 Apr 1905 at Burnsville, Braxton Co., WV; died young.

   4-2. (MALE), b. 3 Dec 1906; d. young

   4-3. THELMA PAULINE LIPPS, b. 11 Dec 1907; d. 28 Aug 1908, Gem, Braxton Co., WV of Cholera Infantum; bur. Little Kanawha Memorial Garden, Heaters, WV.

   4-4. LORaine LIPPS, b. 24 Feb 1909; m. (1) WILLIAM Cecil CHinauLT
ONE DAUGHTER:
   5-1. GAYNELL CHINAULT LIPPS 1926-  
Loraine m. (2) ROY EDWARD GUICE.  
She lives at Clarksburg, WV.
CHILDREN:
   5-2. BETTY JUNE GUICE 1930-  
   5-3. ROBERT EDWIN GUICE 1932-  
   5-4. WALTER RAYMOND GUICE 1934-  
   5-5. ROY EDWARD GUICE, JR. 1940-
5-1. GAYNELL CHINAULT LIPPS, b. 11 Aug 1926
She was adopted and reared by her Grandparents, OZ and GAYE LIPPS.
Lives at Nutter Fort, WV.
NEVER MARRIED.

5-2. BETTY JUNE GUICE, b. 9 June 1930; m. 28 Sept 1951, Harrison Co., WV to FRANK WILLIAM KRIVOSKY, b. 15 Mar 1930; s/o JOHN & KATHERINE (PRUSH) KRIVOSKY.

5-3. ROBERT EDWIN GUICE, b. 22 Aug 1932

5-4. WALTER RAYMOND GUICE, b. 30 Mar 1934

5-5. ROY EDWARD GUICE, JR, b. 24 Jan 1940

4-5. HELEN PEARL LIPPS, b. 2 May 1910, Gassaway, Braxton Co., WV; d. 23 May 1981, Nutter Fort, Harrison Co., WV; m. 3 July 1928, Oakland Garrett Co., MD to HAROLD RICHARD NUTTER, b. 31 Jan 1906, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; d. 18 Mar 1974, Clarksburg, WV. Both are buried in Stonewood Park Cem., Stonewood, WV.
CHILDREN:

5-1. DELORIS COLEEN NUTTER 1929-
5-2. BILLIE JEAN NUTTER 1931-
5-3. JAMES LEON NUTTER 1937-

5-1. DELORIS COLLEEN NUTTER, b. 16 Dec 1929 in Nutter Fort, Harrison Co., WV; m. 2 Apr 1953 in Omaha, NE to WILLIAM YOUNG BREWTON, b. 24 July 1932 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH.
Both Deloris and William served in the U.S. Air Force. Deloris was admitted into the D.A.R. on 1 Feb 1991 through her ancestor Capt. Thomas Nutter.
CHILDREN:

6-1. RICHARD BRYANT BREWTON 1954-
6-2. KEVIN YOUNG BREWTON 1956-
6-3. TAMERA JEAN BREWTON 1959-

6-1. RICHARD BRYANT BREWTON, b. 8 Jan 1954, Geneva, IL; m. 6 Dec 1980, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH to ANITA LOUISE ABLES, b. 24 Mar 1951, Columbus, Ohio.
Richard served in the U.S. Air Force.
CHILDREN:

7-1. JUSTIN MATTHEW BREWTON; b. 27 July 1982 Columbus, OH
7-2. HEATHER LEANNE BREWTON, b. 26 July 1985 Columbus, OH
6-2. KEVIN YOUNG BREWTON, b. 26 May 1956, St. Charles, IL; m. (1)
ONE CHILD:

7-1. BARRY YOUNG BREWTON, b. 20 Feb 1987, Cincinnati, OH
Kevin m. (2) 14 Mar 1989 to MAGALY DAWN "MAGGIE" ALINO, born
1 Feb 1961 in Cuba.
CHILDREN:

7-2. RYAN ANTHONY BREWTON, b. 11 Dec 1992

6-3. TAMERA JEAN BREWTON, b. 20 Apr 1959, Elmer, NJ; m.
30 Sept 1982, Okinawa, Japan to JAMES EDWARD KENT, b. 28
Jan 1947, Buffalo, NY.
Both served in the U.S. Army.
CHILDREN:

7-1. JASON EDWARD KENT, b. 15 Aug 1983, Okinawa, Japan

5-2. BILLIE JEAN NUTTER, b. 6 Oct 1931, Nutter Fort, Harrison
Co., WV; m. 3 Oct 1958 at Billings, Montana to ROBERT MASTERSON,
b. 3 Nov 1925, Newton, Kansas; d. 3 Dec 1990 at Ft. Collins,
Colorado. He was cremated.
She served in the U.S. Army and he in the U.S. Navy.

5-3. JAMES LEON NUTTER, b. 8 May 1937 at Clarksburg, Harrison
Co., WV; m. (2) 2 Jan 1986, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH to ANN
(LEWIS) LEASEBURG, b. 12 Dec 1936, Clarksburg, WV.
Ann has four children from a previous marriage.

4-6. GAIL LANCE LIPPS, b. 28 Nov 1913, Clarksburg, Harrison Co.,
WV; d. 12 Jan 1973; bur. in Stonewood Cem., Stonewood, WV; married
RUBY HAZEL KENNEDY, b. about 1917.
Lived at Clarksburg, WV where Gail was a carpenter.
CHILDREN:

5-1. DALE RICHARD LIPPS
5-2. NANCY GALE LIPPS 1941-
5-3. JERRY WAYNE LIPPS 1944-
5-4. GARY LANCE LIPPS
5-5. LINDA GAY LIPPS 1947

5-1. DALE RICHARD LIPPS
5-2. NANCY GALE LIPPS, b. 30 Sept 1941 at West Milford, Harrison Co., WV; m. 31 May 1969 to EDWARD L. DAVIS

5-3. JERRY WAYNE LIPPS, b. 9 Aug 1944, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 20 Oct 1964 at Clarksburg, WV to SUE ELLA MCKOWN, b. 14 Oct 1946, Clarksburg, WV; d/o ARNOLD ELWOOD & MERYL LENA (MERRYMAN) MckOWN.
CHILDREN:
   6-1. STEVEN LIPPS, b. 31 Aug 1966, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV; m. 3 Mar 1986 to TAMMY E. KENNEDY, b. 9 Sept 1966, Clarksburg, WV; d/o JESSEE & ULAH JEAN (McGINNIS) KENNEDY.

5-4. GARY LANCE LIPPS

5-5. LINDA GAY LIPPS, b. 7 June 1947 at Nutter Fort, Harrison Co., WV; m. MAXWELL

4-7. DALE SINGLETON LIPPS, b. 27 June 1915, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV
Dale served in the U.S Army during WWII. He lives at Chicago, Illinois. NEVER MARRIED.

Sources for Gay Singleton Lipps Family: Gaynell Lipps, Nutter Fort, WV and Harrison County Records.

3-7. GEORGE T. SINGLETON, b. 18 Oct 1888, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. about 1966 when he was hit by a car in Zanesville, OH; married (1) SUE
Sue died at the birth of her daughter Betty. They lived in Ohio.
CHILDREN:
   4-1. GEORGE T. SINGLETON, JR
   4-2. JACKIE SINGLETON, killed in an accident
   4-3. BETTY SINGLETON, m. SIGREST
3-8. **PINKIE ELLEN SINGLETON** (8th of Stan & Eliza), b. 27 May 1893; m. (1) **MYERS**

**ONE DAUGHTER:**

4-1. **ILENE MYERS**, b. 1917

Pinkie m. (2) **SELBY**
Lived at Morgantown, WV

**ONE DAUGHTER:**

4-2. **MARITA JEAN SELBY**

3-9. **EUGENE VICTOR DEBBS SINGLETON**, b. 10 May 1895, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; bur. in Stanley Singleton Cem. on Salt Lick, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) 1935 in Braxton Co. to **MABEL VANSICKLE**. Divorced.

**ONE SON:**

4-1.

Eugene m. (2) **RUBY ANN SINGLETON**, b. 29 June 1914, Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 3 Feb 1971, Braxton Co.; bur. Stanley Singleton Cem.; d/o ASA R. & DORA (WILLIAMS) SINGLETON. Ruby was reared by her three unmarried aunts after her mother's death.

Eugene served in WWI. He worked as a city Policeman in Morgantown for awhile before returning to the home place on Salt Lick in Braxton County, WV.

**CHILDREN:**

4-2. **BARBARA JUNE SINGLETON** 1939-1959
4-3. **DRUSCILLA SINGLETON** 1941-
4-4. **FREDDIE LEE SINGLETON** 1943-
4-5. **SHIRLEY PEARL SINGLETON**
4-6. **VERL DYER SINGLETON** 1947-
4-7. **CHARLOTTE SINGLETON**


4-3. **DRUSCILLA SINGLETON**, b. 12 July 1941
Lives in Cleveland, OH

4-4. **FREDDIE LEE SINGLETON**, b. 1 Oct 1943, Heaters, WV; m. (1)

m. (2) 7 Oct 1973 to **EMMA LOUISE TENNEY**, b. 28 Sept 1957; d/o ORIS DAIN & AUDRA (McCARTNEY) TENNEY. Divorced.

**CHILDREN:**

5-1. **RENEE SINGLETON**, m. 14 Feb 1992 at Linn, WV to KENNY STUMP, s/o ROBERT & ELLEN STUMP.
Live in Gilmer County, WV.
4-5. SHIRLEY PEARL SINGLETON,

4-6. VERL DYER SINGLETON, b. 17 Nov 1947, Braxton Co., WV; m. (1) Divorced.
m. (2) 29 Dec 1986, Braxton Co., WV to RHONDA JEAN HEATER, b. 23 Apr 1962, Gilmer Co., WV; d/o RONALD & AGNES (COLLINS) HEATER. Dyer served in the U.S. Navy. He lives on the old home place on Salt Lick.

4-7. CHARLOTTE SINGLETON,
Lives at Gassaway, WV.

Source for Eugene Singleton Family: Braxton County, WV Births, Marriage and Death Records

3-10. IVA LEE SINGLETON, b. Sept 1897, Braxton Co., WV; d. 4 Oct 1981, Pittsburg, PA; bur. in Pittsburg, PA; m. (1) MARTIN m. (2) BILL HANNABLE
ONE DAUGHTER:
4-1. DOROTHY LEE SINGLETON. Dorothy was reared by Iva's brother, Otis L. Singleton. Please see page 324.

3-11. SUSIE MACEL SINGLETON, b. Sept 1899; m. MILLS
ONE SON:
4-1.  

3-12. LENA PEARL SINGLETON (youngest of Stan & E1iza), b. 19 May 1904 Heaters, Braxton Co., WV; d. 8 Mar 1987 in Deland, Florida; married (1) TOM STURMAN m. (2) HASTINGS
ONE DAUGHTER:
4-1. LENA THOMAS
ITEM 1: DANIEL FLOWeree, Maternal Grandfather of John F. Singleton

John F. Singleton was reared by his mother's parents, William Daniel and Susannah (French) Floweree. Daniel was the son of William Floweree, who was the son of an earlier Daniel Floweree.

The first we find this surname in America was George Flowre who immigrated to Virginia in 1606. No age was given on his passenger record. Probably he is the progenitor of the Floweree family in America.

Daniel and Susannah (French) Floweree lived on Cromwell's Run near Rectortown in Fauquier County, Virginia and were neighbors of the Stanley Singleton family. They were the parents of at least ten children.

1. SUSANNAH FLOWeree, m. WILLIAM SINGLETON 8 Nov 1785
2. FRENCH FLOWeree
3. MARGARET "PEGGY" FLOWeree, m. BENJAMIN GLASCOCK 23 Apr 1792
4. JOHN FLOWeree, m. EDITH GRIGSBY 28 Mar 1793
5. CHARLOTTE FLOWeree, m. LEWIS GRIGSBY 24 Mar 1794
6. MOLLY (or POLLY) FLOWeree, m. NATHANIEL GRIGSBY 29 Dec 1795
7. WILLIAM FLOWeree, m. ANNA SMITH 15 Sept 1799. (William died in 1813. Had minor children: Joseph A.; Catherine A. "Kitty"; Susanna A.; William Kemp; and Daniel.)
8. SARAH "SALLY" FLOWeree, m. WASHINGTON COX 8 Mar 1802
9. DANIEL FLOWeree, m. ARIANNA HANSON 25 Mar 1802
10. KEMP FLOWeree, His will was written 12 Nov 1808 & probated 27 Mar 1809. No wife or children named.

In the 1787 Census for Virginia (which was compiled from the tax lists) we find that Daniel Floweree paid taxes on four black slaves above age 16 and fifteen black slaves under the age of 16. He also paid taxes on twelve horses and fourteen head of cattle.

Daniel Floweree amassed great wealth during his lifetime. He died in 1815, in Fauquier County, VA, without leaving a will. His personal belongings were appraised at almost ten thousand dollars and after the land was appraised the commissioners reported the total value at forty seven thousand, six hundred forty nine dollars and thirty four cents. Commissioners Samuel Ashby, William Rector and James Kincheloe were appointed to divide the estate. It was divided between nine heirs, with John Singleton receiving his mother's part. On the following pages you will find the list of items that appeared on the Commissioner's Inventory and Appraisal and how the land and slaves belonging to Daniel Floweree were divided. The words are spelled as they were in the old record book.
SETTLEMENT AND DIVISION OF DANIEL FLOWERREE'S ESTATE

By virtue of the annexed order we the undersigned commissioners have proceeded to Inventory and appraise the said Daniel Flowerree's estate agreeably to the exhibit made of same by the Administrators of said Estate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nat $200</td>
<td>$800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jude $250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias $200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nat, Jr $150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dynor $70</td>
<td>$700.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London $250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah $250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy $130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitty $60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe &amp; child Iouna $400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah $200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry $300</td>
<td>$1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane $330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack $300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arch $200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel $100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyner $100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob $350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanser $200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel a young girl $250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison $250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloe $150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John $500</td>
<td>$1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill $400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer $400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse $350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy $300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negros, Nat $200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jude $250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias $200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nat, Jr $150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dynor $70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London $250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah $250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy $130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitty $60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe &amp; child Iouna $400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah $200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry $300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane $330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack $300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arch $200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel $100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyner $100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob $350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanser $200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel a young girl $250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison $250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloe $150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom a black horse $70</td>
<td>$61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drummer a Dande $60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dob a sorrel mare $30</td>
<td>$75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen Gray mare $45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ned Bay Horse $40</td>
<td>$67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pon Dun mare $12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nance white mare $15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fan sorrel mare $15</td>
<td>$86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nel Bay mare $1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Grey horse $70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerry sorrel horse $15</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dun colt $5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay colt $20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waggon &amp; Gear $50</td>
<td>$70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old waggon $20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ten old saddles &amp; pair saddle bags $6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forty four head of Hogs $144</td>
<td>$144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirty nine head of Cattle $343</td>
<td>$373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One hide $30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed Clothing etc No. 1 $25</td>
<td>$37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed clothing etc No. 2 $12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed clothing etc No. 3 $30</td>
<td>$60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed clothing etc No. 4 $30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed clothing etc No. 5 $28</td>
<td>$56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed clothing etc No. 6 $28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed clothing etc No. 7 $20</td>
<td>$11.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four towels &amp; three tableclothes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A quantity of yarn cotton stemp etc $29</td>
<td>$29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One cherry desk $15</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One walnut desk $20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Book case $25</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>two chests $3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>four tables $12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirteen chairs $7</td>
<td>$14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pair looking glasses $7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two old clocks $3.42</td>
<td>$9.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarnkey $3.42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shot gun $6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pewter Basons Dishes etc $15</td>
<td>$20.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tin ware etc $5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>two tin waiters candlesticks,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comb case etc. $2</td>
<td>$4.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaufat and furniture $30</td>
<td>$30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine Cubboards $10</td>
<td>$10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount Carried Over</td>
<td>$8408.67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PAGE 75

Amount brought over $8408.67

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>pair hand irons</td>
<td>$3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>two pair tongs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grid iron etc</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tin pan and funnel 75 cents</td>
<td>$1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coffee mill 25 cents</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five Bells $2</td>
<td>$6.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>two stock locks $3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pair stilliards $1.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broad axe $2</td>
<td>$5.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>two hackles 75 cents</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>old lumber $3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cross cut saw $2</td>
<td>$4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sole and upper leather $2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One hogshead wine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cider barrell Four Rundlets and two Baskets $7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ten raw hides $9.50</td>
<td>$11.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>five hoes and one axe $1.83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old spinning wheels $5</td>
<td>$5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two old Hogsheads and Cutting Knife $1</td>
<td>$1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Set of Blacksmith's tools $40</td>
<td>$42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>soal leather $2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Description</td>
<td>Cost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eight Bedsteads cords etc $5    shoe makers tools 50 cents</td>
<td>5.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Lumber $1.50 Grindstone $4</td>
<td>5.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One old still 110 Gallons $70 one old still 45 Gal's $25</td>
<td>95.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One boiler 45 Gal's $10 stove etc $13</td>
<td>23.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five tobacco notes Dixon's warehouse Rappahannock Va amount of Quantum 5387 lbs. @ $2.50</td>
<td>134.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Hogshead tobacco Quantum 1000 lbs. @ 3.50 per Cent</td>
<td>35.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon $110 Large Iron pot with Lard $4</td>
<td>114.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iron pot $1.75 Tallow $2 three butterpots $1</td>
<td>4.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dryed Beef $7 Powdering tubs etc $3</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five iron pots and two ovens $5</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frying pan, Baked, Griddle, Skillet and two pots $3</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spice mortar, funnel, lamp sifter and Bread tray $1.50</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tub, Pail etc. $2 Old Jackscren 25 cents</td>
<td>2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three old flour Barrels 25 cents Two cows &amp; calves $40</td>
<td>40.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Empty Bottles etc $1 Hundred and forty Barrels Ginn @ $3 per Barrel</td>
<td>421.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Six old shovel plier stocks, five plates, two Barshare plows etc. $25</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three axes and five hoes $2.25 Three sythes and cradles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and five mowing sythes etc $8 cutting hoe and knife $1</td>
<td>11.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount carried over $9429.92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tobacco Quantum 1250 lbs. @ $2 per cent</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand mill $2 Iron pot $1.75</td>
<td>3.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheat in the Straw Quantum 95 Bushels @ 58 cents per Bushel</td>
<td>55.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rye in the Straw 300 Bushel @ 58 cents per Bushel</td>
<td>174.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flax in the Straw $1.50 Old fan $4</td>
<td>5.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oat Stack Quantum 15 Bushel @ 42 cents per Bushel</td>
<td>6.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stack of Top fodder $4 four stacks hay $42</td>
<td>46.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nine Barrels &amp; 12 lbs. flour in Grigsby's mill @ $2.66 per Barrel</td>
<td>24.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twenty two Bushels &amp; 1/4 of Rye in Grigsby's mill @ 58 cents per Bushel</td>
<td>12.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loose lumber in the Walnut Desk $1.50</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three head of sheep $6</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver, Gold &amp; notes Bank $115.52</td>
<td>115.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Silver watch $15 One share little River turnpike</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Road Company at $40</td>
<td>55.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount Accepted $9962.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

At a Court held for Fauquier County in the 28th day of February 1815
This inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Daniel Flowerree Deceased
was returned and ordered to be recorded.

Teste: Daniel Withers, CC

(Clerk of Courts)
In obedience to a decretal order of the Worshipful Court of Fauquier County dated February Term 1815 to be directed by leave to report in consideration of said decretal order after the most mature delibration, consideration and laboreous duty proceeded to divide the personal and real Estate of Daniel Flowerree, Senior, deceased, in manner as follows: that we have loted off in the Platt made by Wm. McCoy Deputy surveyor of Fauquier County March the 14th 1815, the said lotts therein Contained to the said representatives of Daniel Flowerree deceased and which afore-said survey we pray shall be made a part of our report reference thereto when required will be had Lot No. one to William Flowerree heirs, Lott number two French Flowerree, number three Daniel Flowerree, number four to Benjamin Glascock, number five to Washington Cox, number Six to Nathaniel Grigsby, Number Seven to Lewis Grigsby, Number eight to John Singleton. Lott number nine report of Surveyor to be had particularly this lot. Twelve acres of maiden land. The commissioners feeling the duty from their confidence of the Worshipful Court beg leave to make a report to the amount of Forty seven thousand six hundred and forty nine dollars and thirty four cents being the value of the whole land and negroes exclusive of Lott number nine John Flowerree's land reference to the anexed Statement being had as part of this report will more fully appear.

To William Flowerree's heirs 1781 Edmon's tract

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maiden land 52 acres</td>
<td>$4570.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Also this sum in 9 a. 1 rod maiden land</td>
<td>$168.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This sum to pay</td>
<td>$4738.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$15.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$4722.41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To French Flowerree 187 Acres

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Advancement in one lot $40</td>
<td>$4550.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Also this sum in Town lots No. 11, 12 &amp; 13 $40</td>
<td>$180.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This sum to pay</td>
<td>$4730.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$8.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$4722.41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To Daniel Flowerree 228 acres 2 rods 23 poles

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>This sum in Town lots No. 2, 3, 8, 9 &amp; 10</td>
<td>$4230.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This sum to receive</td>
<td>$490.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$4720.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$2.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$4722.41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To Benjamin Glascock 209

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>This sum in Town lots No. 5 &amp; 7</td>
<td>$4180.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This sum to receive</td>
<td>$520.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$4700.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$22.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$4722.41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To Washington Cox 207 Acres

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Also this sum in 11 a. 1 rod of maiden land</td>
<td>$4590.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This sum to pay</td>
<td>$208.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$4799.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$76.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$4722.41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To Nathaniel Grigsby 188 acres

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>55 maiden land 243 a. 0 rod</td>
<td>$4590.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Also this sum in Town lots Foxes lot No. 6 &amp; Lot No 14</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To receive this sum</td>
<td>$4710.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$11.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$4722.41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lewis Grigsby 221 Acres
This sum in Town lots No. 1 & 4
220
4690.00
To receive this sum 32.41
$4722.41

John Singleton 157 A. 2 Rods
This sum in 74 acres of land an advancement
1480.
Also this sum in Town lots No. 15 & 16
60.
4690.00
To receive this sum
32.41
$4722.41

Inventory of Negros as follows
Natt $200 Jude $250 Elias $200 Nat, Jun. $150 Dymer $85 $885.00
London $250 Hannah $250 Bety 130 Mary 100 Cyrus 70 800.00
Betty 270 Fanny 100 Kitty 60 Phebe & children 450 Hannah 20 900.00
Jerry 300 Jane 300 Jack 300 Arch 200 Rachel 10 1110.00
Dymer 170 Bob 350 Wansor 200 Rachel a girl 250 Garrison 250 1220.00
Cloe 150 John 500 Bill 400 Spencer 400 Jessee 350 1800.00
Lucy 225
$6940.00

Amount of Negros in advancement
To Susannah Flowerree two negroes supposed to be worth $350
" William Flowerree two negroes worth this sum 620
" Daniel Flowerree one " " " " 250
" French Flowerree Two " " " " 370
" Margaret Flowerree one " " " " 120
" John Flowerree one " " " " 120
" Molley Flowerree two " " " " 340
" Charlotte Flowerree two " " " " 340
" Sally Flowerree two " " " " 420

Give each representative in negroes their proportion agreeable to the greatest advancement as follows:

To John Singleton heir of Susannah Flowerree $270
Garrison & Hannah $270
To Daniel Flowerree $370 Bob & Rachel $360 due him 10 360
" French Flowerree $250 Lucy $225 due $25 225
" Margaret Flowerree $500 Phebe & her children $450 due $50 450
" John Flowerree $500 Hannah, Mary & Cyrus $420 Due $80 420
" Molly Flowerree $280 Rachel 250 Due $30 250
" Charlotte Flowerree $280 Nat Junior & Betty $280 280
" Sally Flowerree 200 Elias $200 200

Negroes Divided by Lott
John Singleton Jack $300 London $250 $550
Daniel Flowerree Nat $200 Jude $250 Dyner $85 535
French Flowerree Spencer $400 400
Benjamin Glascock Bill $400 400
John Flowerree Jane $300 Dyner 170 470
Nathaniel Grigsby Jessee $350 Fanny $100 450
Lewis Grigsby John $500 500
Washington Cox Wansor $200 Jerry $300 500
William Flowerree's heirs Betty $270 Kitty $60 Cloe $150 480
Arch was left after the Division & sold to Nathaniel Grigsby for $301.00
John Singleton to pay $52 in the Division of negroes.
This sum Due him 32.41 in the division of land
to pay 19.59

Daniel Flowerree to pay $27 in Division of Negroes
This sum due him 2.41 in division of land
to pay 25.59 25.59

French Flowerree to receive 123 in Division of Negroes
This sum to pay 8.15 in division of land
to receive 114.85

Benjamin Glascock to receive 148 in division of negroes
This sum to receive 22.41 in division of land
to receive 170.41

John Flowerree to receive 100 in division of negroes
to receive 100

Nathaniel Grigsby to receive 79 in division of negroes
This sum to receive 11.85 in division of land
to receive 89.85

Lewis Grigsby to pay 2 in Division of negroes
this sum to receive 32.41 in division of land
to receive 30.41

Washington Cox to pay 2 in division of negroes
This sum to pay 76.83 in division of land
To pay 78.83

The foregoing Statement represents all the property which was represented
to us by the administrators aforesaid of Daniel Flowerree deceased except
that part which was sold and remains in the hands of the administrators
for further Settlement. Given under our hands this 22nd October 1816

Andrew Chann
Nimrod Ashby
James Kincheleoe
Wm. Rector

At a Court held for Fauquier County the 28 day of October 1816. This
Division of the personal and real Estate of Daniel Flowerree deceased
was returned into Court and ordered to be recorded.

Teste: Daniel Withers C.C.
ANCESTRY OF LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

1. LUCINDA BYRNE
   - b: 1793
   - m: 16 Mar 1812
   - d: 13 Apr 1880
   - Spouse: JOHN P. SINGLETON

2. URIAH BYRNE
   - b: 1761
   - m: 1781
   - d: 1836
   - Fauquier Co., VA

3. LYDIA BROWN
   - b: 8 May 1762
   - d: Manassas, VA

4. JAMES BYRNE
   - b
   - m
   - d

5. THOMAS BYRNE
   - b: Ireland
   - m
   - d

6. WILLIAM BROWN
   - b
   - m: 1732
   - d

7. GEORGE BYRN
   - b: County Kildare, Ireland
   - m
   - d: 1753 P. Wm Co, VA

8. ELIZABETH BYRN
   - b: 1727
   - d: Manassas, VA

9. THOMAS BYRNE
   - b
   - m
   - d

10. WILLIAM BROWN
    - b
    - m
    - d

11. THOMAS BYRNE
    - b
    - m
    - d

12. WILLIAM BROWN
    - b
    - m
    - d

13. WILLIAM BROWN
    - b
    - m
    - d

14. GEORGE BYRN
    - b: County Kildare, Ireland
    - m
    - d: 1753 P. Wm Co, VA

15. LYDIA
    - b
    - d

16. THOMAS BYRNE
    - b
    - m
    - d
ITEM 2: THE ANCESTRY OF LUCINDA (BYRNE) SINGLETON

Lucinda "Lucy" Byrne was the daughter of Uriah Byrne who lived his life in Fauquier County, VA. He was born at Warrenton, Prince William County, VA and was the son of James Byrne who was the son of Thomas Byrne who came from Ireland about 1728.

Lucy's mother, Lydia Brown (wife of Uriah Byrne) was the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Byrn) Brown. William's father was also named William Brown. Elizabeth's parents were George and Lydia Byrn.

George Byrn was born in County Kildare, Ireland. The date of his arrival in America is uncertain but he bought 196 acres of land on a branch of Powell's Run in Prince William County, VA on 5 Apr 1740. It was surveyed in September and November of 1739. On 20 June 1740 this land was transferred to one Dowell, and the deed was acknowledged by George Byrn, Planter, and also by his wife, Lydia, whose maiden name is unknown at this time. This land adjoined that which belonged to the orphans of William Brown.

In May of 1740 George bought 210 acres on the south side of the Occoquan on French Branch. Shortly afterward he bought additional acreages of 116 and 547 acres. In 1741 he received a deed from William Fairfax, an agent of Lord Fairfax, for 84 acres on a branch of Quantico, and in 1743 he bought 210 acres on the branches of the Little River of Goose Creek.

In 1744, George and Lydia Byrn became the guardians of the three orphaned sons of William Brown. The eldest, William, later became the second husband of their daughter, Elizabeth.

George Byrn was a surveyor and in June of 1746 he reported to the County Court of Prince William County that he had run the dividing line between Hamilton and Dettingen Parishes. On 12 Sept 1747 he laid off the first section of the town of Dumfries, VA.

In 1753, as George was returning home from surveying near the town of Winchester, VA, he was bitten on the leg by a rabid dog and died soon after reaching home. On 24 Sept 1754 an inventory of his estate was ordered to be recorded by the court.

George and Lydia Byrn were the parents of three children:

1. ELIZABETH BYRN, m. (1) a Mr. BUCKNER and (2) WILLIAM BROWN
2. MARY "MOLLIE" BYRN, m. GEORGE ASH
3. SAMUEL BYRN, m. CLARY BUCKNER (his niece, d/o his sister, Elizabeth). They had 7 children: PEYTON, CHARLES, THOMAS, JOHN, SARAH, MOLLIE and BETSY. PEYTON BYRNE m. BARBARA LINN and settled at the mouth of Salt Lick Creek on the Little Kanawha River. This is where the present town of Burnsville, WV is located and it takes it's name from him.

Lucy Singleton's other great grandfather, William Brown, Sr. was a resident of Stafford County, VA. This part of Stafford became
Prince William County in 1731. William Brown, Sr. purchased 212 3/4 acres of land on Powell's Run in Stafford County, VA on 13 Apr 1726 from Leonard Barker. On 30 Jan 1727 or 28 he was granted 480 acres on the drains of the Occoquon River on Champ's Mill Branch. In his will dated 29 Dec 1732, he left this land to his son William Brown. His wife's name did not appear in the will, but apparently she lived for some years after his death, for on 24 July 1744 their three orphan sons were placed under the guardianship of George Byrn and Cuthbert Harrison (Will Book C., p. 511, Prince William Co., VA). These sons were William, John and George Brown.

William Brown, Sr. and his wife were both buried in the family burying ground which comprised one acre of the above mentioned land. It is located near Independant Hill, a few miles south of Manassas, Virginia. This is about 15 miles west of Mt. Vernon.

William Brown, eldest son of William Brown, Sr., was born between 1724 and 1729. After his parents died William and his two brothers became wards of George and Lydia Byrn. On 25 May 1757, in Prince William County, VA, William married Elizabeth (Byrn) Buckner, who was the daughter of his guardians, George and Lydia Byrn. Elizabeth had first married a Mr. Buckner and had three children:

1. **ANTHONY BUCKNER.** He was one of the founders of the city of Parkersburg, WV where he resided and died in 1824.

2. **ANN BUCKNER**

3. **CLARISSA "CLARY" BUCKNER,** married her uncle Samuel Byrn (s/o George and Lydia Byrn). Samuel was a surveyor and they moved to Monongalia Glades about 1791 or 92. He died soon afterward and Clary was married on 4 Jan 1797 to David Scott, a former sheriff of Monongalia County.

Children of Elizabeth and William Brown were:

1. **JOHN BROWN, b. abt 1758; d. 1824; m. ___ Thorpe.** He was Sheriff of Prince William County, VA 1800-1804.

2. **THOMAS BROWN, b. 7 Sept 1760; d. Aug 1844; m. 20 Oct 1785 to ANNA ASH.**

3. **LYDIA BROWN, b. 8 May 1762; m. URIAH BYRNE**

4. **MARY ANN BROWN, m. MOSES TEEBS.** They moved to the area of Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

As mentioned earlier, William inherited land from his father. William had this land resurveyed and a new deed dated 13 Oct 1769 showed this tract to be 313 3/4 acres instead of the 212 3/4 as previously thought. All, except the one acre family burial ground, was sold to Alexander Lithgow on 23 Nov 1784, for which William Brown received 187 pounds 4 shillings, English money. (Book W, p. 34, Prince William Co. VA)

The will of Elizabeth (Byrn) (Buckner) Brown was recorded on 6 Dec 1784 and consisted of giving a negro slave to each of her three children from her previous marriage. Her will was recorded on the same date as the deed for the sale of their land.
In 1790 William Brown purchased one thousand acres of land on Cabin Creek in Mason County, Kentucky, from Samuel Byrn, his brother-in-law. For it, William paid 250 pounds. The deed recorded in Prince William County, VA is from the deceased Samuel's son, Peyton Byrne.

William Brown's will is dated 8 Jan 1807 in Will Book 1, page 319, Prince William Co., VA. It was presented for probate on 2 Feb 1807 by William's son-in-law, Uriah Byrne, who was one of the Executors. The account shows that William's coffin was purchased on Jan 16. His inventory, which included 14 slaves, livestock, farming utensils, household goods, etc. came to 10,715 pounds English money. His son, John Brown, received 480 acres of land in Terrapin Forest, Prince William County, son Thomas Brown received the home place of 196 acres in Prince William County and daughter Mary Ann had already received her portion. Everything else, including the 1000 acres in Kentucky, was to be equally divided between John, Thomas, and Lydia, wife of Uriah Byrne. On 14 Nov 1817 it was recorded that each of the three of them had received their share of 559 pounds from their father's estate.

Lydia Brown, daughter of William & Elizabeth (Byrn) Brown was born 8 May 1762 in Prince William County, VA. In 1781, at Warrenton, VA she married Uriah Byrne who was born about 1761. They had seven children:

1. DARBY B. BYRNE, b. 14 Dec 1782; deceased at the time of his father's will.
2. JAMES BYRNE
3. WILLIAM BYRNE, m. 30 Jan 1809 ANNA TURNER of Warrenton, VA. They lived their lives in Fauquier Co., VA. In 1871 Anna signed a statement saying that she had attended the wedding of Lucinda and John F. Singleton. This statement is in the National Archives with Lucy's pension application.
4. LUCINDA BYRNE, m. JOHN F. SINGLETON
5. THOMAS BYRNE, Never Married
6. CHARLES BYRNE, m. TEMPERANCE GIBSON in Braxton Co., WV. They moved to Illinois with a group of Braxton County residents when that state was being settled.
7. JULIET BYRNE, m. JOHN MITCHELL of Fauquier Co., VA.

Uriah Byrne owned many acres of land both in Fauquier County, VA as well as 520 acres in the Salt Lick area of what is now Braxton County, WV. This land was originally granted to David Scott, second husband of Clary Buckner Byrne, and later conveyed to Uriah Byrne. He sold 120 acres of that tract to Asa Squires on 16 Sept 1820. (Lewis Co. Deed Book B, p. 56).

In his will, written 24 Aug 1827 and probated 23 May 1836, Uriah Byrne named 31 slaves by name and divided them among his children, giving each child land and money as well. Lucinda and Charles both lived in Lewis County (the part that became Braxton County in 1836) and the land there was equally divided between them with Lucy.
receiving the part that included "the buildings and improvements where she lives". She also received four slaves; Solomon, Kitty and Eliza and her son Ralph, plus $300.00.

Braxton County, WV Deed Book 6, pages 21 & 22 show that Charles Byrne sold his tract of land to Charles E. Singleton (son of John F. & Lucinda) on 19 Jan 1855, and Lucinda sold hers to Joseph Hutchison on 13 Jan 1855.

Sources:
- GENEALOGY OF THE BROWN FAMILY OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VA by James Edgar Brown, 1930
- Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys 1710-1780 by Peggy Shomo Joyner
- Fauquier & Prince William Co., VA Records
- Harrison, Lewis & Braxton Co., WV Records
INDEX

ABERSOLD
John 307

ABLES
Anita Louise 333
Hobart Wesley 60
Katrina Ellen 60
Robert Wesley 60

ADAMS
Cline 279
Glen 245
Robert 40

ADKINS
Brenda 32
Carla 32
James 32

ALBRIGHT
James 232
Janette Karen 232
Ora Katherine 232

ALEXANDER
Jessica 32
Melissa 32

ALINO
Magaly Dawn 334

ALLEN
Ann 36
Bailus 39, 63
Cam 38
Carrie 38
Charles 38
Clara 38
Donna Sue 69
Earl Ford 62
Ella Elizabeth 39
Henry 38
James Bradley 281
James M. 62
James W. 104
Jeffery 281
Jesse 38
John D. 118
John Edwin 281
John Edwin, Jr. 281
Kathleen 38
Lewis J. 38
Lilly (Blake) 104
Mamie Viola 63
Margaret V. (Wine) 39, 63
Mark 118
Mary 38
Mary Lavern 315
Melissa 315
Neva Goldie 104
Revelee E. 281
Rhonda Lou 315

ALLEN
Ronnie 315
Samuel Toshire 62
Sarah Kelsey 19
Wanda Sue 70

ANDERSON
Danielle 175
Gerald T. 46
Joshua 175
Lewis Ray, Jr. "Louie" 175
Roger T. 46
Wilbur 46

ANDRICK
Joseph 207

ARBOGAST
Pamela Diane 55

ARNETT
Audrey Jeanette (Oliver) 134
Claude Junior 134
Deloris Claudette 134

ARNOLD
Daniel 53

ARTHUR
Jeffry Todd 190
Jeremy Robert 190
Justin Scott 190
Otha M. 190

ASH
Anna 347
George 346

ASHBY
Nimrod 341, 344
Samuel 339, 341

ASPINALL
Charles M. 206
Lena (Berry) 206
Louise 206

ATWELL
Mary Theresa 239
Raymond Gordon 239
Regina Pearl (Morgan) 239

BAER
Harry 183

BAILEY
Bruce Edwin 113
Christopher William 43
Cindy 202
Erin Ashley Morgan 119
Glenna 202
Jack 182
Laura 113
Max Scheaffer 202
Robert Edwin 113
William 43
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva Jean</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Dewey</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonita</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Marie Marquand Roberts</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creed</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linden</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Maggie&quot;</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLINGEE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi Pearl</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANDY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Dawn</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Palmer, Jr.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Palmer, III</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANGERT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet (Rhoten)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>40, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Ann</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARKER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber May</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Iona &quot;Maggie&quot;</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Rae</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angie</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene Kay</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dell Lee</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwendolyn</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Charles</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dell</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETTE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Francis</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNHOUSE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James David</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette (Dodge)</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Taylor</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTLETT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia B. &quot;Fronie&quot;</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freddie</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thomas</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Leslie</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Harold</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Winifred Louis</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. Cora</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Allen</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Donald</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael David</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan M.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Alexander</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Alan</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BECKER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmella (LaFanto)</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie M.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BECKNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reta F.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva (Hudkins)</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Frances</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELCHER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELKNAP</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Lee</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audie</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENNETT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alva</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argil L.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie B.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Melvin</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floda M.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floda Mae</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Allen</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Leroy</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lee</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Charlotte</td>
<td>196, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madalene</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Junior</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Leroy</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BENNETT
Michael 74
Patty Lou 74
Peggy Sue 74
Rebecca Sue 197
Richard Allen 196, 197
Shirley, Mr. & Mrs. 105
Shonett 31
BERCHTOLD
Albert J. 237
Anna E. (Kertz) 237
Ann Rose 237
BERKHIMER
Angelina Marie 125
Bruce Glen 125
Donna Faye 125
Joseph 124
BERRY
Cassandra Dawn 301
Daniel 301
Jesse Ryan 301
John Drane 301
J. L. 301
Max C. 240
Mirah Lea 301
Treva J. (White) 301
BESSLER
Elizabeth Shirley 324
William Robert 324
BILLUPS
Evelyn (Barker) 215
Hilda 215
Hillard Carter 215
BISHOP
Amos 218, 219
Cora (Carpenter) 218, 219
James "Jim" 309
Margie Ruth 218
Peggy Sue 219
BLACK
Jewell Oleta 176
BLACKMER
Martha Joanne 385
Namoi 285
Walter 285
BLAKE
Barbara Ann 124
Barbara Jean 85
Biddy Jane (Bragg) 31
Bobby Lou 124
Edward Aaron 124
Elizabeth (Wine) 85, 88, 124
Ernest Monroe 85
Honora Lois 208
Jackson J. 31
James Walsh 85
Jesse L. 88
BLAKE
John Thomas 85
Lelah Mae 60
Marie Gae 89
Nancy Kathleen 85
Philip J. 89
Sarah Elizabeth 85
Sarah Jane 31
Suzanne Marie 98
Sylvestor M. "Bud" 85
Thomas Herald 85
Thomas Lockard 85, 88, 124
William Fray "Bob" 124
BLANKENSHIP
Paul 57
Paul Robert 57
BLEVINS
David 65
BLY
Belinda 312
BOBBITT
A.W. 272
Luster E. 272
BOCHERT
Irene 77
BOGGS
Andrew David 229
Blanche 103
Cecil Blaine 316
Connie Lee 290
Garnett E. 248
Max 183
Paul 229
Pearl Levon 248
Thomas J. 308
Vonda 302
Walter Guy 248
BOHREN
Edward 318
Jeremiah Hunter 318
BONDY
Ondra Leigh 317
BOONE
Alice 288
Bobby 284
Brandi Renee 219
Chantie G. 307
Daniel 307
Daniel Earl 217
Dean 308
Della 307
Dorothy Pearl 217
Earl Porter 217
Heidi Catherine 219
Hettie Gray 307, 308
James Earl 217
Jennifer Gail 219
BOONE
Jonathan L. 216
Kassie Nicole 219
Kermit Glen 217, 218
Kermit John 218, 219
Lucian 307
Lucy 308
Lula 288
Madaline 307
Manda (Carr) 307
Margaret 216
Neil 308
Peggy Ruth 218
Randi Lee 219
Randy Darryl 218, 219
Robert Earl 217, 219
Robert Earl, Jr. 219
Roger Glen 218
Rosalee Pearl 217
Ryan Scott 218, 219
Samuel D. 216
Selina Lynette 219
Shanna Ann 219
Sherman Clyde 217
Sherman Earl 216, 217

BOOTH
Tami Kay 129

BORDENKIRCHER
Tessa Rana 81
Todd Allen 81

BOSLEY
Ada Bell 147
Allie 227
Allie May 154
Benjamin H. 154
Brandon 171
Carl Gene 154
Charles Lee 154
Clifford Paul 154
Darlene 126
Earl 200
Efa G. 133
Ella 50
Ellen E. 154, 155
Elva 154, 155
Gabrielle 154
Jack 201
James Franklin 49
James Shields 45
James W. "Bunk" Shields 133
James William 147
Jemina E. Shields 45
Joanne 201
Kevin 201
Linda 154
Mary 45

BOSLEY
Mary Laverna 147
Mary L. (Cutlip) 133
Manoka 227
Mike 154
Natasha 171
Oran 227
Ozzey Gilbert 154
Ronnie 171
Sharon Sue 49
Susan Eudra (Conrad) 49

BOSTIC
Iva C. (Shaver) 144
Louise 144
Martha Avis 144
William Cecil 144

BOTTINI
Jacqueline 82

BOWDERS
Alan 166

BOWLING
Shannon Ann 163
Wilbert D. 163

BOYD
Todd Patrick 264

BRADFORD
Marjorie 112
Marvin 31

BRADY
Chassidy Dawn 264
Jeremey Allen 264
Jessica 264
Joseph 264
Joseph Albert 264
Marie 152
Nikki Rae 264
Randal Stewart 264
Renee Lee 264, 265
Rhonda Lynn 264
Ronny Lawrence 264
Shawn Lee 264

BRAGG
Bernard Ray 134, 135
Bernice Lea 134, 136
Boyd 134, 135
Caroline Mapet "Pet" 30
Carolyn R. 134, 137
Charles T. 134, 137
David Lee 137
Deborah Elaine 135
Diane Elizabeth 136
Dora Bell 245, 254
Edna M. 134, 135
Eliza T. 24
Eliza Thomas 321
Flora C. (Turner) 245
BROWN
William "Bill" 181
William Gordon 152
William Jennings 173
William Joseph 173
William Walter 87

BRUCE
Judith "Judy" 112, 113
Orville 112

BRYANT
Bobbie 331
Charles 186
Cynthia J. 253
Kyle 331

BUCHANAN
Carol 314
Crystal Annette 314
James Ralph 314
James Ralph II 314
James Ralph III 314
Janice Renee 314
Suzanna Lajane 314

BUCKHAM
Alva Glenn 69, 70
April Dawn 70
Arley Wade 69
Bertha 43
Betty Mae 69, 70
Cecil 68
Charles Eugene 69, 70
Charles Eugene, Jr 70
Debbie Lynn 70
Ellen Lavon 69, 70
Grover Hartley 69, 70
Janette Mae 70
Junior Lewis 69
Kesha Ellen 70
Kevin Wade 70
Rosa Lee 69
Roy Lawrence 69
Stacy Lynn 70
Tracy Glenn 70
Vernon Cecil 69, 70
William 43
Wilma Jean 69, 70

BUCKLEY
Bruce 243

BUCKNER
Ann 347
Anthony 347
Clary 346, 347
Elizabeth (Byrn) 347
Mr. 346, 347

BUFFKINS
Jeffrey 166

BURDETT
William Curtis 317
William Curtis, II 317

BURGETT
Augusta (Olson) 217
Nancy Rose 217
Porter 217

BURK
Etta B. 63
Sabrina Kay 238

BURKE
Aimee Catharine (Lloyd) 232
Charlie M. 232
Judy 289

BURKHOLDER
Christyn 118
Jason 118
Tim 118

BURNHAM
James 181
James, Jr 181
Shannon 181

BURNS
Jack 302
Spencer 301, 302

BURL
Loretta 195

BURROUGH
Judith Ann 258

BURWELL
Dennie Harold 218
Dennie Robert 218
John 218
Melissa Lynn 218
Nancy (Pritt) 218
Robert Zachariah 218
William Cleaburn (Kinsey) 218

BUSCH
Delta (Monday) 140
Hazel Judith 140
Nobels 140

BUTCHER
Ida Valira 279

BUTLER
Bayward 86
Bernard 137
Bernard M. 86
Derek Kit 138
Donald Paul 200
Heather Nicole 137
Mary (Robey) 86
Shane 138
Tabitha Brooke 138

BRYAN
Vera Geraldine 79
BUSH
Grace (Dennison) 56
Lee 56

BYRN
Elizabeth 345, 346, 348
George 345, 346, 347
Lydia 345, 346, 347
Mary "Mollie" 346
Samuel 346, 347, 348

BYRNE
Betsy 346
Charles 21, 346, 348, 349
Clary (Buckner) 348
Darby B. 348
James 345, 346, 348
John 346
Juliet 348
Lucinda 20, 21, 345, 346, 348
Lydia (Brown) 20
Mollie 346
Peyton 346, 348
Sarah 346
Thomas 345, 346, 348
Uriah 20, 21, 345, 346, 347, 348
William 21, 348

CABO
Dee Ann 205, 206
Ralph E. 205
Sandra Sue 205

CAGEL
Susan 88

CAMPBELL
Anna Clair 161
Brenda Sue 67
Clark A. 67
Hale S. 67
Joy 319
Martha 67
Sandra Kay 67

CAPLINGER
Gary Wayne 314
Jamie Annette 314
Jerri Ashley 314

CARPENTER
Alsada 252

CARR
Albert 298
Albert, Jr 298
Allee Joy 283
Amy Dianne 285
Amy Lee 290
Angelo Bailey "Pete" 289, 291
Arlene 295
Arnold 300
Asa Matthew 295

CARR
Asa Rush 294
Ashley 285
Audrey 288, 289
Barbara 300
Bernard 280, 281
Bessie Ann 289, 290
Betty Lou 299, 300
Billy 297
Bob 297
Bonnie 298, 302, 307
Bradshaw Ford 280, 281, 310
Branson 280, 282
Brenda Lea 301
Bryan Christopher 297
Burl 298, 302
Burlene 302
Carla 281
Carl Ray 294, 295
Carolyn Sue 281, 282, 310
Catherine 308, 315
Charles Ellis 279, 289
Charles Ewing 290, 291
Christina 285
Cindy 282
Connie 282
Cotha 308, 313
Criss 280, 283
Criss, Jr 283, 284
Crystal 301, 302
David 295
Debbie 300
Deborah Kay 296
Dessie Marie 308, 319
Dewey 294, 296
Dewey Joseph "D.J." 297
Dewey, II 296, 297
Dixie 282
Donald Clayton 290
Dora 308, 316
Dorsey 294, 297
"Dow" 288, 289
Edward Lee 299
Edsel 296
Eldon Hershel 296
Eldon, II 297
Eliza Jane 279, 287
Elton 299, 301
Emory Byrne 288
Engaby Marguerette 283
Erman Lawrence 288
Ernest Dale 299, 301
Ernestine 296
Ernie 298, 302
Estella 294, 307
Fletcher 288
Flossie Ethel 308, 318
Floyd 288, 289
Francine 296
Francis B. "Frank" 24
Francis Boggs 293
Francis Doovenor 294, 296
Franklin Leroy 291
Freddie Lew 299, 301
Freddie Lew, Jr 301
Garry 296
George Milton 294
Gertrude 298
Gertrude Elayne 294, 297
Gilbert Bradley 290, 291
Glenna Ruth 298
Greg 300
Gretha Gay 62
Guy 294
Harry 290, 292
Hazel Belle 294, 295
Hazel Gray 280, 287
Hersie Lang 294, 297
Hobart 288, 289
Hunter Powell 290, 291
Hyr 280, 287
Isaac W. 279, 288
Ivy 300
Jacob 282
James Benton 294, 298
James C. 279, 293
James Earl "Jim" 282
James Ernest 302
James Lee 290
James Robert 299, 301
Carrie Jean 285
Jean Ann 296
Jeanie 289
Jeffrey 285
Jennie 300
Jessie 294, 297
Jessie M. 280, 285
Jim 297
Joann 281, 282, 310
John 24, 279
John Bailey 280, 282
John Gratton 283, 285
John Keith 284, 285
John Paul 291
John Stanley 279, 280
Jonathan 285, 298
Jonathan C. 149
Joyce 289
Judy 295
Judy Bryant 281, 310
Julia Ellen 295
Julie Raye 291
Karen Ann 290
Kenneth 296
Kim 281
Lantie 288, 289, 298, 299
Lantie Dale 301, 302
Lea 285
Lee 294, 296
Lela May 298
Leo 298, 299
Lessie I. 294, 298
Lucinda 279
Lucy June 283
Mamie 280, 285
Mancel 295
Mancel Keith 295
Margaret Helen 299, 302
Marple Asa 294, 295
Marsha Kay 290, 291
Mary Alberta 298
Mary Ann 297
Mary Azalee 308, 317
Mary Bell 280, 286
Mary Elizabeth 294, 303
Mary Elizabeth (Hudkins) Smith 149
Mary Ellen 285
Mary Irene 288
Mary Jane 290
Mary Josephine 290, 292
Matthew 300
Matthew Clayton 290
Maude 280, 286
Maude (Meadows) 310
Maxwell Lang 294, 295
Melbourne Francis 294, 295
Melbourne Guy 295
Michael Charles 285
Michael "Mike" 300
Minnie 280, 308
Minta Jane 298
Morgan Lee 290
Myrtle 288, 289, 298, 302
Nancy 290
Nannie 308, 309
Naomi "Omie" 298
Neal 281
Nellie V. 288
Nenettie 308, 311
Newton Uriah 279, 288
"Oat" 288, 289
Ola 288
Pauline Jeanett 299, 300
Pearl 280, 287
Perry Arlen 288
Ralph Melvin 284, 285
Rebecca (Boggs) 279, 293
Rebecca E. 279, 288
Robert
CARR
Robert Lee 289, 290
Robert Otha 287
Ronald 296
Rose Marie 300
Ruby Karen 281, 310
Russell Lee 288
Sarah Agnes 294, 305
Shawna Druyle 302
Shirley 296
Smith 280, 282
Susannah Madona (Cutter) 298
Teddy 291
Terry Lyn 297
Tommy 291
Troy James 290, 291
Vadis Irene 289, 291
Van William 282
Vickie Lee 297
Virginia Toots 298, 302
Wanda Lee 299
William 291
William Earl 280, 310
William Eugene "Bill" 280, 281
William Huston 294, 308
William Lee "Willie" 289, 290
Wilsie Mae 149
CARSON
Eva Ruth 85
Mary 137
Mildred 137
Patricia Ann 200
Raymond 137
Shirley Ellen 40
CARTER
Ellena Pearl (Wyne) 241
Jesse 16
Mary 16
CASH
Betty 312
Cecil 301
Dorothy (Hamrick) 301
Dottie 301
CASTELL
James Daniel 152
CASTO
Ann 331
Larry 242
Marla Raye 242
Michael Curtis 242
Michelle Lee 242
Teresa 190
CATHER
John H. 329
Kathleen (Baughman) 328
Mary Kathleen 329
CATLETTE
Buster 298
William "Bill" 298
CAWTHON
Cathy Jo 60
CAYTON
Aaron Trevor 55, 56
Adam Christian 55, 56
Albert Dale 55
Albert Dale, Jr 55
Andy Todd 55
Bruce Wayne 40
Carolyn Suzanne 55, 56
Dale Lee 55, 56
Dana Mark 55
Darrell 40
Dorothy (Greynolds) 40
Jerry Allen 55
John Paul 55
Maple Keith 55
Melissa Sue 56
Ryan Paul 56
Scott Paul 55
Sheila Deloris 55
Tina Marie 56
Tracy Neal 55, 56
Vicky Ann 55, 56
CECIL
Jean 211
William Boyd 211
CHADWELL
Mose 97
CHAMBERS
Tracy 314
CHANES
David Eugene 80
Roger Eugene 80
Rhonda Lynn 80
CHAPMAN
Elva 287
Jimmy 287
Ray 287
Robert Blaine "Jack" 287
CHEVRONT
Randall Charles 312
CHINAULT
William Cecil 332
CHRISLIP
Robert 37
CHUNN
Andrew 341, 344
CLARK
Josephine Leslie (Chaffield) 108
Nigel Philip 108
Ronald William 108
Stella 273
CLAYPOOL
Amanda (Conrad) 52
Charles "Chuck" 316
Harrison 52
Leola 257
Vinton 257
Virginia 52

CLAYPOOL
Betty Jean 73
Lilly G. 64
Lona (Conrad) 73
Noah 73

CLEMMER
Chester C. 134
Heather Rena 134
Laurella (Morgan) 134
Ronald Cecil 134

CLINE
Janet 142

CLONCH
Nancy Florence 172

COATS
Diane 53

COBB
Brenda Jane 27
Florence Evelyne 59
Mary S. (Gwin) 59
Nixon H. 59

COBERLY
Brett 215

COCHRAN
Doc 149
Emily 149
Gary 328
Jon Patrick 328
Patrick Tre' 328
Virginia 328

COE
Billie Don "Bill" 210
Chelsea Marie 210
Oris 210
Shawn Michael 210

COFFEY
Clarence 73
Jo Nell 73
Laura 73

COGAR
Adam Scott 128
Anita June 265
Bell 280
Brice Wayne 128
Cornelius S. "Neal" 131
David 280
Dustin Tyler 128
Eric Morgan 128
Fern 63
Frances Andrew 128

COGAR
Jocelyn 63
John 131
Mabel 265
Morgan 63
Paul Chester 265
Sarah (Sands) 131
Tammy Loraine 128
Terry Wayne 128
Theresa Dawn 128
Wallace Robert "Bud" 128
Wallace Morgan 128
William Dell 265

COGGINS
Robert Scott 125
Sarah Lynn 125
Scott 125

COLEMAN
Jo-Ellen Renee 58
Karla Marie 58
Randy 58

COLLINS
Candy 214
Christine Deborah 214
Cookie 214
Jim 214
Marjory 214
Marvin 214
Russell 214
Ruth Jean (Keener) 214

COLTLELLI
Anthony 328
Diana Elizabeth 328
Larry Robert 328
Maggie 328
Robert Leon "Bob" 328

COMBS
Dortha Jean 158

CONNLEY
Barbara 71
Bonnie Jean 84
Derwood 74
James 94
Lillian Marie 248
Lovie Jane 74
Mahala 94
Myrtie Jo 248
Opal (Allen) 74
Rosa Lee 94
Roy D. 248
Sarah J. 94
"Sis" 248
Thomas 94
William "Bill" 297

CONNLEY
Mary Ann 16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONRAD</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa R.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa Rush</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard Preston</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon Wayne</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgett</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Harlen</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Jacob</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Emmett</td>
<td>168, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Belle</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Roy</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Alkire)</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Currence)</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Virginia</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingry Jane</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Denise</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Lee</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Wayne</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy Star</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Wayne</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Louise</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Junior</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton</td>
<td>22, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omar</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rella</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Lee</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOOGLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becky Cochran</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Joyce Simmons</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. Harles</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurgeon, Jr</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernalee</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia (Tenney)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COONTZ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COPELAND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddie (Vannatter)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COPPER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonnie</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Ann</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORBIT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urata A. &quot;Sissy&quot;</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COSNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABRAM</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo &quot;Lon&quot;</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arch Wade</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>185, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Evelyn</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edie Lee</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher</td>
<td>184, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Dee</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude B.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Marshall</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Michael</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>185, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Lee</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Alice</td>
<td>185, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (Roby)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael James</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>185, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Lucille</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>185, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Arthur</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodroe Lee</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUCH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allycia</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack, II</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Jo</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Joseph</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail Andrea</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Alvin</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Alexander</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Jean (Pedigo)</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COWGER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Merle</td>
<td>102, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amon Peter</td>
<td>102, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amon Peter, Jr</td>
<td>102, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amon Peter, III</td>
<td>102, 103, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angeline</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Lynn</td>
<td>103, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lona Merle (Reip)</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payton</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Jean</td>
<td>102, 103, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pina</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronda</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Kay</td>
<td>102, 103, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Lee</td>
<td>102, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
<td>102, 103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COX
   Carmen 281
   Eddie 65
   Seth 65
   Washington 339, 342, 343, 344

CRAFT
   Evelyn Ruth 220
   James Fletcher 220
   Lerrie Druzilla (Walker) 220
   Myra 151

CRANE
   Jack 173
   "Stevie" 173

CRAWFORD
   Allen Jo 84
   Clara Myrtle 75
   Gregory Allen 84
   Sherry Lynn Lipps 84

CRISLIP
   Ashli 311
   Aubrey 295
   Barbara A. 227, 239
   Danny 311
   Easter 295
   Lydia 268
   Mary Victoria 227
   Perrigrine 227, 239
   Rosalie 295
   Ryan 311
   Sarah Lettie 239
   Tyler 311

CRITES
   Bev 286
   Dolly 286

CROSS
   Crystal Erin 76

CROUSE
   Melissa Lou 163
   Robert Earl 163
   Robert Lee 163

CUMBERLEDGE
   Stanley Eugene 180
   Stephanie Lucille 180
   Steven Eugene 180

CUNNINGHAM
   Beatrice 107
   E.H. 107
   John H. 107
   Sarah (Armstrong) 107
   Ruth 107

CURRENCE
   Alice C. 277
   Edith (Buckey) 277
   John Conrad 277

CURRY
   Janet 211

CURTIS
   Brenda Kay 194

CUSSIO
   Bennie, Mr. & Mrs.
   Janet 182

CUTLIP
   Ancel Burton 156, 157
   Annabelle 207
   Argie Lee 161
   Berton Lee 156, 161
   Bruce 132, 133
   Bryan Lee 162
   Burton Earl 161, 162
   Callie 258
   Carrie Elizabeth 159
   Charles Arlos 161, 162
   Charles C. 91, 93
   Charles Edward 159
   Charlott Jean 165
   Cindy Elaine 166
   Darlene Sue 162
   Dianne Lynn 165
   David Arlos 162
   Donna Jean 165, 166
   Elizabeth 156
   Elizabeth Jane 156, 158
   Ella Lee 91
   Emogene 235
   Erin Elizabeth 161
   Ethel M. 133
   Ezekiel 240
   Flossie Edna 156, 157
   Frederick Lee 162
   Gale 132
   Gary Lee 158, 159
   Genevieve Virginia 210
   George Lester 156
   George Luther 156
   Grover C. 156, 160
   Harold Wilson 92
   Helen Lucille 92
   Henry David 156
   Harry L. 156
   Harvey Vaughn 161
   Ida 98
   Iris 144
   Iva Myrtle 91, 92
   Jacob Daniel 166
   James George 157
   James Leroy 161, 164
   Jennifer Lee 162
   Jessica Katherine 166
   Joan 132
   John David 161, 165
   John David "J.D." 165, 166
   Joyce Ann 157
   Judith Lynn 158
   Julie Dawn 165, 166
   Larry Wayne 92
   Laura (Pudder) 210, 235
CUTLIP
Linda Kay 162, 163
Lindsey Jo 166
Levi Huffman 156, 158
Levi Huffman, Jr 158
Lisa Louise 166
Lois 132
Lucinda (Berry) 91
Lucinda C. 156, 158
Lucinda T. 91, 93
Lura Faith 161, 164
Madora (Hefner) 240
Malanie Lynn 165, 166
Margaret Lee 158, 159
Mary Edna Arlene 161, 163
Mary Elizabeth 160
Matthew Moffit 166
Miranda Nimrod "Rand" 156, 160
Mose 156, 167
Noah 132
Okey T. 91, 93
Opel B. 156
Phillip Clark 166
Randall Brower 160
Rebecca Lynn "Becky" 157
Rena Elizabeth 157
Richard Alan 158, 159
Robert E. 156, 158
Robert Kenton 161, 165
Rose Leo 133
Samuel H. 132
Samuel L. 91, 92
Sarah Elizabeth 162
Serena E. 91
Shirley Ann 165
Stephen Earl 162
Stephen Michael 92
Susan Ellen 158, 160
Teresa Ann "Terry" 165, 166
Uriah Melvin, Jr
Uriah Melvin "Mellie" 91, 92
Von 144
Walter 235
Walter T. 210
William Edward "Billy" 158
William Eugene 161, 166
William Harley 161
William Henry 156
William Newton 91
William W. 91, 93
Wilson 91
Zura 240
DANCY
Della M. (Byard) 202
DANCY
John C. 202
Pamela Annette 175
Wilbert K. 202
DANIELS
Kathleen "Kathy" 314
DARMRON
Mary Kay 159
DAUGHARTY
Penny 174
DAVIEC
George Val 323
Nicholas George 323
Steven Robert 323
DAVID
Karen Sue 149
Pauline (Scott) 149
David William 149
DAVIDSON
John Thomas 330
DAVIES
Curtis Dean 84
DAVIS
Adam 135
Allena Mae 180
Alvin Richard, II 319
Anna Mae 258, 259
Beatrice Thea 109
Bernard Lee 258, 261
Betty May 47, 48
Carl Woodrow 258
Carol Lynn 262
Charity 65
Charles Franklin 180
Clyde E. 135
Donald 106
Donald Lee 135
Edward L. 335
Gary Allen 135
Gedenia 260
Gerald 212
Hannah Marie 319
Hazel 181
Holly Joe 212
Ida 86
James Alvie 261
James Alvie, Jr 262
Jason H. 165
Jerry Allen 260
Jerry Woodrow 258, 259
Kelly Gene 212
Larry E. 261
Lilly Johnson 315
Linda 267
Linda Ruth 258, 260
Lori Ann 261
Maddalene (Crutchfield) 47
DAVIS
Mary Evelyn 261
Marzee Alice 86
Melanie 262
Melissa 262
Michael Steven 258, 261
Nicklas 179
Pamela Lynn 258, 259
Pearl (White) 135
Rachel Elizabeth 165
Ronita Sue 260
Ricky Delana 258
Ronald Steven 261
Roxie Lynn 260
Ruanna Kay 260
Sabrina Renee 261
Samantha Lee 261
Shirley Jean 258, 260
Stella June 258, 261
Thomas Dwayne 135
Tom 135
Walter Jack 47
Will 86
William Delana 258

DAWSON
Douglas Lonnie 174
Severin Michelle 174
Stephen Douglas 174

DAY
Alvin Baird 82

DEAL
Lora 125

DEAN
Addie Mae 29
Bessie A. 36, 37
Carrie Ethel 252
Darrel N. 115
Elizabeth (Dean) 169, 251
Elizabeth Janie (Riffle) 115
Ercel W. 115
Ethel E. 36, 37
Flora E. (Bragg) 29
Gae 266
Garl 36, 37
George 36, 37, 266
Gilford G. 36, 37
Glenola K. 36, 37
Grant 36, 37
Hazel C. 115
Jacob 36
Jacob William 26
James William 115
Janie 36, 37
Joseph 169, 251
Kirk 310
Lucretia 36
Lucretia Jane (Williams) 26

DEAN
Mancel L. 115
Maude C.L. 232
Okey H. 115
Sam E. 29
Sarah Ellen "Ella" 169
Sarah Louisa 36, 37
Thomas W. 36
Willisene 36, 37

DECK
Oscar 296
DeLEON
Myriam 114

DELGUZZO
Angie Marie 174
Anthony 174
Anthony David 174

DENNNISON
Alma C. (Patrick) 49
Brandon Larry 59
Byron Dale 59
Gabriel 167
James 167
Jeffrey Curtis 60
Jeffrey Myron 60
Jeremiah David 60
Jessie Marie (Boggs) 59
John Garrett 49
Kristen Marie 59
Larry Mikeal 59
Martha Mattie 167
Myrtle E. 241
DeSANTIS
Amerigo 236
Daniel 236
Laury Linsley 236
Margaret (Bosco) 236
Michelle Lee 236
Stephen Edward 236

DESENDER
Donald Lee 84
Jordan Michael 84
Nicole Danielle 84

DESGUARDS
Gregory T. 113

DICKEY
Berneice Arlene 308
Eunice Irene 308
Harley Lee 308, 309
Henry 308
Ida (Keener) 308
Karen Kristene 309
Kenneth Carl 309
Thomas Kevin 309
Thomas Lee 308
Tiffany 309
DIGAMAN
Ford 281
Glen 281
Raymond 281
DIGGENS
Eliza 201
DILLON
Amanda Gay 151
John 209
Laura (Cutlip) 209
Stormy Weylin 209, 210
Wesley Regan 209
Willis Ordney 209
DOBRENS
Anna Iowa 308
Francis Burton 294, 308
Kathlyn 319
Louisa Iona 294
Phillip G. 31
Rachel 283
Raymond 283
Ronald 283
Sarah Virginia (Rogers) 294, 308
DONALDSON
Edward Paul 175
DORMANY
Beverly 238
DOUGLAS
Alva 280
Arlene 280
Berkley 257
Catherine 280
Don 280
Donald 280
Janice K. 257
Rubel Hays 280
DOWNS
Charles 291
Christopher 291
Melissa 291
DRAKE
Brandon Ray 200
Brenton Leon 200
Beverly Kay 200
Donald Hueston 199
Donna Marie 199, 200
Helinia Kay 200
Karen Sue 199, 200
Karis Lee 199, 200
Kevin Don 200
Mary Lucille 298
Phyllis Ann 199, 200
Rickey Leon 199, 200
Rodney Karis 200
Ronald Dwain 200
Ronald Eugene 199, 200
DREHER
Bradley Scott 81
DRUMMOND
Deborah 150
Leslie 150
Loren 150
Mark 150
Ronald Lee 150
DUCKWORTH
Alvin Forrest 88
B.W. 87
Donzella 87
Jerrell Dale 87, 88
Lynette 284
Margrie K. 87, 88
Richard Lee 88
Virginia Ann 88
DUFFIELD
Anna Elnora (Legg) 108
Charles E. 108
Connie Eden 262
David 166
Robert Owen 262
Tamela Gail 108
DUNLAP
Benjamin Forrest Carr 283
DUNNINGTON
Effie 327
Minnie Marlene 327
Walter 327
DURCHIK
Gary 187
Matthew 187
DYER
Addison C. 272
Charles M. 273
Flora Maggie 273
Ila 266
Mintie Lee 273
Morgan 272
Sarah May 273
Sarah (Radar) 272
EATON
Clarence Phillip 82
EDDY
Cheryl Renee Barnette 101, 102
Dale 101
James Allen Barnette 101
Marsha Lynn Barnette 101, 102
Rebecca Ann 101, 102
Robert Martin Barnette 101, 102
Russell 101
Vera 101
Yvonne Susan Barnette 101
EDEN
Suzanne 42
EDLINGER
Marlene 184

EDMONDSON
James, Jr 13

EICHORN
Grace 142

ELLIO
Carol 269
Peggy Lee 160
William 78

ELLIS
Judy Pracilla 128
Roy 100

ELSON
Elaine Louise 83

EMERICH
Betty 143
Bob 143
Charles 143
Eugene "Gene" 143
John 143
John Virain 143
Kenna 143
Margaret 143
Susan 143
William Paul 143

EMMET
Buddy 259

ENEIX
David Allen 118, 119
Gretchen Lea 118, 119
Merideth Ann 118, 119
Patrick J. 118
William Patrick 118

ENGLEHART
Floyd 139
Staci 139

ERVIN
Almeda Dove Docherty 85
Goff H. 189
Mazie (Woods) 189
Richard Harold 189
Robert Wayne "Bob" 189

EVANS
Betty Sue 234
Clarence Bee "Red" 228, 234
Debbie 299
Eddie 299
Frank A. 228
Leah (Marple) 234
Linda Lou 228
Minnie C. (Bright) 228
Patricia 299
Robert Lee 299
Robert Lee, II 299

EXLINE
Anita 284

FAIRFAX
Elenor Griffith 14

FANSLER
Alice Jeanette 296

FARTHING
David 122

FATHERREE
David 150
Donald 150
Mark 150
Pamela F. 150

FEAZELL
Charles 114

FEBRUARY
Joyce Audry 109

FEDORKO
William Patrick 318

FEGANS
Clifford 111

FERELL
Curtis 266
Darrell 266
Roger 266

FEMER
Marilyn 318

FESTER
Logan Russell 206
William "Bill" 206

FICHTEL
Heather Lynn 29
John 29

FIFE
Bertha Sue 82

FINCHAM
Eliza Jane 132
Lewis 132

FINEGAN
Audrey Lee 202

FIRTH
George, Mr. & Mrs. 67
John Christopher 67

FISHER
Brian Keith 80
Clyde N. 149
Gertrude 99
Jeffery Troy 80
John Raymond 80
Kathryn Virginia (Jordan) 149
Martha (Williams) 231
Nicholas 231
Sharon Darlene 149

FITCHETT
Khristine 136

FLEMING
A.E. 57
Etta 57
Robert C. 57
Robert C., Jr 57
FLENNER
Betty Frances 100

FLETCHER
Ben R. 268
Blanche V. (Hall) 268
Mary Josephine 268

FLINT
Darrell 315
Leamber Dawn 315

FLOWEREE
Catherine A. 339
Charlotte 339, 343
Daniel 20, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344
French 339, 342, 343, 344
John 339, 343, 344
Joseph A. 339
Kemp 339
Margaret "Peggy" 339, 343
Molly 339, 343
Sarah "Sally" 339, 343
Susannah 16, 19, 20, 339, 343
Susannah (French) 19, 339
William 339, 342, 343
William Daniel 19, 339
William Kemp 339

FLOWRE
George 339

FLOYD
Brian Gene 97
Jerry Lee 158
Larry Lee 158
Terry Lee 158

FLYNT
Grace Faye 221
Jordan Vaughn 221
Robert Vaughn, Jr 221
Zachary Vinsen 221

FORBES
Jeffrey Scott 237
Nicholas Steven 237
Scott 237
Shirley (Brown) 237

FORD
Anna Lea 62
Christina Elizabeth 192
Darin Wayne 192
Darryl Wayne 192
Harry Waitman 62
John Harold 62
Kevin Wade 192
Neal 192
Terry Glen 192
Trinity Dallas 192

FOSTER
Darrell Dayton 194
George 10, 11
Mary Singleton 10, 11
Taylor Dawn 194
Todd Dayton 194
Tonya Dai 194
Travis Brock 194

FOX
Alfred 170
Audrey Gay 39
Beatrice Belle "Biddie" 39, 40
Betty 170, 171
Brenda 170, 171
Charles Edward 36, 43
Clifford James 232
David Addison 36
Effie 39
Elinore Darlene 232
Ercel May 39
Fred 36
Fred, Jr 36
"Freddie" 170, 171
Freddie, Jr 171
Glen Edward 39
Hester Leone (Miller) 232
Howard Annis 39
Iva May 36
James Patrick 36
John 36, 43
John Allen 39, 43
John L. 35
Madalene Dell 39, 43, 220
Mavis Leotta 39
Minnie Lucinda 36, 38
Richard Wayne 39
Rick 170, 171
Sarah Elizabeth 36
Sylvia Nell 39, 41
Wilfred 36
W.L. 36, 43

FRAME
Bonnie Marie 107
David 43, 220
Eugene Neil 305
Eva 107
Goff 107
Goldie Marie (Friend) 148
Gordon 305
Juanita 305
Macel (Perrine) 301
Marlene 301
Merceda 305
Okey 148
Spencer 301

FRANCK
Gregory 122
Patrick Gregory 122
Walter Avel 122
GODFREY
Don 225
Donnie 225
Francis 225
James 225
Jennifer Elizabeth 225
June 225
Kate 225
Leona 225
Louise 225
Margaret Ann "Margee" 225
Shirley L. 225
Virginia 225
Willard Eugene "Pete" 225

GOFF
Amber Dawn 318
Darrell Lee 317
David 123
Dawna Gene 317
Devon William 317
Dewey 123
Dustin Wayne 317
Glen Monroe 317
Kaylee Marie 123
Opal 123
Teresa Lynn 317, 318

GOLDEN
Charlene Jean 194

GOLDSMITH
Evelyn Faye 220
Fannie (Baker) 220
Ira 220

GOOCH
Allysia 315
Gene 315
GOOD
Wanda Sue 247
GOODRICH
Mitchell Andrew 192
Steven Andrew 192
Vineta May 192
Warren W. 192

GORREL
Judy 318

GOSNELL
Betty 239
Charles 239
Charles Edward 239
James 239
John Clinton 239

GOUGH
Kari Lee 253
Niki Lynn 253
Rick Allen 253

GOWERS
James Allen 180
James Allen, Jr 180

GOWERS
Lynda Darlene 180
Tina Kay 180

GRANT
Christopher Cameron Owen 73
Kevin Owen 73

GRAY
Carl Roger 67
Deanna Sue 67
Diana 66
Jeffery Dale 67

GREATHOUSE
Bonnie Sue 175
Charlotte Ellen 325
Marcellus 325
Martha Catherine (Rhorbough) 325
Nora 268
Tracie Lynn 175

GREEN
Alisha 83
GREENBOWICZ
Jason 32
Kellie 32

GREENLEE
Charlene Gay 267
Charles 267
Craig 267
Cynthia 267
Jean 267

GREENLIEF
Manoka 93

GREGG
John 11

GREGORY
Emma E. 107
Joyce 301
Sue 178

GRIFFIN
Emmett 168
Marguerite (Nutter) 168
Mary Louise 168

GRIFFITH
Betty (Payne) 74
Donna Jean 128
Ralph 74
Robin Lynn 74

GRIGGS
Capt. Thomas 20

GRIGSBY
Edith 339
Lewis 339, 342, 343, 344
Nathaniel 339, 342, 343, 344

GROFF
Marjorie Ellen 234

GROGG
Debra E. "Debi" (Cook) 49
Joseph 49
Shannon 49
GROGHAGAN
Beverly Jean 179
Madaline M. (Miles) 179
Norman K. 179

GROSE
Christopher Alan 286
Edward 286
Emma Elizabeth 286
Paula Kay 79

GROVES
Betty Marlene 59
Charles 59
Charlotte (Brown) 59
Ottie Stokely "Ott" 153

GRUBB
Dale Lee 55

GUICE
Betty June 332, 333
Robert Edwin 332, 333
Roy Edward 332
Roy Edward, Jr 332
Walter Raymond 332, 333

GUINTHER
John Robert 83
Kathy Lynn 83
Lori Louise 83
Michael Edgar 83

GUM
James Grover, II "Jay" 247
Jason Lee 247
Justin Sean 247

HABBERT
Ann Louise (Hartman) 238
Christopher Lee 238
Fonda Ann 238
Jennifer Nicole 238
John Thomas 238
John Thomas, Jr 238
Kevin William 238
Thomasine Aprile 238

HACKER
Ahab 47
Cecil Hacker 47
Charles L. 47
Colleen Gray 47
Daniel Burl 58, 59
Daniel Ray 59
Edward Nelson 47
Elizabeth Ann (Sergant) 58
Emojean 47
Hermon Byrne 58
Kenneth Lane 47
Melony Renee 59
Ruth Elaine 58, 59
William Ray 58
William Wayne 47
Woodrow Burl 58

HADDEN
Darlene 267
James 267

HAGEDORN
David Charles 233
Katrina Ann "Kay" 233

HALL
Betty 300
Cecil 298, 299
Daniel Ryan 190
Edith (Cochran) 149
Ella R. 272
Joseph 300
Lerty 300
Lewis 300
Mary 300
Stacy Lea 190
William David 190

HAMMACK
Earnest Lawrence 228
Euna Lee 228
Ollie Estie (Jones) 228

HAMMOND
Fred 256

HAMNER
Evelyn P. 51

HAMRIC
Barbara Diana 259
Bernard Eugene 200
Carl 259
Guy Vernon 308
Jeffrey Carl 259
Jessica Marie 259
Joy Tressi 259
Lee, Jr 200
Lenora Lea 225
Mary E. 89
Pearl 132
Rebecca Anna 259
Sharon Elizabeth 259

HAMRICK
Arden 71
Arden A. 72
Candace Nichole 179
Dana Eileen 72
Jenny Ellen 71, 72
Patricia Jo "Pat" 71, 72
Shirley Ann 196
Spencer 287
Steven Keith 71, 72
Terry Gail 71, 72
Zechariah Michael 179

HANDWELL
John J. 66, 123

HANNA
Greg 178
Judy 178
HOPKINS
Ernie 86
Leonard 86
Trudy 86

HORNEY
Raymond 186

HOSEY
Amanda Catherine 186
James 186
Naomi (Belknap) 186

HUBBARD
Paul 124

HUBERT
Eppa 13

HUDSON
Terry 315

HUFFMAN
Charles Ellis "Rick" 175
Chester Ellis 175
Cory Lee 175
Ernest 175
Elizabeth Ann "Beth" 175,176
Ida Ellen (Riffle) 175
Jacob 271
Laura Lea 175,176
Madora 271
Rebekah (Heater) 271
Sylvia M. 49

HUGHES
Bill 284
Clinton 284
Engaby 284

HUNT
Jason 282
William 282
William "Billy" 282

HUPP
David Lee 166
Dennis Lee 166

HURST
Nelia Rebecca 156

HUTCHISON
Charles 325
Delvia J. 116
Frankie Dare 204
Henderson Bell 116, 204
Joseph 249
R.E. 325
Ruth Elaine 166
Sarah V. (Moyers) 116, 204
Stanley 325

HYER
Adam J. 274, 280
Charles Jacob 274
Charles Johnson 274
George Edwin 274
Hannah (Rogers) 274, 280

HYER
Jacob S. 274
Margaret Alice 280
Robert Melvin 274

ICE
Russell Vance 180

IRONS
Craig Lynn 326
Greta 326
Heidi Sue 326, 327
Leon 326
Ronald Dale 326

JACK
Pamela Jo 166

JACKSON
Angela Dawn 295
Cecil, Jr 295
Jason Byrant 295
Mary Lou 295

JACOBS
Ray 37

JAMES
Bryan 262
E. Mae (Rose) 234
Jackie Lee 262
Linda Faye 148
Orvin R. 234
Orvin Ransom, III 234
Rhonda Lee 262
Russell D. 115
Spicer 147
William Clyde 62
William L. 177

JAMISON
Thomas 110

JANIC
Ilija 323
Kathyrn 323
Stanica (Drakulic) 323

JANSEN
Jeannie 324

JARVIS
Anna Lea 295
Charley 108
Clayton 282
Dewey 295
Emma (Bishop) 295
Irene Bell (Stalnaker) 282, 295
Janet Louise 295
Kevin 282
Marie 282
Mary Katherine 162
Nellie Frances 108
Van 282
Van Buren 295
Van, Jr "Gabby" 282
JEFFRIES
Mary Phyllis 185

JESSIE
Gean 233
Robbin Ann 233

JOHNS
Cynthia Christine 75, 76
Robert Gaylord, Jr 75

JOHNSON
A.D., Mr. & Mrs. 273
Carol Ann 54, 55
Chad Andrew 55
Charles Glidden 151
Clarence Dale 54
Darin Lee 229
Darrell Leon 229
David Michael 233
Douglas 113
Eldon E. 233
Franché 273
Jessica Sarah 55
Joel Michael 233
Johnny Lee 54, 55
Joshua Carris 233
Linda Lou 175
Lula 54
Neil Wayne 54, 55
Patricia Jo Hendricks Hayes 73
Pete 54
Terri Dale 54
Toby 229
Vivian Sue 54
William A., Mr. & Mrs. 229
William Glidden 151
William Harold 229

JONES
J.W. 224
Johnnie 106
Lesley 327
Lesley Carl 327
Phyllis Areada (Gibson) 306
Susan Elizabeth 224
Verda 327
William 224

JORDAN
Khandes Nicole 213
Kipp Delane 213

JUBB
Lois (Sylria) 238
Mary Elizabeth 238
William Eckard 238
William Nathan 238
William Thomas 238

JUSTICE
Isabell Katherine 65

KEELING
Benjamin Lynwood 159
Benjamin Lynwood, Jr 159
Jeremey Shane 159
Jonathan Benjamin 159
Linda Kay 159
Mary Katherine 159, 160
Patricia Kay 159
Peggy Sue 159
Rosemarie Ellen 159, 160
William Robert 159

KEENER
Betty 302
Blanche Knapp 154
Burt 302
Catherine (Neff) 241
Deborah Linn 306
James "Jimmy" 302
Jerry Joseph 306
Jerry Joseph, Jr 306
Mary 284
Perry Blaine 284
Sherry Jo 306
Susan Jane 284
Thomas 241

KELLER
Garnett 328
Janice Ruth 328
Loretta 328

KELLEY
Bobby Lee 197
David Lee 198
Jeffrey Lynn 198
Lawrence Randall 198
Lawrence Ray 198
Lois 198
Michael Lee 197
Pamela 198
Ronald Paul 198
Teresa 198
Travis Lee 197

KELLY
Darius 226
Dorsey 226, 227
J. Howard 226, 227
Joan 142
Lou Ellen 226, 227
Myrtle Lee 226
Sadie 226
Shirley Lea 227
Walter 226, 227

KENDRIC
Nell 321

KENNAN
Linn Eaven 46
Vernard 46
KENNEDY
Helen Louise 134, 135
James Edward 134
Jessee 335
Kenneth Edwin 134
Linda Sue 134
Louie Mae (Sine) 134
Ruby Hazel 334
Russell Edwin 134
Tammy E. 335
Tammy Renee 134
Ulah Jean (McGinnis) 335
KENNISIL
Amanda 118
David 118
KENT
James Edward 334
Jason Edward 334
KESLING
Bertha Lee 283
KESSELL
Betty 101
Deanna 101
Earl 101
KETTER
Mary Lou 113
KHAN
Joan K. 88
KINCAID
Barry 314
Herbert Clarke 272
Jacob Todd 314
Mary T. (Baldwin) 272
Robert A. 272
Robert Alexander 272
Virginia Caroline 272
KINCELOE
James 339, 344
KINER
Richard Lee 178
KING
Elwood 77
Hallie 30
Jamie Lee 285
Lloyd 30
Marion Eldridge 30
Penelope 285
Rocky 285
KINGER
Gary, III 301
Mikel Rae 301
Patrick Kyle 301
KINSEY
William Cleaburn 217
KIPPER
Michael 195
KIRKPATRICK
Kim Ellen 79
KITTS
Ancel Earnest 145
Audra Susie 146
Madalene 146
Mary F. 145
William T. 145
KLING
Bethany Ann 56
Chryystal Lynn 56
Dale 56
Stephanie Elizabeth 56
KNICELEY
Barry Linn 136
Jeffrey Taylor 136
Jeffrey Thor 136
Llewellyn Russell 136
Margaret (Basnett) 136
Richard Daniel 136
Richard Lee 136
Richard Russell 136
Scott Lyndell 136, 137
Zachary Adam 136
KNICELY
Charity Delane 104, 105
Crystal Victoria 104, 105
Mary Anita 104
Mona 104
Philip Denver 104
Philip Denver, Jr 104
Philip Denver, III 105
KNIGHT
George 228
Georgia 228
Hester 228
J.D. 38
Midge Frances 154
Phyllis 257
Robert 71
KNOOP
Susan 127
KNOTT
Carl 309
Dovie (Dobbins) 309
Kristene 309
KOLHER
Bradley Garrett 310
Dennis 310
KRAMER
Eleann Lee 68
Kevin Glenn 68
Penny Rae 68
Ted 68
Thomas 68
KREPPS
Kimberly Lynn 213
Matthew Remy 213

KRIVOSKY
Frank William 333
John 333
Katherine (Prush) 333

KROEZE
Andrew 117
Derik Robert 117
Gregory Dick 116

KYLE
Donald 312

LAKE
Barbara Ann 37
Billy 37
Bruce 37
Charles N. 25
Edward L. 37
Elizabeth 131
Emma B. 25, 26
Ethel 25
Eva Jean 37
Everette 37
Frank A. 25
Franklin C. 25
George A. 25, 26
Hubert 37
Jane 131
John 25, 26
John H. 25
Lanta 37
Lanta N., Jr 37
Margaret 24, 131
Minnie E. 25
Minnie Edith 25
Nimrod 131
Opal 25
Rebecca 25
Thomas "Tommy" 37
Vincent 25
William L. 124
Winnie 25, 26

LAMASKA
John 78
Kathryn Diane 78
Kelly Ann 78
Michael 78
Susan Teresa 78

LAMB
Ella 326
Minor 326
Virginia Florence 326

LAMBERT
Frona Bell (Dean) 245
Maude Ann 246
Ruben 246

LAMBEY
Danielle Renay 295
Danny Fay 295
Nell (Adams) 295
Vernon 295
Donna Lee 57

LANGTON
Roger 4

LARCH
Hans 311

LEACH
David 295

LEASEBURG
Ann (Lewis) 334

LEAVITT
Amy 316
Dawn 316
Lowery 316

LEGG
Bonnie 207

LEGGETT
Mitchell Ray 168
Rick 168
Shalee Marie 168

LEHMAN
Chris 148

LEMON
Adaline (Ramsey) 141
Carol 282
Charles 289
Dennis A. 142
Dennis Charles 142
Fred 141
French E. 142
James 141

LENBERT
Britt 315

LEONARD
Bradford P. 254
Megan L. 254
Ryan D. 254

LEOPOLD
Holland Rene' 57
Kelsie Rebecca 57
Morgan Rhiannon 57
Rick Paul 57

LEVARINE
Marcial 237

LEWIS
Jason Michael 318
Joshua Steven 318
Katherine 287
Margie 287
Opal Kathleen 189
Orville 287
Paul Amos 287
Sarah Johanna 318
Steven 318
LIBERSAT
Henry 41
Mary Margaret 41
Peggy (LeBlanc) 41

LINDAUER
Heather Ann 178

LINDEMANN
Kylee Ann 325

LINDER
Walt 192

LINDSEY
Clatus 267
Clatus Lee 267
Mashell 267

LINGER
Audrey 185
Mildred 203

LINN
Barbara 346

LIPPS
Aaron Jerome 83
Amy Michelle 194
Barbara Jean 79
Barbara Kay 190
Bobbie Jean 79, 80
Brandy Natasha Heater 194
Carl Vance 187, 195
Carol Agnes 188
Carol Jean 80
Carol Marie Bales 84
Catherine (Plymale) 332
Catherine Sue 194
Catherine Sue "Cathy" 50
Cathy Jo 84
Charlie R. 83
Charlie Waitman 78
Charlie Wateman, Jr 79, 83
Cindy Jo 84
Dale Richard 334
Dale Singleton 332, 335
Daniel F. 38
David Lawrence 50, 194
Delbert Wade 187
Delma Faye 190
Delores Jean 190
Denise 195
Desie (Donaldson) 38
Donald Gene 190, 191
Donald Ray 83
Donna Jean 84
Donna Mae 188, 189
Doy Glen 79
Dustin Dwaine 190
Dwaine Lee 190
Elvira Catherine (Plymale) 187
Ernie Allen 81
Eugene Boyd 187, 195

LIPPS
Gail Lance 332, 334
Gary Lance 334, 335
Gaynell Chinault 332, 333
George Howard 78, 84
George J. 78
Golda Mae 78, 82
Helen Pearl 332, 333
Ira Lawrence 50, 187, 193
Jack Edward 78, 84
James Garfield 78, 84
James Ray 187
Jamie Lee 190
Janet Lee 81
Jason Allen 81
Jason Scott Heater 194
Jennifer Ann Robinson 81
Jerry Wayne 334, 335
John Wallace 38
Joshua Allen 83
Judith Ann 187
Kathy Gail 189
Kenna Monroe 187, 190
Larry Gail 50, 194
Larry Shaun 194
Laura Ann 189
Linda Gay 334, 335
Linda Mae 50, 194
Loraine 332
Loy Richard 79, 80
Madeleen Ruth 187, 191
Mae (Singleton) 50
Marc 195
Mark 195
Martha Rachel 78, 82
Mary Elizabeth 78, 82
Mary (Heater) 78
Nancy Gale 334, 335
Nancy Jean 50, 194
Nina Dee 80, 81
Olen Ert 187, 188
Olivia Ann 189
Opal Blanche 78, 82
Opal Marjorie 187, 195
Osbourne C. 332
Pauline Marie 80
Ralph Gail 188, 189
Richard Allen 80, 81
Richard Allen, Jr 81
Richard Lee 187, 195
Ricky Lee 83
Robert Loy 80, 81
Robin Lyn Woodbridge 79, 80
Rondel Lee 188, 189
Roy Granville 79, 81
Roy Lee 38
Ryeale Juliet 80
LIPPS
Sally Ann 84
Sandra Kay 83
Sharon Marie 190
Shirley Colleen 187, 195
Steaven Richard 81
Steven 335
Tammy Kay 80, 81
Thelma Pauline 332
Thomas Glen 79
Tracy Lynn 189
Virginia Kay 81
Virginia Maude 187, 191
Walter Lee 50, 187
William Henry 187, 332

LITHGOW
Alexander 347

LITTELL
Alan 69
Tasha Renee 69
Tawnya Rose 69

LLOYD
Charles Russell 168
David Allen 127
Doliver B. 232
Franklin Ray "Frankie" 69, 71
Martha Ann (Hopkins) 232
O. Judd 168
Sarah Ann (Givens) 168

LOAR
Ronald Douglas 134

LOCKARD
Edith 322
Enoch 109

LOCKHART
Larry Allen 190
Lisa Ann 190

LOCKLEAR
Dana Michele 28
Roger Dean 28

LONG
Annabelle Lee 150
Dwayne 198
Dwayne Lawrence 198
Helen Marie 150
Roland O. 150

LORD
Bryan Scott 83
Christopher Paul 83
John Christopher 83
Liza 83
Tina 83

LORENTZ
E.T. 275

LOUDIN
Carlos, Jr 188
Ona (Potts) 188
Sherry Anne 188
Sidney Doyle 188

LOUGH
Ellen Renee 253
John Leason 253
Johnny Gilbert 253
Karen Lynn 253
Sharon Lee 253

LOUK
Hallie 324

LOWERY
Harold Dean 297
Jack 297

LOYD
Annie 224, 225
Annie L. 224, 225
Alvie 51
Andy Dewayne 51
B. Frank 133
Bettie 224
Billy Joe 224
Bonneit 224, 225
Brian Mark 51
Cecil 224
Charles Donald 51
Emma 224
Eugene 224
Frank 224
Fred 224
George S. 224, 226
Helen 224, 225
Jake Burt 133
Jerry 224
Junior 224, 225
Mandy Gail 51
Mary 224
Minnie 224, 225
Myrtle Jane 224, 226
Ola 224
Opha W. 224, 226
Polly 224
Randy Ray 51
Raymond 224
Raymond L. 224
Robert J. "Bob" 223
Ruth M. (Rohrbough) 133
Samuel Jake 133
Sarah 224
William Donald 51
William James 224
William T. "Bill" 224

LUEGERS
Dawn 118

LUNCEFORD
Kay 64

LUCILLE
Lucille 174
LUZADER
Beatrice Lynn 157
Betty Louise 70
Bobby Gene 51
Joan Constance 51
Judy Rose 51
Karren Louvine 51
Linda Dawn 51
Patsy Vyuka 51
Percy 51
Randal Bryan 51
Ronnie Bryan 51
Rudy Cecil 51
Yvonne Carroll 51
LYONS
Beatrice (Staton) 58
Delma Faye 58
John Newton 58
LYTLE
Dick 91
Olive 152
MACE
Sharon 169
Victor 38
MACIEJEWSKY
James Douglas 161
Shawn Patrick 161
Thomas Brian 161
Thomas Joseph 161
MacIVOR
Angus Neil 117
Flora Margaret 117
MADDEN
Barbara Ann 189
Frances (Ruge) 189
Michael Andrew 165
Thomas 189
MAGINNIS
Susan 67
MAHONEY
Margaret E. 125
MAINES
Betty Lou 29
MALE
Benny 266
Joe 266
Joe, Jr 266
MALLIOS
Athanisa "Than" 119
MALONY
Gerald 122
MANN
Angelia 284
Cynthia 284
Tina 284
MARKS
Cedith 63
Lora D. 63
Nora 315
MARPLE
Leelah 228
MARSSEN
Charlotte Mary 330
Dawn Marie 330
James 330
James, Jr 330
Richard 330
Shelton 330
MARSH
Jerry A. 119
Lola Jane (Hardman) 53
Ray 53
Robert S. 119
Roger Lane 53
Travis 53
MARTIN
Agatha Beuanna 191, 192
Elliott James 193
Everett Lee 193
Gary 53
Gary Eugene 191, 193
Glenna Willene 191, 192
Heather 53
Heidi Lareta 192
Homer 191
Homer, Jr 191, 192
Jerry Lee 191, 193
Joel Lee 193
Karen Yuvon 191, 193
Marlene Yvett 191, 193
Nick Van 193
Patricia Vyuka 191, 193
Terry B. 228
Terry Howard 192
Timothy 228
Todd 228
Tony 228
Verlin 228
Yvonn Marie 192
MARTY
Ashley Marie 164
Cory Lee 164
Heidi Lynn 164
Maxwell 164
MASON
Thomas 16
MASTERSON
Robert 334
MATHENY
Charles 263
Donna Jean 263, 264
Ronnie Lee 263, 264
MATTHEWS
James Edward 58
Jayme Melyn 58

MAXWELL
Charles B. 140
Ella French (Woofter) 140
Ella Jane 140
Jorena Busch 141
Robert Clayton "Bob" 140, 141
Robert Clayton, II 141
Roy Clayton 140

MAYHEW
Etha Louise "Lou" 162

MAYNARD
Amy Jo 160
Beth Ann 160
Bill 160
James Robert 160

MAYSE
Cheryl 300

MCBRIDE
Donald "Don" 309
Donald "Donnie" 309
Tammy 309

MCCAMMON
David Gerald 83
Dennis Gerald 83
Jennifer Lynn 83

MCCAMON
Becky 56

MCCARTY
Ann 12, 13
Daniel 12, 13
Dennis 14
Elizabeth (Billington) 14
Penelope 14
Thaddeus 14

MCCAULEY
Nina 203

MCCLAIN
Addie Day 68
Angelia Ranee' 126
Charles 37
Dale Lee 126
Gale Edward 126
Roy A. 126

MCLOUD
Jessie Ann 29
Robert 29
Samuel 29
Tucker 29

MCCLUNG
Barbara 165
Brenda 76
James Arley 306
James Arley, Jr 306
Judith Ann 306

MCCOLLAN
Elizabeth Annette 259
Joseph 259
Victoria Ann 259

McCOURT
Benny 300

McCoy
Amanda C. (McClain) 213
Asa H. 213
Byron 39
Cecilia 39
Edna 39
Faye 268
I.O. 39
Ione 90
Iris 39
Julia 39
Lulah 213
William A. 44

MC CUN E
Gerald Joseph 28
Jason 28
Jimmy 28
John Michael 160
Randy 160
Toney Lee 28
William 160
William Dean "Bill" 160

McDANIELS
Diane Louise 58

McDONALD
Greg 162
Timothy Edward 162

McELWAIN
Andrew J. 288
Leon 313
Martha J. 288
Mary Susan 288

McFREDERICK
Erica Jean 101
Jason Mel 101
Mel 101
Reed 101

McINTIRE
Elizabeth C. 24, 25
Jennie 25
Michael 25

Mckee
Arlene Guthrie 142
Gertrude (Guthrie) 142
William Dempsey 142

MCKIZZIC
Robert 53

McKOWN
Arnold Elwood 335
Meryl Lena (Merryman) 335
Sue Ella 335
MCLAUGHLIN
Daniel C.H. 89
Dennis Lee "Ted" 90
Dennis N. 89, 91
Elizabeth 89, 90
Flossie M. 90, 91
Grace 149
Harvey B. 89, 90
James 89
James Hoover 89, 90
James N. 89, 90
James Orville "J.O" 90
John 90
Lavina E. 89, 91
Lillie Effie 89, 90
Macel M. 89, 90
Martin Olen 89, 90
Okey 89, 90
Uriah 89
William Pearl 89, 90

McMORROW
Francine 162

McNAMARA
Frances 125

MCNEMER
Louise 105

MCNICHOL
Elizabeth Ann 82

MCPHERSON
"Butch" 203
Daniel 303
Jennifer 203
Karla 203

MCTHYENY
Orval 62
Ruth 64

MCTWIGGAN
Aaron Von 193
George 193

MCVAY
Kelly Lyn 269
Stephen "Steve" 269

MEADOWS
Edward 263
Winnie Maude 280

MELIN
Debra Lynn (Burger) 42
Scott 42

MENEAR
Amy Louise 330
Charlotte 330
Richard 330
Richard R., II 330
Ronnie 330
Tina Louise 330

MERGLIANO
Rich 81

MESSENGER
David A. 267
Harold L. 267
Henry Arden 267

MESSER
Howard Oakly 113

MICK
C.C. 201
Debbie Lynne 177
Doris Ruth 247
Martha 201
Rena McCoy 156

MIDDLEMUS
Angela Marie 82
Christopher Bottini 82
Denise Michelle 82
Gary Allen 82
Linda Diann 82, 83
Marilyn Sue 82, 83
Miles Orris 82

MILLER
Arlene 305
Bonnie (Burch) 217
Cody 164
Cyril V. 142
Cyril Wayne 142
Daniel 164
Downy Lou 27
Elva P. (Cole) 142
Kevin Wayne 142
Mark Allen 142
Matthew Daniel 164
Monajean Marie 52
Russell F. "Duffy" 66, 123
Sarah Lynn 164
Toni Denise 217
Wayne 217

MILLS
Dale C. 127
Debra Sue 127, 128
Isaac N. 127
Jack 312
Jack, II 312
Karen Jo 127, 128
Marlene Marie 127
Robert Dale 127
Terizah Ya'el 127
Victoria Kaye 127

MINNICK
Aaron Trevor 166
Dean Randall 166
Jordan Michael 166

MITCHELL
Amanda Pearl 164, 312
Andrea 313
Anna Marie 164, 312
Arein 313
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argil Forrest</td>
<td>303, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubrey E.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Marie</td>
<td>303, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Craig</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Frances</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Lee</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlis Ray</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert C.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva M.</td>
<td>303, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James David</td>
<td>303, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Guy Herbert</td>
<td>303, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wesley</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (Carr)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Sue</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loma Faye</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Maysel</td>
<td>303, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Dale</td>
<td>303, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wayne</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tena Renee</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia May</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waveolene</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Frances</td>
<td>164, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Houston</td>
<td>164, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Perry &quot;Bud&quot;</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MODESITITT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOFFIT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOHR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffold</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meda Ruth (Deuley)</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Grey</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOLLOHAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Lee</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONROE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alden Ray</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arden Don</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Carol</td>
<td>77, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Ann</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jo</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Sue</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everest</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grethel</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONTALBANO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Renee</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONTERGERAMY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlin</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONTGOMERY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Ann</td>
<td>266, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Kay</td>
<td>266, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harold</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOONEYHAM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Jewell</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOORE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathleen</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Glen</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Miller</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Leon</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy Gail</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthy</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORGAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred L.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David A.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Elizabeth</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORRIS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delmas Harold</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucee</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madge (Jones)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomie</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presley</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Renee</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORRISON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Mariah</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manerva A.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty L.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOWERY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criss</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Eric</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOYERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Price (Layman)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Franklin</td>
<td>309, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lea</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Lee</td>
<td>204, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Dale</td>
<td>281, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisey (Hawkins)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MOYERS
Dennis O. 303
Edmund Lee 204
Ellen 303
Glenna Ramsey 303
Inez Dale 310, 311
James Harris 204
James "Jimmy" 302
Kimberly Ann 310
Layman DeWitt "Jack" 204
Lisa Marie 310
Mary Sue 310
Nannie (Carr) 281, 303
Timothy Lee 310
Wanda Lou 303, 310
William Brooks 310
William Bruce 310
William Wirt 302, 309
MURPHY
Charlotte Florence (McCauley) 26
Gregory Lynn 178
James Cisco 161
James Lee 161
Kenneth Joe 178
Loretta Sue 161
Myrtle Cora 26
Patrick 26
Steven Joe 178
MURRAY
Jeffrey 259
Nicole Elise 259
MYERS
Ilene 336
NAKAMA
Doreen 122
NAKAMA-SINGLETON
Tehani Sinead 122
NAPLTER
Bertha May 44
Dale 311
David C. 44
Eleanor (Rittenhouse) 44
Pamela Renee 311
Randy 311
Walter T. 44
William H. 44
NASIS
George 311
Zachary 311
NAUGHT
Jack 272
NAYMAN
Paul 173
Paula 173
Penny 173
NEAL
S.L. 252
NELSON
Jillian Nicole 199
NEWELL
Cindy 83
NICHOLAS
Anna Grace 313, 315
Austin Glen 312, 315
Austin Glen, II 315
Bessie 290
Capitola 332
Carl W. 86
Carl Wayne 86
Carl Francis 313
Elise June 313, 314
George 332
Harriet (McLaughlin) 290
Harry Scott 313
Isabell 332
Jason 315
Karen Lea 314
Kevin Scott 314
Mabel Virginia 86
Mary Louise 313, 315
Nicolette "Nicki" 315
Orvaile 313, 315
Penny 315
Renzil 290
Tammy Lynn 315
Thomas 307
NICHOLSON
Kimberly Dawn 135
Nancy Lee (Maxon) 135
Ronald Elwood 135
Ryan Kennedy 135
Willard E. 135
NIERETH
Mark 119
NISHIUMURI
Taked 62
Zoshiko 62
NOAH
Lucille 46
NOYES
Caleb 324
Camille Lynn 324, 325
Dorothy 324
Gilbert 324
Kim 324
Lydia Marie 324
Steven Lee 324
NOLEN
Phil 289
NOPHSKER
Debra Ann 117; 118
Dylan 118
Howard Gary 117, 118
Howard Michael 117, 118
NOPHSKER
Linda Carol 117, 118
Mitchell A. 118
Terri L. 117, 118
Thomas Lee 117, 118

NORMAN
Allison Renee 265
Ashley Lee 265
Ricky Todd 265

NUITER
Cassie Ellen (Moats) 63, 234
George M. 63, 234
Ruth O. 234

NUTTER
Billie Jean 333, 334
Deloris Colleen 333
Harold Richard 333
James Leon 333, 334

NUZUM
"Billie" 291

O'CONNOR
Patricia 185

ORIOLT
Jacqueline Marie 66, 123
John E. 66, 123
John Edward 66, 123
Joseph Matthew 66, 123

PAINE
Cynthia 159

PALMER
Kyle Channing 178

PARDUE
Bobby Joe 255
Linda June 255
Rebecca Lee 255
David Lee 255

PARKER
Hoy Franklin 52
Thomas Corey 77
Thomas Edwin, Jr 77

PARKS
Jarred 311
John 311
Jonna 311
Justin 311

PARSONS
Daniel Scott 317
Daniel Wade 317

PATRICK
Allysia 313
David 313
Frank 313

PATRICK
Erica Marie 56
Jessica Kathern 56
Scott 56
Scott, Jr 56

PATTON
James G. 64

PAUGH
Virginia 50

PAXTON
Sheila 145

PEGGS
Debbie 52

PEMBERTON
Dale L. 46
Dale L., Jr 46
Donna 46
Edwin 46
Evan D. 46
Frank 46
Lavora 46
Mary Rebecca 46
Nellie Agnes 46
Roy D. 46
Roy Edward 46

PERKINS
Dana Vaughn 48
Danny Kaye 74
Floda (Douglas) 48
George 74
Grace (Barber) 74
Jeffrey Lee 48
Jerry Vaughn 48
Jewell Luchanne 74
Lee 48
Terry Michael 48
Torrie Lee 74

PERRINE
Amanda Dawn 317
Andrew Berkley 318
Audra Kay 316
Bailey 286
Barbara Jean 317
Barbara Joann 317
Beatrice Lynn 317, 318
Beth Rene' 57
Brenda Lee 317, 318
Brooks Lee 317, 318
Bruce Allen 317, 318
Charles Everett 316
Charlie E. 59
Cherri 58
Cheryl Ann 317
Dexter Bogges 57
Dexter Ray 57, 58
Diane Yvonne 58
Doralea Berneice 317, 318
Earl C. 316, 317
Eletha C. 167
Elizabeth T. (Cutlip) 167
Etta (Boone) 301
PERRINE
Flossie (Carr) 59
Hazel Lea 316
Jacob Wade 318
James "Jimmy" 302
Jayme 318
Jeary Ray 58
Jeremiah Daniel 318
Jerry Blaine 317, 318
Jessica Dawn 318
Joseph Michael 318
Judy 302
Leonard Berkley 317, 318
Megan Kae 57, 58
Minnie (Wilson) 316, 317
Nettie Marie 59, 316
Paul "Buster" 302
Roy 302
Shirley Ralph 317
Ursula (Cutlip) 57
Valeria Nicole 318
Vicki Lynn 58
Virginia Ruth 57, 58
Von Dale 57, 58
Wanda Jean 316
William Dexter 57
William Don 57
William Earl 317
William J. 167
William Joseph 317

PETTY
Don Francis 319
Nannie Marie 319

PEW
Ashley Nicole 126
Larry 126

PHILLIPS
Fred 113
Jeremy 113
Julia Lynn 215
Kenton Murray 326
Kevin Lynn 326
Roger Dale 326
Tana Bri 326
Terry 215
Terry Lee, Jr 215
Timothy 215

PHILPOTT
George 151

PIERSON
Barbara Irene 148
Eva T. 100
Homer H. 100
M. A. 100
Roselee 89
Roy 101

PIEKER
John C. 63

POLING
Elva Ruth 283

PONTON
Jeanie 164

PORTER
Andrew 70

POSEY
Alderson 224
Amanda 251
Anitra Zane 248, 254
Asa French 252, 258
Auda Evelyn 258
Betty Jo 258, 264
Beulah 231
Carl 231
Carrie (Dean) 214, 248
Charles 102, 252, 258
Charles Herbert 258, 263
Charles Webb 263
Charlotte Ann 263
Christopher Allen 263
Dawn Jane 255
Emzie "Teet" (Riffle) 224
Frank 231
French F. 220
H. Arch 220
Ira 231
Joan L. 220
Joannie Marie 255
POSEY
John 38, 231
John Rondal 248, 254, 255
John Rondal, Jr 255
John S. 126
John Southern 248, 252, 254
Laura Jane (Singleton) 126
Kenneth Lance 252, 256
Lawrence 248, 254, 256
Linda June 248, 254, 255
Maggie 224
Mary (Helmick) 220
Mary Leone 214, 252, 256
Mary Myrtle 252, 256
Maude Myrtle 252, 253
Michael Dexter 251
Michael D. "Mike" 231
Minter 231
Nellie (Skidmore) 102
Ocie Mary 251, 252
Ocil J. 251, 252
Okey S. 251
Oley Webster 169, 251
Olive Jane 252, 265
Ora Jane 114
Oran 231
Orpha 258, 261
Orvil 251
Oscar Lee 214, 248, 251, 252
Richard Glen 248, 254, 255
Robert Lee 231
Roma Jean 258, 263
Rosalie May 258, 263
Rose L. 220
Roy L. 220
Russell 231
Sandra 263
Shane Daniel 256
Sherry Dee 256
Susan C. 224
Sylvanus F. 252
Sylvester Scott 252
Thelma Louise 102, 258, 262
Thomas S. 252
Wanda Lee 126, 248, 254, 255
Webb French 252, 258, 264

POST
Austin A. 233
Barbara 43
Barbara Kay 220
Betsy Ann 220, 221
Carrie B. 219, 220
Cecil 43
Cecil Art 219, 220
Charles 219
Florence I. 219, 220
Julia Ann (Wright) 219
Myrtle M. (Rennie) 233
Oleta Christena 233
Oscar 219, 220
Pammy Faye 220, 221
Sandy Renee' 220, 221
Sylvester B. 219
Vinsen Adrain 220
Charles C. 43
Andrew David 42
Bruce 112
Carl Richard 41, 42
Christopher Robert 42
David Howard 41, 42
George 41
Kelly Kathleen 42
Lora Maude 289
Peggy 179
Rebecca Elizabeth 42
Stephen Patrick 41, 42
Steven Garrett 42
Susan Carole 41, 43
Jodi Lee 205
Alice Rosie (Brown) 236
Billy 30
Jean Clinton 329
Ernest Joseph 239
Ernest Luther 236
Ernest Raine 236, 239
Fonda Sue 236, 238
John Luther 236
Lemonta Faren 236
Raymond Thomas 239
Sandra Bethal 236, 239
Martha Jane 190
Charlotte Darlene 97
Elsie (Blake) 97
Jim 97
Susan Valeria 318
Virgil "Buck" 97
Kelly Ann 219
Kathleen (Keith) 219
William 219
Rebecca Lynn 197
Brenice (Mick) 201
Georgeie 165
PULLIAM
Minnie 169

PUTMAN
Charley 308
Clayton 308
Robert 308

QUEEN
Amstead 265
Beatrice Mae 266, 267
Ben Martin 268, 269
Betty Gae 266
Cecil 265, 168
Cecil Ray 268, 269
Clarence 265, 268
Darlene Anette 268, 269
David 267
Delores Ann 268, 269
Deloris June 268
Dorothy Jeanette 268, 269
Ernest 265, 266
Ernestine Maxine 266, 267
Ernest Wayne 266, 267
Gary Lane 266, 267
Harold Lee 266, 267
Harold Lee, Jr 267
Helen Elain 266
James Monroe 267
John Allen 267
John Joseph 268, 269
Linda Lee (Bolyard) 136
Lisa Lynn 136
Louis Lee 136
Margaret (Gregory) 265
Mark 267
Martin 268
Martin M. 265
Marvin Junior 266
Mary Elizabeth 265, 266, 268
Oscar Monroe 266
Phyliss 268
Rena 265, 268
Richard 265, 268
Richard, Jr 268, 269
Robert 268
Ruby Lavoa 266
Russell 265, 268
Sandra Sue 266, 267
Sherry 267
Steve 267
Tim 267
Wilma Gene 268

RACETTE
John R. 172
Raymond Joseph 172

RAE
Helen 38

RAINER

RAINES
Sherry Lynne 134

RAMBURG
E.M. 240

RAMSEY
David 97
Randy 300

RANSONE
John 10
Joicey 10

RASKA
Amanda Sue 218
Kerry Lee 218
Regina Lynn 218
Ronald Wayne 218

RATCHFORD
Amanda Jo 140
Dan 140
Jacob Clay 140

RATCLIFF
John J. 95

RATLIFF
Betty Gae 68, 74
Charles Stanton 97
Charles Stanton, Jr 97, 98
Dolly Elizabeth 245
Elizabeth Rachel 61
Eric Stephen 98
Ezra 227
Jack 97
Jackie 97
James Stephen Pritt 97, 98
Jonathan 61
Kathleen Dale 56, 57
Kay Lynn 200
Kelly Sue 56, 57
Lillie Virginia 47
Linda Marlene (Bush) 56
Lyndzie Nicole 98
Margaret 61
Randy 255
Raymond 227
Retha (Dean) 97
Ryan Jason 98
Sherry Dale 97

RECTOR
Benjamin 21
John 21
Lewis 21
William 339, 341, 344

REED
Glen Hall 199
Helen Marie 199
Lawrence Frederick 199
Mary Helen 157
Raymond Aubrey 199
REED
  Steven Thomas 199
  Thomas William 199

REEDER
  Thomas H. 21

REICHELDORFER
  Karen F. 117
  Robert F. 116
  Roberta F. 117
  Suellyn 117

REIP
  Alma Jean 102, 104
  Barbara Frances 100, 101
  Claude 100
  Claude Roland 100
  Donna Marie 100, 101
  Elizabeth (Strange) 100
  Fletcher 100
  Harold Boggs 103
  Jacob Newton 100
  Joyce 78
  Joy Elizabeth Shields 78
  Kathy 103
  Lelia Ann 100, 104
  Lona Merle 102
  Mamie Carolyn 104
  Martha Lee 100, 101
  Martin 100
  Peter 100
  Ray Pierson 100
  Roland Martin 103
  Theodore Byrne 104
  Uriah Bland 100, 104
  Walter Burl 102, 103
  William Clyde 102, 104
  William Floyd 100, 102
  Woodrow Byrne 78, 102, 103

RESSEY
  Linda 185

REXROAD
  Susie 75

REYNOLDS
  Christopher Waylon 300
  David 300
  Debbie 300, 301
  Hayward 152
  Henry 300
  Hilda Jane (Loyd) 152
  Jason David 300
  Jeanett 300
  Joshua Paul 300
  Larry 300
  Manierva (Stump) 300
  Marilyn 300, 301
  Maxwell E. 152
  Raymond 300

RHODES
  Ferman Lee "Skip" 176
  Ingrid K. 82

RICHARDSON
  Judy Kay 215
  Julie Kay (Dennison) 49
  Lora Ranee' 125
  Timothy 125

RIDDLE
  Elizabeth May 148
  Okey 148
  Olive 148

RIEIRO
  Anselena "Angie" 306

RIFLE
  Arch 49, 226
  Betty Sue 73, 74
  Billy Jo 73
  Blanche (Blake) 73
  Bonnie Carol 73, 74
  Daniel Lee 73
  Danny Lynn "Bill" 73
  Danny Lynn, II 73
  Darrell Wayne 73
  David Ray 73, 74
  Denver Milton "Dan" 72
  Dorothy Jane "Dot" 71
  Faye Golden 71
  Frank 73
  Franklin Earl Johnson 73
  Jackie Lewis 72
  Jackie Lewis "Jack" 71
  Jacob 21
  Jo Ann 72
  Joyce Roasanna 72
  Lucas Ray 74
  Mark David 74
  Mattie 94
  Myra 177
  Randall Lee 72
  Randall Nimrod 71
  Roger Lee 71, 72
  Sadie (Kelly) 49
  Thelma Lou 72
  Trelva Lee 72
  Virginia 153

RILEY
  Allan 27
RINEHART
Joni Marie 165
Timothy 165
Zachariah 165
RISOR
Harry Earl 81
RITCHIE
Elzie 291
Gertrude 291
Sylvia Lois 291
ROBERTSON
Andrew Bert 253
Bert Edward 253
Brian Edward 253
ROBINS
Elizabeth (Coleman) 10
Rebecca 10
William 10
ROBINSON
Amanda 251
Billy Wayne 71
Donald Wilmoth 205
Edna Charlene 283
Fanny 251
John Edward 71
Kristen Grace 71
Oland 283
Patricia 81
ROCHE
Raymond 160
RODGE
Eva Elanor 252
ROGERS
Henriett 169
ROHRBOUGH
Jacob M. 156
ROLAND
James 219
Josephine (Brown) 219
Lisa Gail 219
ROLLINS
Virginia Sue 295
ROLLYSON
Anna Gertrude 272
Beatrice Gertrude 272
Bernadine 272
Bernard Criss 283
Bess Lucille 272
Bran ty 291
Calvin Lowell 283
Christine 76, 77
Debra 76, 77
Debra Dawn 310
Dianne Sue 310, 311
Dorothy Jane (Sheppard) 291
Enid Isophene 284
Ernest Beecher 283
ROLLYSON
Ernest Celeland 76
George Russell 272
Grover Louis 76
Harry 76, 77
Kevin 283
Lena Louise 76
Leonard Calvin 283
Martha (Boone) 271
Martin 271
Mary Ellen 310, 311
Mary Jane 291
Noble Lynn 283, 284
Oneda I. Beverly 284
Phala Elaine 283, 284
Robert 310
Russell Newton 272
Ryan 284
Terri Lynn 310, 311
Timmy 284
Walkearra 284
Walter Beecher 283, 284
William Dyerly 271
William Dyerly, Jr 272
William Dyerly, III 272
Wilma Iylee 283, 284
ROOD
Reba Wiser 110
ROOKS
Charmel 331
Pauline 331
Shelly Crumm 330
Stacy 331
ROSE
Amy Mirian 164
Angela Faith 164
Bradley Keith 163
Charles Edwin 164
Dana Alden 163
Debra Kay 200
Elizabeth Lee "Libby" 163
Goldie S. (Jarvis) 108
James Burton 163
Jedediah J. 165
Joanna Lou 163
Johnie Dale 164
Joshua Lee 165
Kathy Jean 164
Kellie Dawn 163
Maranda Beth 163
Marlene Pearl 163, 164
Michael Lee 164, 165
Peggy Ann 164
Rea Gaye 164
Richard 63
Richard Alvin 163
ROSE
Tiffany Michelle 63
Virginia Lou 164, 165
William Paul 164, 165

ROVELLO
Anthony Todd 128
Stephanie Nicole 128

ROWAN
Charyl 313

RUBY
Cindy 145
Stan 145

RUCKS
Charles S. 235
Moralee B. 235
Ronald 235
Russell 235

RUMER
Jeneane O. (Zak) 188
Kellie Sha 188
Larry G. 188

RUST
John 12

RYE
Cheryl Lynette 308, 309
Kandice Arlene 308, 309
Sharyl Louise 308, 309
Richard Thomas 308, 309
Robert Gary 308, 309
Robert Franklin 308

RYLOTT
Patricia Ann 176

SACKETT
Gwendolyn 177
Monnie 177
Steve 177

SAMARIO
Rosa Helen 81

SAMFORD
Ann 13
James 13
Mary (Barber) 13

SAMPLES
Darlene 305
Mancel D. 305
Maycel Jane 305

SARACENO
Josephine 229

SAUNDERS
Brenda Sue 159

SAXMAN
Jeanie 281

Scarborough
Clare 168
E. G. 168
Mary Betty 168

SCARFF
Hazel Helen 242

SCHAFER
Fred 145
Golda 145
Homer 145
Kevin Fred 145

SCHNEIDER
Jennifer 219

SCHOOLCRAFT
Loretta May 158

SCOTT
Alan N. 246
Alvin N. 246
Christina Dawn 125
Cora Irene 133
David 347, 348
Gary Lee 246
Gary W. 125
Gary W., II 125
Harold N. 246
Harold Neal 246
Judy 140
Shean Lee 246
Tonya Lynn 246

SEARS
Clarence 63
Gaye (Hamric) 63
James Franklin 203
Linda Ellan 63
Martha Jane 203
Oval J. 63
Sarah Ann (Brown) 203
Sheri Lynn 63

SEBRETT
Ruth G. (Copeland) 228

SELBY
Martha Jean 336

SELF
Arley Byrne 50
Arley Byrne, Jr 50
Bertha (Singleton) 193
Byrne 193
Louella Sue 50, 51
Manie Lea 50, 193
Margaret Louella 50
Matthew 50

SEWARD
Bryan Tyler 79
Elizabeth Ann 79
Howard Eugene 79
Katie Marie 79
SEWARD
Katie Marie 79
Kellie Renee 79
Steven Brian 79
Thomas Eugene 79

SHAFER
Cassie Ileen 72
Matthew 72
Matthew Evan 72
Melanie Jean 72

SHAFFER
Amelia 179
Christopher Todd 71
Don 70
James 179
Michael Earl 71
Thelma A. 89
Pricilla 70
Rick 179
Timmy 179
Tom 70
Tommy 179

SHAUGHNESSEY
Marguerite 202

SHAVER
Alice Mary 256
Arlana Kay 207
Arlena Rae 207
Ashby W. 207
Ashby Ward "Buddy" 207
Beulah Grey 187
Christy June 207
Dennis Ward 207
Florence (Westfall) 207
Gary Dennis 207
Gustavus F. "Steve" 116, 136
Hazel Irene 116
John 207
Lavonda Lee 207
Lena (Helmick) 187
Lester 187
Lizetta (Lloyd) 188, 256
Lula Louella 188
Luther 188, 256
Marla "Marty" 207
Marlin Hugh "Jake" 207
Marlin Hugh, II 207
Mary Elizabeth 137
Natalie "Janie" 207
Nora M. (Wallace) 116, 136
Pamela Sue 207
Steve 99

SHEPPARD
Frank 140

SHIELDS
Alene Ruth 75
Carrie Mae 228

SHEILA
Edgar Grant 75
Elizabeth 24, 223
Frank 75
Inda (Handshoemaker) 228
John N. 75
John Wesley 75
Lindsey B. 45
Lula Ruth 75, 77
Macil Inez 75, 76
Mary (Allen) 75
Mary Irene 75, 76
Mary "Polly" 24, 251
Michael Steven 76
Myrtle Mae 75, 77
Newton 75
Rosa Madeleine 75, 78
Samuel 228
Sara (Shields) 45
Steven Jeffrey 75, 76
Tracy Renee' 76

SHINGLER
Andrew J. 53

SHORT
Emily Avajean 171
Louella Lucille 50
Louise (Carroll) 50
Susan 285
William A. 50

SHUMAN
Livy L. 178
Ruth B. (Boone) 178
Wilma Jean 178

SIGMAN
Nancy 152

SIMMONS
Frank 60
Julia Lucille 60
Maude Lee 161
Olive (Heater) 60
Stacy Renee 41

SIMMS
Ruth 148

SIMON
Matilda 154

SIMONS
"Bud" 26
Irene E. 26
Lillian G. 26
Reuben G. "Rube" 26
William Britt 31

SIMPSONS
Robert 141

SINES
Oscar Donald 145
Oscar Donald, Jr 145
Ronald Martin 145
Thomas "Tom" 145
SINGLETON
Charles Clifton, Jr 178
Charles Dorf 273, 274
Charles E. 233, 256, 349
Charles Ellis 22, 24, 169, 271
Charles "Charlie" 131, 213
Charles Harris 227, 230
Charles Jarvis 94, 246
Charles Kenneth 107, 108
Charles Madison 98
Charles Michael 177
Charles Randy 214, 215, 256
Charles "Arbuckle" 45, 78
Charlotte 245, 322, 336, 337
Charlotte Ann 26, 27
Charlotte (Greathouse) 256
Cheryl Lynn 32
Chester 325
Christine Marie 172
Christopher Allen 234
Christopher Joseph 229
Clara Belle 29, 45, 52, 54, 75
Clara Jane 240
Clare Edmond 114
Clarence Lee 114
Clarence Odell 239, 241
Claudia Jane 322, 323
Clifford "Kip" 63, 66
Clifford Thomas 66
Clyde E. 94, 99
Connie Sue 109
Cora 251, 269
Curtis Brent 247
Daman Ford 107
Dana Craig 53, 54
Dana Webster "D.W." 25, 30
Daniel Loy 328
Daniel Paul 144
Daniel Russell 30, 31
Daniel Stephen "Steve" 146, 153
Daniel Webster "D.W." 25, 30
Daniel Webster Shields 251, 252
Danny Lee 125
Darlin 42
Darlene 66, 123, 213
Darlene Ann 29
Darrell Joe 53, 54
Darrell Ray 125, 126
David 240
David Harold 177, 178
David Kevin 249
David Lee 33, 54, 203
David Lloyd 322
David Robert 59, 60
David Thomas 322
David Timothy 60
SINGLETON
David Wayne 329
Debra Kay 202, 203
Debra Lynn 247
Dee 171, 172
Deena Anne 327
Della 46, 87
Delos "Deet" 63
Dequaze 110, 111
Dessie M. 227, 230
Dewayne Rick 53, 54
Dewey Byrne 211, 212
Dewey Oran 204, 211
Diana Faye 328, 329
Diane Marie 53
Dianna Lynn 125
Dixie Sou 326
Donald 114
Donald Eugene 144
Donna Kay 48
Dora B. 167
Dora Belle 131, 219
Dora (Williams) 336
Doris Ann 64, 65
Dorothy Byrd 187, 196
Dorothy Lee 324, 337
Dorothy Maxine 170
Douglas Wayne 168
Druscilla 245, 336
Earl Lee 45, 61
Edgar 321
Edgar Eugene 134
Edgar Joe 49, 50
Edith (Wines) 255
Edna 132
Edward Joseph 109
Edwin Delane 213
Effa G. 46, 88
Elbert "Bert" 52
Eleanor 114
Elizabeth 10, 12, 16, 17
Elizabeth A. 25
Eliza (Bragg) 245
Eliza Jane 131, 167, 321, 332
Ella Blanche 143
Ella Gennene 148, 152
Ella Malinda 252
Elva Brown 61, 62
Elvie Fay 186, 196
Emelia "Lea" 47
Emma L. 30, 31
Emma Lou 177, 178
Emmanuel 227, 230
Enory Derrill 204, 206
Emsey E. 105, 107
Erin Marie 229
SINGLETON

James Glen, Jr 148
James Harvey "Jim" 30, 31
James Henry 148, 149
James Jimmy 148, 149
James Lester 86, 87
James M. 31, 32
James Minter 223, 231
James Owen 232
James Ray 151
James Robert 85, 86, 94
James Roscoe 148, 149
James U. 110
James Wayne 177, 179
James Wayne, Jr 179
James Wesley "Bunk" 52, 60
James William 153
Jamie 149
Jamie Andrew 212
Jane 10
Janet 144, 145
Janet C. 106
Jan Hall 241
Janice Marie 144
Jarrett C. 105, 108
Jason Lynn 114
Jason Scott 126
Jaunita 66
Jaunita Virginia 108
Jay Allen 212
Jay Arthur 114, 116
Jeffrey 144
Jeffrey Lon 123
Jeffrey Lynn 113, 179
Jennifer Elizabeth 329
Jennifer Rebecca 168
Jerry Lee 109
Jesse David 122
Jessica Dawn 168
Jessica Lynn 125
Jessie 134, 140
Jessie E. 107
Jessie Jean 26, 28
Jim 32
Jimmie 242
Jimmy 241, 242
Jo Ann 229, 249
Jody Ann 212
Joey 67
John 7, 10, 13, 16, 251, 265
John D. 30, 31
John E. 227, 228
John Edward "Buck" 227
John Emory 86
John F. 271, 339, 342, 343,
344, 345, 348, 349
John Flowerree 19, 20, 21, 22

SINGLETON

John Franklin 351
John J. 61
John Lloyd 322
John Louis "Jackie" 45, 68
John Nimrod 131
Johnny 234
Johnny Edward 202
John O. 110
John Samuel 26, 29
John Stanley 22, 24, 223,
227, 321
John Wesley 22, 29, 35, 45
John William "Bo" 68, 74
Joseph Lee 169, 177
Joseph Lee, Jr 177, 178
Joshua 7, 10, 12, 13, 16
Joshua Andrew 179
Joshua, Jr 12, 13
Joshua Lyle 329
Joy 322
Joyce Annette 109
Joyce Marie 68
J. Stanley 245
Judy 202, 203
Judy Lee 96, 97, 246
Julia Dawn 126
Julius William 153
Karen 144, 145, 234
Karen Coliene 208, 210
Karen Kay 249
Karisa 144
Karl 47
Karl William 201
Karl William, Jr "Bill" 202
Karmella Ann 112, 114
Kathleen 325
Kathlyn Ruth "Biddie" 63, 67
Kathy 213
Kathy Leigh 249
Kathy Rose 53, 54
Kelly Lee 113
Kenneth Veon 170, 171, 211
Kenward James 240
Keven Victoria 122
Kimberly Dawn 59, 316
Kristy Lee 56, 57
Larmen E. 127
Larmen Edgar 112, 120, 123, 233
Larry A. 106
Larry Gene 49
Larry Lance 328, 329
Larry Roger 229
Laura B. 231, 235
Laura Grey 48
Laura J. "Sissy" 112, 116
Laura Jane 245, 248, 254
SINGLETON
Laura Luetta 143, 144
Laura M. 146, 153, 271, 274
Laurie Lou 94, 95
Laverna Mae 116, 120
Lawrence 240
Lawrence Edwin 112
L. Dow 123
Lee Gaile 148, 149
Lee Jackson "Jack" 131
Lelah A. 105, 109
Lelah Catherine 61
Lena Belle 108, 109
Lena Pearl 321, 337
Lena V. (Brown) 197
Leona Ruth 142
Leonard Wesley 86, 87
Lena Pearl 321, 337
Lena V. (Brown) 197
Lenora 94, 95
Lila Florene 213, 214
Lillian Ernestine 325, 330
Lillian Ileen 68, 71
Lillie Mae 186, 187
Lina Grace 47
Lina J. 94, 95
Linda 170, 173
Linda Dawn 234
Linda Sue 86
Linn 133, 137
Linzey Dow 45, 63
Lisa 116
Lloyd 321, 322
Lohan Lee "Barney" 112, 113
Lolita 35, 94
Lula Lavoo Jean 124
Lula L. 112, 124
Lula "Lou" 112, 124
Lula (McCoy) 233, 256
Luella 132, 145
Luther P. 131, 201
Luverna Jane 115, 230
Lydia Elizabeth 24, 275
Lydia S. 251, 269
Macel Garnet 148, 151
Maggie (Barker) 233
Maggie E. 105, 109
Maggie Lucille 169, 181
Mahalia Burns "Hally" 35, 91
Malinda 172
Mamie G. 30, 31
Mamie Gay 47
Mamie V. (Allen) 123
Maple Grace 68, 71
Marcella Dale 331
Marcellus 325, 330
Margaret Alice 143, 145
Margaret Elizabeth 114, 115, 131, 154
Marianna Mintie 270
Marjorie Louise 240, 241
Mark D. 331
Mark Joseph 327
Mark Robert 108
Marlene Virginia 127, 129
Martha Murlene 208
Martha Ruhama 35, 100
Martin 63
Marvin Franklin 245, 248
Mary 325, 330
Mary B. 271, 272
Mary Catherine 110
Mary E. 133, 138, 231
Mary Ellen 124, 125, 126, 131, 156, 170, 173
Mary Evaline "Eva" 223, 226
Mary F. 105, 107
Mary Helen 114
Mary Jane 24
Mary Jane 223
Mary L. 25
Mary Louisa 35, 44
Mary Louise 240
Mary Margaret 177, 179, 251, 265
Matilda 3
Matilda Ellen 223
Matthew 216, 232
Matthew Wayne 48
Mattie Carol 170, 173
Mattie Dae 47
Mattie May 30, 32
SINGLETON

Thomas de 4
Thomas Melvin 245, 248
Thomas Ralph 94, 96
Thomas Ralph, Jr 96, 257
Timothy Lee 178, 179
Toby Tyler 178, 179
Todd 30, 32
Toni Lynn 53, 152
Tony Delos 63, 64
Tonya Deanna 178, 179
Tracy 113
Tracy Gordon 325, 326
Tracy Lee 172
Tracy Leon 170, 172, 211
Treacy V. 110
Trellis Lee 241
Treva Marie 170, 172
Troy 227, 230
Trudy Layne 152
Tully Gene 241, 242
Twila 214, 215, 256
Tyler 67
Ughtred 3, 4
Uriah Newton 45, 47
Uriah Washington 24, 35
Uriah Washington "Wash" 35, 105
Van Buren 124, 125
Venton Garrell 148, 152
Vera Katherine 66, 120, 123, 233
Verl Dyer 245, 336, 337
Vernon F. 234
Victor Lee 125
Vida Mae 68
Virgil 134, 142
Virginia F. 223
Virginia "Jenny" 126
Virginia Mae 49
Virginia Margaret 116
Virginia Martha 204
Vivian Alberta 116, 119
Wade "Hicks" 46, 89
Walter A. 169, 170
Wanda 183
Waynetta Jo 179
Wesley L. 106
Wilber Byron 108, 109
Wilber T. 105, 109
Wilda Lou 63
William 10, 19, 20, 249, 339
William de 4
William Delmas 53
William Eart 112, 114, 230
William Floyd 131, 167
William Guy 245, 246
William Henry "Clay" 131, 132
William Howard 59, 227, 230, 316

SINGLETON

William Kemp 24, 131
William Kevin 59, 316
William L. 94, 95
William Lee 61, 246, 247
William Letcher 86, 87
William Matthew 232
William Michael 60
William Newton 35, 49, 110
William Pearl 45, 52
William Ray 167, 168
William S. 112, 124, 223, 244
William Sinclair "Will" 132, 143
William Thurman 52, 53
Willie O. 239, 240
Willie Scott "Will" 94
Wilma Waunita 60, 72
Wirt 233
Wirt 35, 105, 112
Wirt Lee "Bud" 114, 116
Worthy 201, 203
Zona 115
Zona E. 227, 230
Zavera 241

SIPSMA

Gregory George 214
Julie Ann 214
Lisa Colleen 214
Marianne Dee 214
Sam 214
Susan Lea 214

SKALECKI

Edward 195
Gary 195
Lisa 195
Robert 195
Valerie 195

SKIDMORE

Beatrice 286
Betty 286, 287
Bridget Jane 286, 287
Gertrude (Loyd) 99
H. Kenna 99
John Isaac 99
Margaret 286, 287
Marie 286, 287
Miranda Rebecca 259
Nellie Mae 258
Omaha Helen 176
Randy Gail 259
Ruby 286, 287
Tallah 259
Wilbert 286
Wilsie 286

SKINNER

Betty 171
Clara (McCauley) 69
SKINNER
Denzil Ray 69
Don 76
Earse 69
Edna 27
Pay 107
James Scott 40
James Scott, Jr 40
Kathern Kay "Kathy" 69
Lisa Dawn 69
Mandy Michelle 40
Randy Layne 86

SLACK
Kimberley 318

SLAUGHTER
Carolyn 246
John E. 53
John, Jr 53
Marie (Martin) 53
Omar 53
Zendall Dewey 72

SMITH
Andrew 169
Anna 339
Brian Creedence 213
Brian Thomas 163
Bruce Owen 140
Carmen Kay 162
Charlene Margaret 120, 121
Charlie 48
Clarence 184
Colleen 315
Daniel 169
David Thomas 78
Donna Ramsey 169
Dusty 78
Emma Jean 303
Erin 169
Ewagene 184
Gary Thomas 163
George 297
Glen 152
Joyce 269
Kate 185, 186
Katherine Eilean 140
Linda 48
Mary Lou 48
Matthew Scott 140
Michael Dee "Mike" 152
Opal (Stonestreet) 152
Robert 315
Sarah E. 44
Steven 315
Tara Renee 163
Virginia 184
William H. 25

SMITHER
John 11
Susanna Singleton 10, 11
Thomas 10

SMYTH
Eolen 155
James 155
Sarah Jane (Duffield) 155

SNIADOWSKI
Anthony J. 209
Bernadetta 209
Krista 209

SNODDY
Susan Kay 310

SNOWDEN
Fred 106

SNYDER
Ladonna 215
Sharon 185

SOLLARS
Tiffany 203

SOMMER
Charles 92
May Marie 92

SOMMERVILLE
Aprile Sue 238, 239
Mayard Lester 238
Roseann 238
Ruth Elizabeth 238
Ruth Elizabeth (Milligan) 238
Terry Lee 238
Tommy Lee 238

SPELLMAN
Jack 104

SPENCER
Don 173
Patricia K. 72

SPICER
Eliza 132
Harvey H. 132
Stewart 132

SPONAUGLE
Arthur J. 115
Betty Jo 138, 140
Calvin Dent 138
Dale Scott 140
Lori Ann 140
Etta Pearl 115
Gay 115
George Martin 138
Kenneth Troy 140
Louise 138
Lummil L. (Clutter) 138
Norma Lee 138, 139
Quintin Max 138, 140
Quintin Max, Jr 140
SPONAUGLE
Ruth 115
Shirley 138, 140
William Martin 115

SPROUSE
Billy Joe "Billy" 87
Brian Neil 87
Neil 87

SPURLOCK
Charles Edward 160
Levi Benjamin 160
Margaret Cristina 160

SQUIRES
Andrew William 182
Asa 21, 348
Bonnie Lou 27
Caroline 146
Charlotte Sue 27
Eliza Jane 24, 131
Elizabeth (Wyatt) 131, 132, 146
Eric 182
Harwood 251
Jemina 132
Jerry Luther 27
Judith Ann 27
Lot Quenton 27
Mary Louise 107
Matilda C. "Tid" 146
Michael Christopher 182
Nancy Elizabeth 132
Raymond Lee 27
Richard Lot 27
Shirley Jean 27
Taylor 131, 132, 146
William S. 44, 107

STALNAKER
Argene Neil 304
Argene Roger 304
Cynthia Dawn 304
Elaine Jean 304
Greta Lynn 304
James Robert 304
Jerry Blaine 304
Jerusha (Frame) 304
John Bennett 304
Mary Ernestine 304, 305
Neva Shirlene 304, 305
Nova Deloris 304
Paula Gaile 304
Sue 304
Terry 304
Tony Allen 304
Wanda Sue 304
William Alva 304
William "Bill" 304

STARCHER
Charles William 208
John Everett 208
John T. 208
Jordan Haley 208
Mildred (Case) 208

STARETT
Lee Ann 267
Melissa Kay 267
Mich B. 267

STARKEY
Clara Belle 158
Winnie 40

STATTEN
Darelen 256

STEEL
Leo Belle 239

STEEL
Gaylord "Tom" 138
Helen P. 138
Jeffrey Lynn 138

STEEL'S
Harley, Jr 303, 311
Kristi Marie 303, 311

STEVENS
Christopher Michael 237
Erma Jeanette (Sheldon) 236
Jeffrey Ernest 236, 237
Jeffrey Richard 237
Katherine M. 237
Kelly Jean 236, 237
Kevin Bryn 236, 237
Linda Jeanette 236
Mark Anthony 236, 238
Matthew Albert 236
Michael Christopher 236, 237
Richard Angelo 236
Richard Casper 236
Richard Lee 236
Richard Raymond 236
Ryan C. 237
Tiffeny Lee 238
Valerie Leann 236

STEVENSKI
Richard "Rick" 306

STEWART
Alliston Paul, Jr 330
Alliston Paul, III 330, 331
Betty Ann 176
Cheryl Michelle 176
Christen Evon 330
Debra Lee 176
Delmas Darrell 173, 176
Delmas Darrell, Jr 176
Glenn 37
Karl Nicholas "Nick" 173, 176
Robert Franklin 176
Robert William, Jr "Jake" 173
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STEWART</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta Lynn</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawna</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STICMETZ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STONESEStreet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie (Horner)</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euna</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOUT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrol Elizabeth</td>
<td>138, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristena Louise</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elah J. (Ratliff)</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Maloy</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie Hester</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceola</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta Ann</td>
<td>138, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy R.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOVER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie Lee</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRADER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Marla</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRALEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adgie</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (Singleton)</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Kathleen</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Lee</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Stillman</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Florena</td>
<td>196, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Maxine</td>
<td>196, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyndsey Nicole</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Emmogene</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Keith</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Jean</td>
<td>196, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VernaVindon</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vonda</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Jean</td>
<td>85, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STROther</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRoup</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louella</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUMP</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil M.</td>
<td>92, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, Jr</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. J.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STURMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULLIVAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathern</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMMERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUTHERLAND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy Lynnette</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWAGER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWANAGAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Marie</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWIGER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWIGERT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Jeffery</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TABB</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. John Prosser</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TABBLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TATUM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Able C.</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>256, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Rose</td>
<td>96, 256, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles David</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles L.</td>
<td>279, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Lee</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey Franklin</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gernie</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie E.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert &quot;Dick&quot;</td>
<td>256, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Andrew</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Daniel</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Henry</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakie A.</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TAYLOR
Lessie 279
Lula Marie 279
Martha Louise 211
Mattie 256, 257
Mattie Virginia 279
Myrtle (Posey) 96
Ralph Jake 256, 257
Russell 256, 257
Samuel E. 279
Sarah Hazel 36
Sarah Leeann 157
Sherman Russell 257
Viola L. 256, 257
Walter C. 36
Webb F. 256

TEBBS
Moses 347

TECHENTIEN
Conor Evan 122
Ronald 122

TELEGNHOFF
Darlene 193

TEMPLE
Larry 139
Megan 139

TENNEY
Audra (McCartney) 249, 336
Dana Christian 249
Emma Louise 336
Oris 249
Oris Dain 336

TETER
Arminta (Weaver) 216
Daniel 216
Iva Ann 216

THOMAS
Andy 297
Billy 53
Billy Ray 54
Delores Jean 232
Diania 53
Ethel 297
Lena 337
Lewis Rudolph 232
Marlene 297
Mary 201
Mary Ellen (Urtso) 232
Tom, Mr. & Mrs. 201

THOMPSON
Donald Lee 253
Donald Lee, Jr 253
Heather M. 254
Homer Forest 150
James D. 77
James W. 150
Jason David 77
Jeremy Michael 77
June Lee 253
Lee 254
Lillie Elizabeth 83
Leon 253, 254
Lisa 281
Mary Gaile 150
Mary P. (Eubank) 150
Nancy A. 255
Robin L. 253, 254
Shyrl D. 253
Thomas Lee 254
Virginia Olive 86
William "Bill" 253, 254

THORNE
Herbert Oliver 136
Mary Kathryn 136
Olive Jeanette (Lemley) 136

THORNTON
Elizabeth 10
Mary 12, 16

THOUVENIN
Evelyn (Garner) 188
Louis A. 188
Scott Garner 188

TITAFI
John 206

TINCHER
Addie (Jackson) 209
Donnie Ray 209
Ray 209

TOMS
Adrain 153
Mary (Childers) 153
Roscoe 153
Scott 153

TONKIN
Annabelle 37
Dana 37
Dewey 37
Katie 37

TROTHMAN
Shirley June 137

TOPPINS
Victoria 231

TRAUGH
Dollie (Underwood) 92
"Pat" Nay 92
Robert Lee 92

TRIPLETT
Debra Ann 303

TROWBRIDGE
"Buddy" 155
Clarence 155
Frances 155
Paul 155
TUBAUGH
Larry Allen 159
Larry J. 159
Melissa Marie 159
Michelle Lee 159

TUCKER
Ashley 42
Jan Potter 42
Rosemary Alice 92

TURNER
Albert 26
Anna 348
Elliott 26
Flora Caroline 26
James C. 194
Jason Matthew 286
Kathy 28
Lucretia 26
Roger 286
Sarah Ann (Dean) 26
Susan J. 26
Uriah H. 26
Vanessa Lyn 286
William Burley 26

TURPIN
Alfreida Rosemary
Elizabeth 260
Audi Mae 260
Charles 260
Roy 260

TYLER
Noah W. 235

UHLE
Holga 289

UIT
Oras V. 290

VAN BUREN
Albert 305, 306
Audrey O. 306, 307
David M. 306, 307
Donald N. 306, 307
Edna Irene 305, 307
Ethel Lucille 305, 307
Fannie E. 306, 307
Flossie I. 305, 306
George W. 305
Gertrude G. 306, 307
Hallie M. 305, 307

VAN HORN
Angela Danielle 194
Charles Edison 194

VAN SICKLE
Alex Michael 80
Alvin Michael 80
Jennifer Rose 80
Mabel 336

VARNEY
Danny Ray 50
Kimberly Dawn 50
Susan (Richardson) 50

VENIS
Steve 268

VERNON
James Clark 180

VILLERS
Guy 87, 88
Jack 88
John Denver 87
John Mark 87, 88
Martha Ellen 87
Phyllis Kay 88
Rebecca Lynn "Becky" 87
Sadie 87, 88

WADE
Virginia Maryland 185

WAGNER
Janet 56

WALDECK
James Carl 197

WALKER
Julian Ray 237
Rebecca 237
Virginia (Williams) 237

WARD
Arley E. 124
Barbara C. 119
Glenda Jean 124
John E. 124
Katherine 119
Malcolm E. 119
Michael Constantine 119, 120
Price L., Jr 119
Robert 27, 47
Velma 213

WARE
Beth 52
Carol 52
Connie Jean 52
Connie Rose 52, 53
Glen 52
Lisa (Almond) 98
Rufus William 52
Stephen Glen 52
William Franklin 52

WATKINS
Jeffrey 139
Robert 138

WATSON
Jesse Kyle 179
Joseph Lemoine 179
Sarah J. 253
WEAVER
Billy C. 136
Edna (Ferguson) 136
John 119
Karen Lynn 136
Sandy Lee 139
WEBB
Drucilla 13
WEBBER
Carolyn 285
WEBER
Edward 126
Sandi 324
WEIDEMOYER
Sherry 174
WEILACHER
Elsbeth 178
WEILAGE
Angela Dawn 260
Cynthia Anna 260, 261
Gary 260
Gary Edward 260, 261
Krista Louis 260, 261
WELLS
Patterson Ellis 81
WEST
Amy Sue 80
Anthony Wayne 80
Beverly (Marsh) 210
Charles 210
Clint Matthew 80
John Albert 80
Rebecca Sue 210
WESTERVELT
Sue 193
WESTFALL
Aldie 213
Alva Arthur 216, 217
Arbury Clarence 216
Asbury Mick 216
Barbara Kay 123
Byrl 123
Deidra Ann 208
Dexter 213
Esther G. 213
John W. 216
Mary (Shaver) 216
Merle (Arnold) 123
Okey Lee 216, 217
Percie Mae 279
Wilma Jean 216, 217
WHALEY
Emma Lucille 177
Junior 180
Minnie (Nutter) 177
Oliver 177
WHITE
Brenda 298, 299
Bryant 298, 299
Dana 298, 299
Delia A. 279
Donnie 145, 298
Doris Ray (Hall) 65
Eva 301
Farrell Brown 298, 299
Glenna Ruth (Carr) 145
Helen 301
Hester 302
Ira Mack 225
Jack D. 65
Mary 279
Matthew 101
Richard M., II 101
Rose Marie 298, 299
Rose Mary 145
Shirley 298, 299
Tametha Dale 65
William "Bill" 298, 299
William Frederick 65
William Scott 65
WHITLOCK
Angela Dawn 260
Cynthia Anna 260, 261
Gary 260
Gary Edward 260, 261
Krista Louis 260, 261
WELCH
ANN
Mary 279
Matthew 101
Richard M., II 101
Rose Marie 298, 299
Rose Mary 145
Shirley 298, 299
Tametha Dale 65
William "Bill" 298, 299
William Frederick 65
William Scott 65
WHITEHAIR
Jack 127
John David 127
WHITSEL
Clara Belle 240
WHITWORTH
Ann Lynn 286
WIANT
Clayton Letcher 75
WICKENNOFFER
Betty (Haller) 237
John J. 237
Susan Marie 237
WILFONG
Aubrey Michelle 41
Brandon Cody 41
Dock Bland 40
Luella Rose 40
Matthew Tyler 41
Melissa Ann 41
Nina Louise 40
Ollie May (Dreibeblis) 40
Randal Reed 40, 41
Regina Ann 40, 41
Rodney Michael "Mike" 40
Roger Kermit 40
Ronald Bland 40
Ryan Anthony 41
Ted Rolla 40
Timothy Michael 41
Vickie Lynn Carson 41
VICKIE LUCILLE
Emma Lucille 177
Junior 180
Minnie (Nutter) 177
Oliver 177
WHITE
Brenda 298, 299
Bryant 298, 299
Dana 298, 299
Delia A. 279
Donnie 145, 298
Doris Ray (Hall) 65
Eva 301
Farrell Brown 298, 299
Glenna Ruth (Carr) 145
Helen 301
Hester 302
Ira Mack 225
Jack D. 65
Mary 279
Matthew 101
Richard M., II 101
Rose Marie 298, 299
Rose Mary 145
Shirley 298, 299
Tametha Dale 65
William "Bill" 298, 299
William Frederick 65
William Scott 65
WHITEHAIR
Jack 127
John David 127
WHITSEL
Clara Belle 240
WHITWORTH
Ann Lynn 286
WIANT
Clayton Letcher 75
WICKENNOFFER
Betty (Haller) 237
John J. 237
Susan Marie 237
WILFONG
Aubrey Michelle 41
Brandon Cody 41
Dock Bland 40
Luella Rose 40
Matthew Tyler 41
Melissa Ann 41
Nina Louise 40
Ollie May (Dreibeblis) 40
Randal Reed 40, 41
Regina Ann 40, 41
Rodney Michael "Mike" 40
Roger Kermit 40
Ronald Bland 40
Ryan Anthony 41
Ted Rolla 40
Timothy Michael 41
Vickie Lynn Carson 41
VICKIE LUCILLE
Emma Lucille 177
Junior 180
Minnie (Nutter) 177
Oliver 177
WILL
Charles Joseph "Joe" 140
Julia Ann 140
Winnifred Marie 140

WILLET
Barbara 192
Frankie 193

WILLIAMS
Amanda 240
Betty Lou 252
Bobby Ray 77
Branda Kay 181
Brittany Jo 264
Burton Frank 164
Clark Orvel 181
Clayton "Bud" 164
Dana Jack 183
Dora T. 244
Earl Carper 77
Harvey Glen 77
James Clark 182
Jarod Clayton 164
Jay David 182
Jerry Orvel 181
Jessie Orvel 181
John Phillip 172
Kathy 296
Kristie Lynn 41
Laura 182
Leanne Jean 164
Lee Roy 252
Mamie (Miller) 41
Matthew Todd 182
Michael Lynn 41
Ralph Dale 77
Randy Lee 182
Randy Lee, Jr 182
Richard 296
Roger Lee 181, 182
Rosetta B. 110
Ryan Seth 264
Tammy Lee 182
Terri 181
Timothy 181
Tina Lynn 182
William 41

WILLIS
Danny Mike 37
Eulon 37

WILMOTH
Barbara 326
Eugene 326
Suzannah Jane 326

WILSON
Adam Spencer 163
Andrew Steven 163
Anna May "Toots" 232

WILSON
Bonnie Lou 319
Brandy May 261
Christine Marie 210
Daniel Lamar 120
Daniel Ray 319
David Paul 305
David Robert 319
Douglas Wayne 120
Eric Aldens 163
Erma B. 299
Freeman 95
Harold 319
Harold Blaine 163
Jerry Dick 82
Lamar 120
Larry Robert 319
Lee 299
Lee Mary 82
Lennie J. 227
Lorrie Ann 319
Mary E. 35
Mary Elizabeth 163
Miova M. 201
Murill 177
Norma Jean Christina 261
Norman Ray 319
Orville Martin 261
Orville Martin, Jr 261
Ralph 305
Ronald Lee 165
Sarah (Meadows) 299
Stephen Doyle 305
Todd Campbell 82
Virginia Fern 81
Walter 82

WINE
Albert 96
Bessie Lea 143
Carol Lynn 242, 243
Charles Vernon 242, 243
Charles Vernon, Jr 243
Cherrie Belle 86
Cheryl Ann 242, 243
Daytona Caroll 254
Denzil 95, 254
Edith 124
Elmer Gail 95
Erica Ashley 255
Ford 96
Grafton 95
Havonda 95
James Emory 68, 86, 242
James Lee 242
James Lewis 242
Jarold Lee 242, 243
Jerry 95
WINE
Jessie 249
Leroy Gail 242, 243
Letcher 95
Letcher Newton 242, 243
Lewis 95
"Maggie" 90
Mary (Conrad) 86
Mary L. "Molly" Conrad 68, 242
Melvin "Junior" 95
Melvin Playford 95
Naomi 226
Norma Jean 242
Omar Jarold 242, 243
Oscar 244
Pearl (Price) 96
Pinkey Ellen 68
Rita 95
Sarah 96
Sean Lee 242, 243
Shellie Lee 96
Sondra Lou 242
Susan A. 96
Susie 95
Veronica Dale 254, 255
WINEMILLER
Pauline 66
WINN
Minor 16
Nancy Withers 16
WINWICK
Alice 4
William de 4
WITHERN
David 290
Thomas 290
WITHERS
Daniel 341, 344
WITHROW
Erica Marie 314
Vernon Lee 314
Vernon Lee, II 314
WOLCOTT
Tina Marie 172
WOLF
Adam 17
Diane 255
WOMACK
Bennie H. 112
WOOD
Barbara Leigh 54
Bradie Lynn 54
Mary Elizabeth 66, 123
Mary Louise 290
Rebecca Sue 54
Ricky 54
WOOD
Robert Jeffery 66, 123
S.E. "Luther" 91
WOODERIDGE
Sharon Sue Neal 79
WOODS
Randi 53
WOODY
Carla Roxann 97
David Charles 97
Davy Lewis 97
Lourene Mabel (Bennett) 97
Roger Lee 97
WORKMAN
Sibert "Buddy" 269
WRIGHT
Dessie Marie 303
Shirley Ann Besser 84
WYATT
Addison 35
Almira (Gibson) 35
Elizabeth "Lizzy" 35, 43
Elzie 292
Lucinda 35, 44
Sarah Bell 35, 44
Ursley 35
William 35
WYMER
Edward 162
Jackie Susanna 162
Nikki Lynn 162
Russel 162
YOST
George Richard 136
Maxine (Oh) 136
Susie Elizabeth 136
YOUNG
Calvin E. 138
Charmaine Sue 138, 139
David A. 138
Harold Ray 303
John 16, 17
Kathy 138
Kenneth E. 138
Kenny 138
Lee Roy 303
Uriah Jenkins, Jr 303
ZEIGLER
John 297
ZIRILLI
Nancy 64
ZIRKLE
Donald Ray 309
Noreen Iris 309
LATE ADDITIONS

From page 45:

5-1. RUSSELL GIBSON, b. 28 June 1901; m. GRACE COLLINS, born 30 Aug 1895.

CHILDREN:

6-1. RETA GIBSON 1923-
6-2. CHARLES GIBSON 1925-
6-3. WILLIAM KARL GIBSON 1927-1993
6-4. CAROL GIBSON 1929-1929
6-5. LOWELL GIBSON 1933-

6-1. RETA GIBSON, b. 13 June 1923; m. NORMAN BRAGG.
Reta lives at Heaters, WV.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JAMES DAVID BRAGG 1946-1992
7-2. DONNA KAY BRAGG 1949-
7-3. DONALD BRAGG 1957-

7-1. JAMES DAVID BRAGG, b. 30 Aug 1946; d. 5 Nov 1992 in an auto accident in Braxton Co., WV; bur. in Gibson Cem., Corley, WV; m. MARTHA ANN STEPHENS.

CHILDREN:

8-1. JAMES DAVID BRAGG, II. Lives at Little Birch, WV.
8-2. HARVEY NORMAN BRAGG. Lives at Sutton, WV.

7-2. DONNA KAY BRAGG, b. 11 July 1949; m. DAY. Live at Lake Alfred, FL.

7-3. DONALD BRAGG, b. 25 Sept 1957. Lives at Heaters, WV.

6-2. CHARLES GIBSON, b. 16 Apr 1925; m. ELAINE ALLEN.
Live at Corley, WV.

6-3. WILLIAM KARL GIBSON, b. 26 Oct 1927; d. 25 Mar 1993 at his home in Flatwoods, WV; bur. Flatwoods Cemetery; m. CHLOE BUTCHER. Karl served in the Korean War. He was a Coal Miner.

CHILDREN:

7-1. KARL L. GIBSON
7-2. LARRY DELMAS GIBSON, m. 30 Aug 1991, Braxton Co., WV to LINDA MORRISON, d/o PAUL & RAMONA MORRISON.

6-4. CAROL GIBSON, b. 29 Mar 1929; d. 1929.

6-5. LOWELL GIBSON, b. 5 Feb 1933; m. GERTIE WILLIAMS.
LATE ADDITIONS

From page 214:

5-2. MARJORIE SUE COLLINS, b. 24 Aug 1930; d. 31 July 1989 in Wisconsin after a brave battle for "quality of life" after being diagnosed with cancer in 1987; Cremation followed; m. 8 Jan 1955 to SAM SIPSMA, b. 6 June 1930 in Kenosha, Wisconsin. Marjorie graduated from Beaver Valley Nursing School in PA and worked as a Nurse. Sam served in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War. After their marriage they moved to Lake Geneva, WI which was Sam's hometown. He worked most of his career at Albert Trostle Packings, Ltd., where he was Vice President of Sales and Marketing. He is now retired. After Marjorie's death he married MARY FLEMING and they reside in Delavon, WI.

CHILDREN OF SAM & MARJORIE:

6-1. GREGORY GEORGE SIPSMA 1956-
6-2. SUSAN LEA SIPSMA 1958-
6-3. MARIANNE DEE SIPSMA 1960-
6-4. JULIE ANN SIPSMA 1962-
6-5. LISA COLLEEN SIPSMA 1964-

6-1. GREGORY GEORGE SIPSMA, b. 7 Nov 1956, Lake Geneva, WI. Greg works as a Parts Manager for the Lake Geneva based Bus Co. SINGLE.

6-2. SUSAN LEA SIPSMA, b. 22 Aug 1958, Lake Geneva, WI; married 17 Sept 1983 in Lake Geneva, WI to RANDY MATTHEW BOLDT. Sue is a full time parent and Randy is a Regional Sales Manager in the Healthcare Industry. Live at Oswego, IL.

CHILDREN:

7-1. JENNIFER SUE BOLDT, b. 13 May 1985
7-2. MATTHEW COLLIN BOLDT, b. 22 Jan 1990

6-3. MARIANNE DEE SIPSMA, b. 3 July 1960, Lake Geneva, WI; m. DOBBS. Divorced. Mari has a unique job as a Banker at a Dog Race Track near her home in Delavon, WI.

ONE SON:

7-1. MICHAEL DOBBS, b. 13 Apr 1989

6-4. JULIE ANN SIPSMA, b. 12 July 1962, Lake Geneva, WI; m. BONA. Divorced. Julie is a graduate of UW Wisconsin with her teaching degree and is currently teaching 6th grade and working toward her Masters Degree. She lives & works in Lake Geneva.

CHILDREN:

7-1. TIMOTHY JOSEPH BONA, b. 2 Mar 1982
7-2. JAMIE LYNN BONA, b. 24 Feb 1984

6-5. LISA COLLEEN SIPSMA, b. 22 July 1964, Lake Geneva, WI; m. 28 July 1989 to RICK MOCK. Lisa is a full time parent and Rick is a Sales Representative.
LATE ADDITIONS

They live at Wind Lake, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

7-1. BRIANNA SUE MOCK, b. 6 Dec 1989
7-2. CHILD EXPECTED IN DEC 1993

Source: Sue Sipsma Boldt, Oswego, IL.